The Milch Files

The Milch Files

By Anonymous

https://fashfront.st

Table of Contents

1.....1
1.1: Introduction: Conspiracy.....1
1.2: Introduction: Escalation.....39
2.....101
2.1: The Files: Origins.....101
2.2.....158
2.2.1: The Files: Dump #1.....158
2.2.2: The Files: Dump #2.....216
2.3.....283
2.3.1: The Files: Footprint #1.....283
2.3.2: The Files: Footprint #2.....366
2.3.3: The Files: Footprint #3.....452
2.3.4: The Files: Footprint #4.....496
2.3.5: The Files: Footprint #5.....550
2.3.6: The Files: Footprint #6.....585
2.3.7: The Files: Footprint #7.....649
3.0: The Epilogue.....688

1

1.1: Introduction: Conspiracy

A wise FashFront user once said that if you stare into the Internet, the Internet will stare back at you. Now, if I had to describe what is about to be revealed in this report with 1 sentence, this is what I'd probably say... so, I greet thee curious reader. You see, I was permitted by the FashFront administration team to fill you in on a situation that has unfolded in the shadows. Now that this long journey has finally concluded, the time has come for the silence to shatter. I would like to first and foremost apologize for the long delay, I know that it has been a long time since all of this went down but please bear with me. It has been brought to my attention that some of you by now were intelligent enough to put the pieces together and figure out on your own what was up, I believe that it is somewhat of an open secret at this point. Hell, some of you even anticipated that this report would, sooner or later, drop – and perhaps you knew that it would drop like a nuke! Whatever the case may have been, I can assure you that the situation was, in fact, much worse than any of you could have ever imagined. The significance of this case is captured in the chilling title of this document, which is of course meant to parallelize the infamous "**Epstein Files**"...

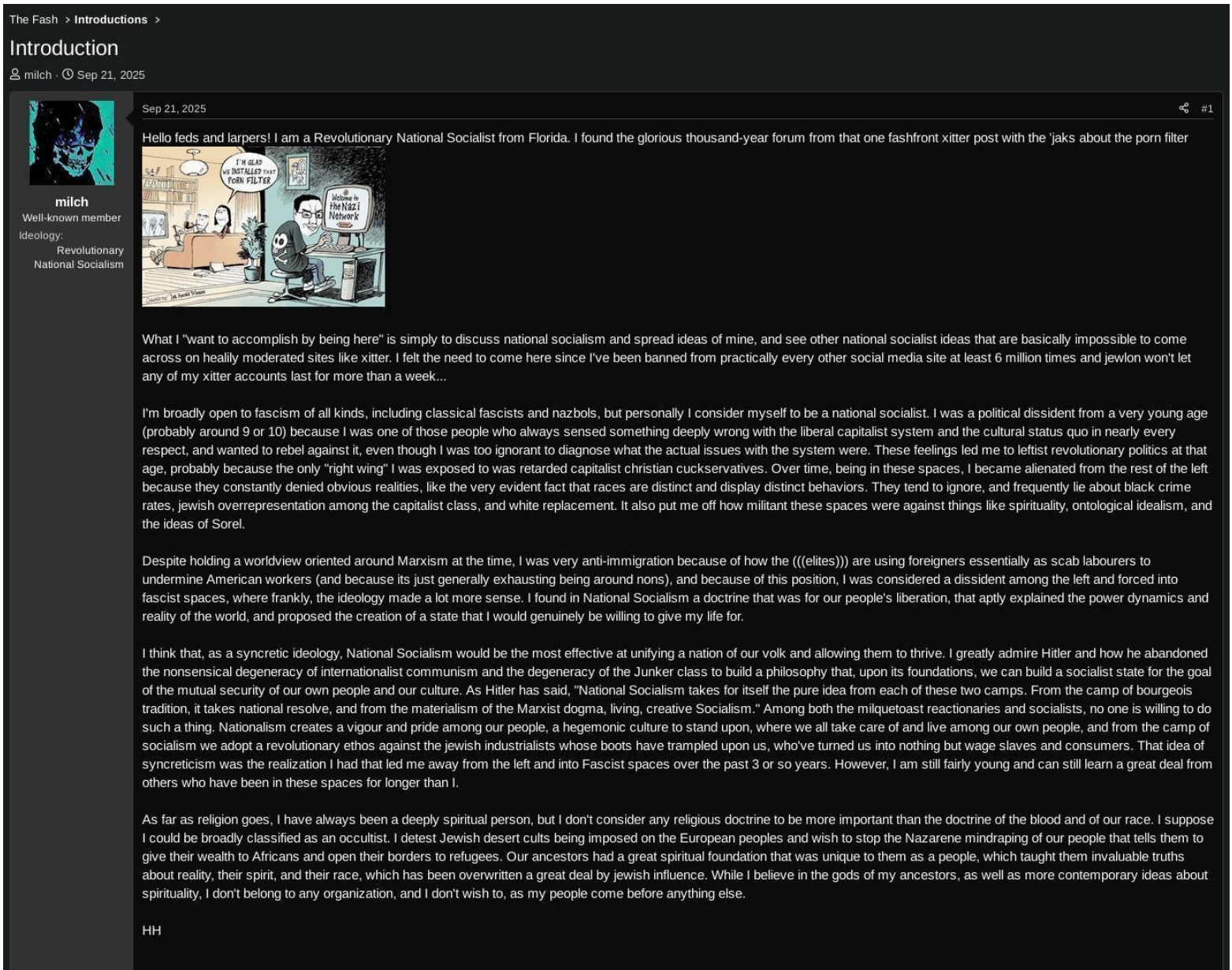
Before I begin explaining what this whole report is about, I would like to start off by establishing certain conditions so that we are all on the same page. This document shall describe a series of events that took place on the forum of FashFront and led up to the foundations of this case. As such, most people introduced within this report will have their monikers **[REDACTED]** in a similar manner that one would find inside an official court document of an ongoing case. This rule will primarily apply to the people directly associated with this case, as well as to the random John Does and Jane Does who were either obliviously involved or acted as witnesses. Moreover, the same rule will also apply to certain co-conspirators who worked with the primary perpetrators and to other independent bad actors whose individual cases remain unresolved. This decision was

made due to lack of sufficient information to get them involved; if they are guilty, alerting them could prompt mass deletion of potential evidence and hinder the documentation of future cases. That will be all, thus without further ado, let us being.

So then, Milch - this is what he called himself throughout his time on the forum of FashFront. He was a user shrouded with a peculiar flavor of mystery; on the surface, he seemed like the rest of FashFront's userbase, perhaps smarter than some as he was well-versed on the tenets of our doctrine - often reciting the sacred texts of the National Socialist Worldview directly and making some decently good points. This is who Milch was to those who knew him and let me tell something to these people: you merely THOUGHT that you knew him and I am about to blow your mind! To those who didn't know him: well, all I can say is welcome aboard, you're signing up for a long trip. You see, Milch was no ordinary "Revolutionary National Socialist" as he called himself - matter of fact he was no National Socialist at all! He was a Paedophile, a Tranny and of course a Niner, which is quite fitting for someone as despicable as him. In addition to all of that he was also a few other minor things, such as a Homofascist, a Groyper, a Juche advocate, a Weeaboo, a Brony, an ETLB nationalist, a Zoltanoid, a BAPist; pretty much everything that should be considered wrong and taboo. In this report, I shall leak The Milch Files; a rabbit-hole without a bottom that branches off recursively into infinity.

With the bullshit out of the way, let us start from the beginning: the user known as Milch initially created an account on the 31st of August, 2025 under the alias "milchmöder" - a username that raises a shit ton of red flags. For those unaware, according to Urban Dictionary here's the definition of what a so called "boymoder" is meant to be: "A trans woman who is attempting to present as their assigned gender at birth to avoid difficulties when people might notice they have transitioned. For example, a boymoder might cut her hair short and wear baggy clothing in preparation for a family gathering so her family doesn't know she transitioned". In essence, he was nothing more than a degenerate crypto-tranny and despite this fact, he actually did very little to hide it when he initially joined FashFront. Thus, this explains the reason he decided to change his username into just "milch" not long after - once he realized, that perhaps, it isn't a good idea to advertise this about himself to begin with. Surprisingly, nobody noticed - not even myself as I was not aware of such thing, but it does seem to be huge in the "NS troon" community (yes that's a thing and I'll touch on it later).

While it's true that the creation of his account was on the 31st of August, the man waited for a total of 20 days before posting his introduction on the 21st of September, 2025. Lurking in the aether, scheming in the shadows and being calculative of the approach he wanted to take in order to subvert and destroy our community from within. This was of course around the same time when the Night of the Long Keyboards was unfolding - as one story was coming to an end, another one was about to begin. Within his introduction thread he gives us a few key-facts about who he is; for example, he says that he found FashFront through the chaotic platform of Xitter, he claims to reside in the State of Florida and he also claims to have been a political dissident from a young age. Furthermore, he claims to have started out as a Marxist but slowly shifted towards the Right-wing scene because, according to him, the Left denies "obvious realities" (presumably Race and the Divine). Beyond that, in his religious beliefs he claims to be an "Occultist" which is obviously a very vague term to religiously define yourself.



Earlier I said that there are two types of people in this "Milchstory": those who THOUGHT to have known him and those of whom did not know him at all. And then, there's also [ASSOCIATE-1] - you see, he was one of the first people to skim through Milch's little introductory essay the moment he dropped it - and while most things in it checked out, a few others caught his sight and raised an alarm in his head. Now I will not break down his entire introduction, but if you inspect it closely you'll see that some things are pretty questionable - such as the whole NazBol thing - but the one part that truly put [ASSOCIATE-1] on high alert about this fucking guy was none other than the religious section (kinda obvious, I know), in which he referred to "Jewish desert cults" as "Nazarene mindraping". Regardless if you agree or disagree with this statement, you must acknowledge that the term "Nazarene" is primarily used by O9A adherents to describe the uninitiated. Other terms they use are "Magian" and "Mundane", the definition of these terms may slightly differ depending on the context, however they are all collectively referring to people who do not adhere to their "Sinister Tradition" in one way or another.

Of course, after [ASSOCIATE-1] came to the sudden realization that this individual might be a Niner who's trying to infiltrate us, he did the most logical and most methodically calculated thing he could think of at the time - that of course being to do absolutely nothing! This mysterious individual has a far-sighted scope of things and operates differently than most, so in this case he deemed doing nothing to be his best option since he had predicted that this whole ordeal would swiftly escalate. If Milch truly was a Niner, [ASSOCIATE-1] knew that he would try to play the long game in order to subvert FashFront and transform it into a mere shell of itself - into what [ASSOCIATE-1] suspected he wanted it to be FascistForge v2.0! His introduction, from the antagonistic viewpoint of [ASSOCIATE-1], was no introduction at all but a challenge, a declaration of a "proxy-war" as I like to call it. And so, [ASSOCIATE-1] had decided to accept Milch's calling with pleasure, slowly putting his pawns in position in order to root him out, preparing for this EXACT moment in which we all expose him. The truth is that [ASSOCIATE-1] was onto this guy since Day 1, one could say that ever since he made that damned post, it was checkmate for him.

A few days had passed and it did not take long for another user from FashFront to come to the same conclusions as [ASSOCIATE-1] - that of course being none other than [CO-CONSPIRATOR-1]. For those who didn't know the man, he identified as a Brony as well - but more importantly he was actually claiming to have previously been a Niner himself. So of course, he noticed Milch's FashFront banner, which consisted of a graphic that was directly ripped from the pages of the "666 Edition" of SIEGE, the one released by the NSO9A and the one James Mason himself denounced! And so, [CO-CONSPIRATOR-1] thought it would've been a good idea to call him out in his profile directly... in response to these allegations, Milch pretended to be clueless and he predictably tried to downplay it. Now, one would say that [CO-CONSPIRATOR-1] did the right thing here as he tried to bring awareness about the whole situation, and yet this was actually an error on his end. Both [CO-CONSPIRATOR-1] and Milch generally shared a lot in common and the fact that they were both Bronies was one of them - as such, Milch put [CO-CONSPIRATOR-1] in his crosshairs and took an odd interest in him. It is unknown as to when it happened, but not long after this encounter these two hooked up and started communicating privately. One could interpret this as Milch's first move and I'd say that it was indeed a wise one at that.

And so, the time had come for [ASSOCIATE-1] to finally make his own move as he saw a new opportunity arising on the horizon. His comrade, [ASSOCIATE-2] reached out to him on the 4th of October, 2025 and suggested the idea for a new group - and he, of course, could not turn him down. Ultimately, without going into much detail, one thing led to another and so, on the 8th of October; [ASSOCIATE-1], [ASSOCIATE-2], [ASSOCIATE-3], [ASSOCIATE-4] and myself all assembled, marking the beginning of our preparations to counter this grand conspiracy. One of our first ever discussions in this small assembly was about the strange phenomenon of Bronies within the forum of FashFront and how they affect it. We tried to do a breakdown of their history and how they came to be, we also did an overview of their short-lived involvement during the very early days of IronMarch. In the end, [ASSOCIATE-4] agreed on making a thread on FashFront in which he exposes the Jewish origins of the Brony Community and its consequences on the NS sphere, but that never came into fruition as events started taking a different turn for the worse.

In FashFront's worst zeitgeist, in which Krieg (AKA Marty) - one of the most active and reputable administrators - had disappeared, we came to acknowledge that one of the many issues with this forum was the lack of moderation, especially during the European timezones. And so, we elected to make our next move on the 9th of October, precisely a day after we had assembled. We had decided to smuggle [ASSOCIATE-3] into the moderation team and have him work as our agent - a crucial move that would prove to be game-changing. [ASSOCIATE-3] had spoken to [ASSOCIATE-1] in the past, he had told him that one of his objectives within FashFront was to one day become a staff member in order to descent into purity spiraling and get rid of all these degenerates - and so, [ASSOCIATE-1] told him that he would grant him this position. We all then proceeded to post on the "Suggestions" thread in an attempt to attract the attention of Aspien, the founder of FashFront. At that time, we believed that this would turn out to be a difficult task, but with some help we managed to pull through. Thus, on the 10th of October, [ASSOCIATE-3] had attained the role of a moderator at last - and in the process, he became our sword in this "proxy-war"; as Sol_Invictus would define him, he had unironically transformed into the "MOSSAD" of purity spiraling.

And since Sol was brought up, I believe that he warrants an introduction since he is, after all, our 3rd suspect in this whole case besides Milch and [CO-CONSPIRATOR-1]. Sol_Invictus was a controversial character who would persistently cause a lot of trouble within FashFront, he had always been insincere about his political beliefs and he'd often shill retarded shit such as "transhumanism" and "atheism". He was of course apart of the Ostmann crowd but he was one of the few people who were NOT purged during the Night of the Long Keyboards. Due to his little "anti-Abrahamic Adam Green LARP" or whatever, a lot of Niners would orbit him and Milch was no exception - for example, on the 14th of October, Milch tagged Sol in a thread called "How does your ideal society look like?" wanting him to comment on it. It was quite apparent to us that Sol was magnetizing these individuals but he was too stupid to even realize it, he had even stated in the past that he had been invited into one of their O9A Nexions but refused to join. So during that time [ASSOCIATE-1] put most of his resources against Sol in an attempt to get him ostracized from the forum by leading a hate campaign against him.

This takes us to the 11th of October when our lolcow friend, [THIRD-PARTY-1], decided to come out as a proud mujahideen in his thread "For Abrahamic religion(s), is Islam the best pick?" which swiftly turned into a shitshow once Sol_Invictus decided to hop in. Sol did his usual shenanigans and derailed the thread so that he could yap about Christianity in a thread that was about Islam. It was on the next day when FashFront's CI clique raised some serious allegations against Sol within that thread, calling him an antifa infiltrator. Of course, [ASSOCIATE-1] was present as the whole thing unfolded and he didn't really believe that Sol was antifa although he played along anyways as part of his hate campaign. [CO-CONSPIRATOR-1] was also present and so [ASSOCIATE-1] decided to put him through a little test that he had cooked up. You see, for months [ASSOCIATE-1] had been brewing up a fake story against Sol_Invictus - since it is a known fact that Sol is a Discord user, [ASSOCIATE-1] decided to spread the false rumor that he is grooming people on Discord. He had no proof of this of course, it was just a false narrative that [ASSOCIATE-1] pulled out of thin air for the lols. Now fellas, I am all for revealing the truth in this report, even if this is about vile shit we did ourselves such as spreading lies. I know that some of you will not approve of the way we played against Sol, but at the end of the day, the ends justify the means - everything we did here was for a higher cause, to tactically block Milch's subversion schemes.

On the 14th of October, 2025 within the Islam thread, [CO-CONSPIRATOR-1] and Sol got into an argument that would last for a total of 5 days - and so, Sol told [CO-CONSPIRATOR-1] to move the discussion onto Discord. It was at this point when [ASSOCIATE-1] made his next move and told [CO-CONSPIRATOR-1] to paedojacket Sol for telling him this, he saw this as an opportunity to hit two birds with one stone. Not only the Sol question would be taken more seriously, but [CO-CONSPIRATOR-1] would also have to prove that he is loyal to the Cause and not to this wretched Milch person. During that point in time, we were not certain if [CO-CONSPIRATOR-1] was truly on our side - the guy just seemed to be fond of both parties for some reason. It was after that incident when shit got real, and the Sol question was officially acknowledged by the FashFront Adminship, leading to the creation of the "Sol_Invictus General" thread after [THIRD-PARTY-5] jumped in too and accused Sol of being a degenerate. Not only that,

but [CO-CONSPIRATOR-1] had (temporarily) removed himself from the list of suspects we had accumulated, thus leaving only Milch and Sol up for questioning. The Sol thread was initially posted in the Concentration Camp board, but after [ASSOCIATE-1] dropped a "mini-nuke" in it on the 21st of October, it was swiftly moved to the People of Interest board and Sol decided to go silent.

After going through the side-quest of giving a brief explanation of the Sol question, I shall go back to the 14th of October again as it was quite a monumental date for this whole situation. Milch decided that it would be a good idea to speak to the rest of the forum about his affiliation with Zoran Zoltanous (in his respective P.O.I. thread), claiming to have known him alongside a bunch of his tranny girlfriends such as RogueRoxy and Melkor. Apparently Zoltanous was ACTUALLY caught gooning to pictures of Milch for whatever reason and that comes directly from Milch HIMSELF! He then went on to make a more alarming post on a thread called "Are haircuts important to a right-winger or does it matter?" in which he once again brought up terms such as "**nazarene**" and "**asceticism**" - this time used in a more sexual manner I guess you could say. It was after this post when [ASSOCIATE-1] fucking snapped, he thought that it was finally time to inform the rest of us regarding Milch's questionable character - he had brought his case up before, but he hadn't given us the details. Only myself and [ASSOCIATE-3] were online at the moment but [ASSOCIATE-1] decided to refer to [ASSOCIATE-3] specifically due to his moderator status. He told him that he had spotted a Niner on FF who used the infamous "**nazarene**" term, he also informed him of his suspicious profile and how he had a banner taken straight from the "666 Edition" of SIEGE - so [ASSOCIATE-3] looked into it. In response to all of this, [ASSOCIATE-3] said that took notice of everything and that he'll keep an eye on Milch from that point on. He appended by telling [ASSOCIATE-1] that he had made a rather interesting observation on the same day - he saw that Milch had disliked the thread [THIRD-PARTY-5] had made on Ostmann during the Night of the Long Keyboards, which was somewhat of an incriminating thing for him to do.

Oct 13, 2025 #24

Damn how did I just find all this stuff out? Was subscribed to him on Substack too, not anymore, Christ.

> "...the day draws near when all this heirless fuss will come to an end, the sword will stop all discussions, and its sharp blade will not be softened by any theory. So long as endless conferences go on in the cabinets of the intellect, so long as something is measured and calculated, an iron fist pounds loudly on the door, ready to solve even the most complex problems."

Report Like Reply

milch
Well-known member
Ideology:
Revolutionary
National Socialism

Oct 14, 2025 #25

This guy was in my dms bragging about having sex with a tranny groyper (RogueRoxy, if any of you remember that account), and then started begging me to come to chicago and have gay sex with him (which is when i finally blocked him). I don't have the screenshots because that discord account was banned, but yea he's a weird faggot...

> [redacted]
> Was subscribed to him on Substack too

His content is actually pretty good, which is probably why i let a lot of his weird behaviors slide, since he was pretty well educated on fascism

Report Like Reply

> [redacted]

Oct 18, 2025 #28

Him and the tranny he e-dated

ÖDERINT DVM METVANT

Report Like Reply

> [redacted]

Oct 18, 2025 #29

> [redacted]
> Him and the tranny he e-dated
> View attachment 8391

If that's Melkor, they are roommates irl, not edating.

And I don't even think he was a tranny when it started, just a "femboy"

I actually came across him recently and he told me that (even though they still live together) they broke because zolt wouldn't stop cheating on him with other guys.

Apparently, one of these was me. I got the lovely information that Zolt's brown boyfriend had caught him gooning to pictures of me…

Quite the character… 🥱

Report Dislike Reply

> [redacted]

Oct 18, 2025 #30

> milch said:
> If that's Melkor, they are roommates irl, not edating.
>
> And I don't even think he was a tranny when it started, just a "femboy"
>
> I actually came across him recently and he told me that (even though they still live together) they broke because zolt wouldn't stop cheating on him with other guys.
>
> Apparently, one of these was me. I got the lovely information that Zolt's brown boyfriend had caught him gooning to pictures of me…
> Click to expand...

I don't think Melkor is Mexicanx... you mean to tell me there's multiple trannies/femboys he's been with?

ÖDERINT DVM METVANT

Report Like Reply

> [redacted]

Oct 18, 2025 #31

> [redacted]
> I don't think Melkor is Mexicanx...

milch
Well-known member
Ideology:
Revolutionary
National Socialism

I feel like the one in the pic kinda looks like him…

maybe it's not idk, maybe it's a different (nonwhite looking) male zolt dated lmao

> [redacted]
> you mean to tell me there's multiple trannies/femboys he's been with?

Also yes, the ones I know of are Melkor and Roxy, but there's probably a few others. And he was also trying to get with me for some reason…

Last edited by a moderator: Oct 18, 2025

Report Like Reply

milch
Well-known member
Ideology:
Revolutionary
National Socialism

Oct 14, 2025 #22

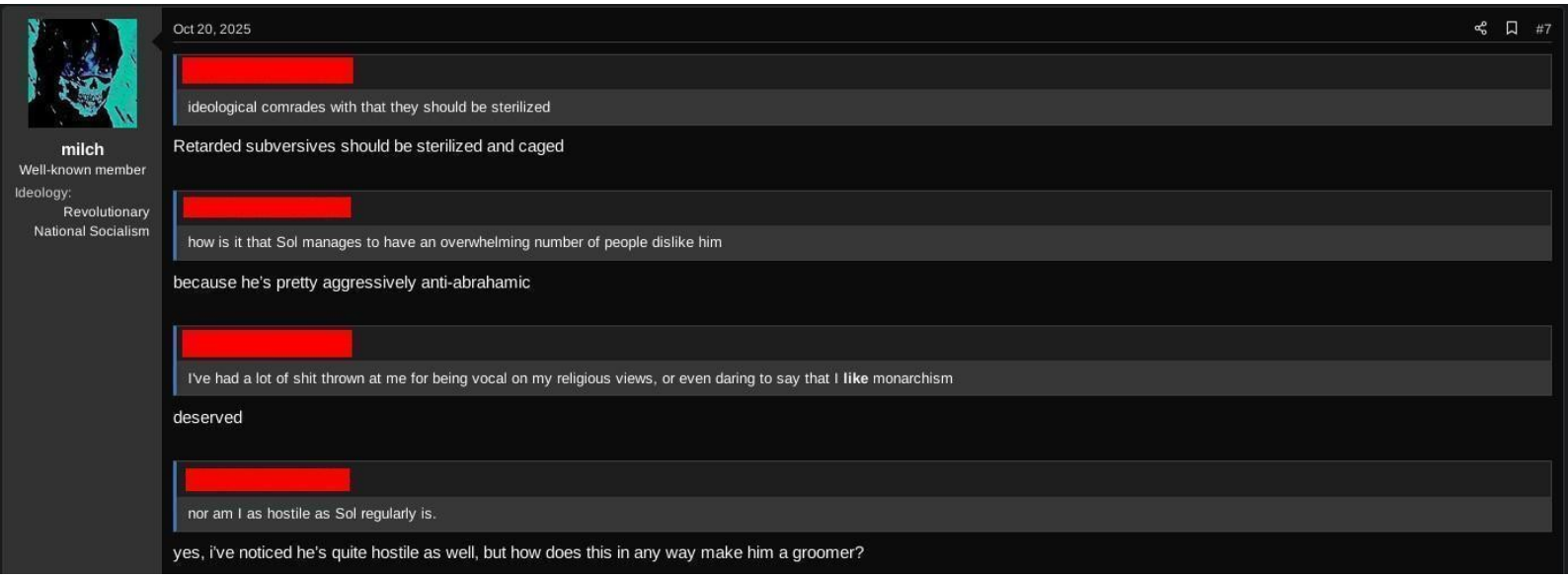
Long hair used to be a status symbol for warriors and aristocrats. Short hair or shaved heads were forced upon slaves and prisoners. It is essentially a form of castratration. Long hair projects strength, connects you to the Gods, and is the most aesthetic. The only reason short hair became the norm for western men is because, under nazarene asceticism, european men were all turned into slaves. I can't help but look down upon the NS men who think it's cool to shave their heads like slaves, but it really doesn't matter all that much. As long as someone is white, is NS, intelligent, and is well read, their aesthetic choices really shouldn't matter.

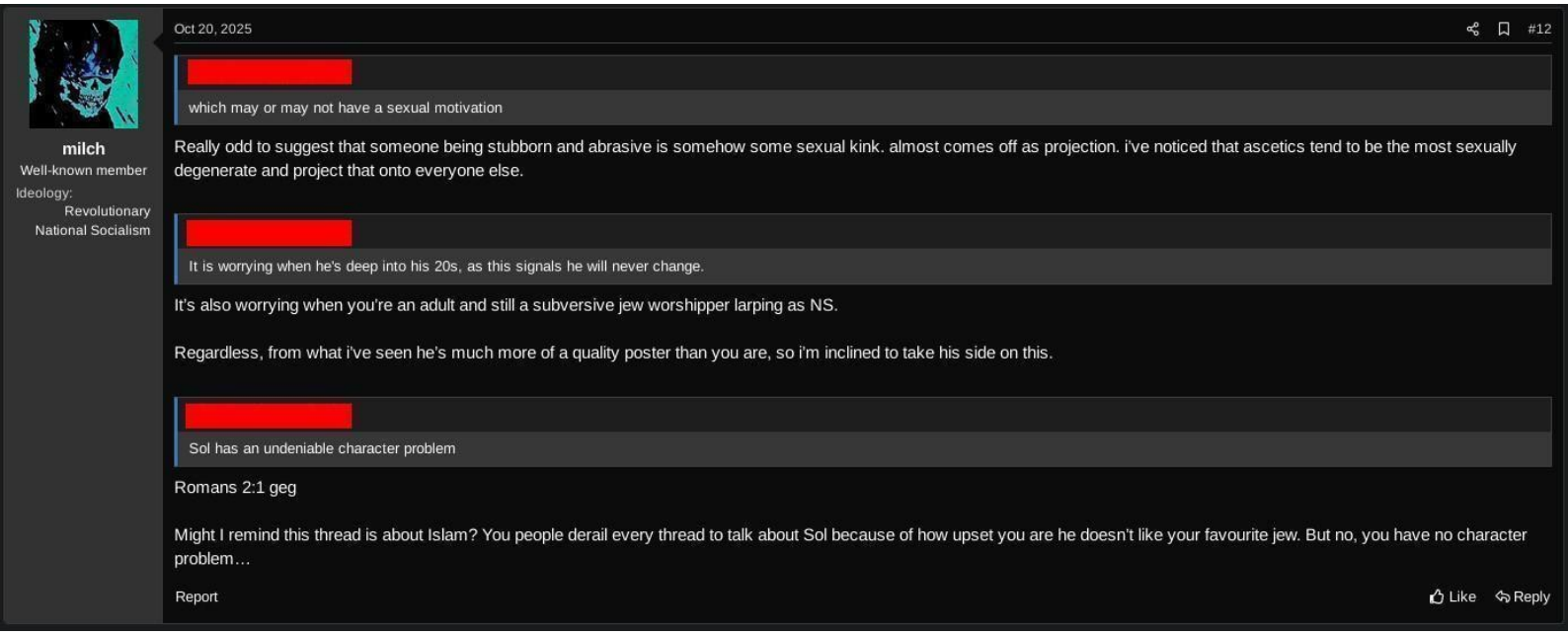
[ASSOCIATE-1] thought of reaching out to [THIRD-PARTY-5] about this entire situation and tell him to keep an eye out as well. This is where he made his first mistake in this whole conflict, [ASSOCIATE-1] actually did not reach out to [THIRD-PARTY-5] right away through FashFront DMs due to paranoia. Allow me to elaborate, [ASSOCIATE-1] had made yet another observation of significant value during that exact same day, the 14th of October. He came to the realization that Milch follows Aspien on FashFront, but what was odd about this... was the fact that Aspien was following Milch back. This was incredibly out of character for Aspien as he only followed other staff members, as well as a bunch of other people with whom he was close with. So why exactly would he follow someone of such low notability? Someone who had been on the site for only a few weeks??? Initially, [ASSOCIATE-1] thought that it could be due to their mutual love for that one Magick Metal band, "EdelweiSS", but he then realized that the weight of the situation was way bigger than he could have ever anticipated. He came to the realization that, sooner or later, this ordeal would escalate into an Ostmann-tier situation (SPOILER ALERT: it was actually WAY worse). He knew that if he contacted [THIRD-PARTY-5] through FashFront DMs then there was a chance for Aspien to be alerted and take action against him.

Now, I believe this was implied before but I did not directly state it: on the 16th of October, [ASSOCIATE-1] got in touch with [CO-CONSPIRATOR-1] - this is how he was able to orchestrate the aforementioned Sol_Invictus paedojacketing operation with him. And before he put him to the test, [ASSOCIATE-1] decided to bring up the Milch question in one instance just to see what the reaction of [CO-CONSPIRATOR-1] would be. This exchange was held back in the 18th of October, 2025 [ASSOCIATE-1] started out by telling [CO-CONSPIRATOR-1] that Sol is a Niner magnet and that either stupid people or Niners, like Ostmann or Milch, see wisdom in him. [CO-CONSPIRATOR-1] responded by saying that he prefers Niners than people like Sol (Adam Green niggers) because they're actually willing to study stuff, then he followed up by saying that Milch is cool and that he followed him on FF. [ASSOCIATE-1] proceeded to explain to him all of the observations he had made at the time, piecing together that Milch might be a Niner himself. This is basically where it gets really interesting... in response to this, [CO-CONSPIRATOR-1] slipped up and said "could be, but-" before cutting off and following up by saying that he is "not allowed to say". A bit odd, is it not? [ASSOCIATE-1] could have turned a blind eye but he decided to question this and [CO-CONSPIRATOR-1] said that he made similar observations and that he already reported it to Aspien so there's nothing to worry about.

Very suspicious if you ask me. So anyways, Milch had taken a very pro-Sol angle within the "Sol_Invictus General" which further showcases that he had an odd interest in him. Wanting to recruit him for some "sinister" purpose, perhaps? To say the least, he was extremely aggressive towards [THIRD-PARTY-5] during that day - telling him that "retarded subversives should be sterilized and caged" and that it's "really odd to suggest that someone being stubborn and abrasive is somehow some sexual kink, almost comes off as projection" and also "I've noticed that ascetics tend to be the most sexually degenerate and project that onto everyone else" (this would NOT age well, lmao). It was up until [ASSOCIATE-1] dropped his grand post against Sol_Invictus within that thread when Milch decided to go quiet for a while, only to get back and take an entirely different approach, siding with [ASSOCIATE-1] instead since he couldn't argue with him... that was up until he decided to make LITERAL fan-fiction on the next day in which

he portrayed [ASSOCIATE-1] and Sol_Invictus as homosexual lovers in a foolish attempt to bait him. Of course, it did not work out the way he planned it and he decided to delete the post after he got shit about it from other users.





As this was going down, [ASSOCIATE-1] had another conversation with [CO-CONSPIRATOR-1] about the Milch question on the 20th of October, 2025. In this correspondence, [CO-CONSPIRATOR-1] basically confirmed all of the suspicions we had about Aspien and Milch. [ASSOCIATE-1] started off by bringing up the recent events that took place in the "Sol_Invictus General" thread and how Milch was sweeping for Sol. [CO-CONSPIRATOR-1] decided to be sincere this time around and reveal that Milch and Aspien are in cahoots together, Aspien actually knows about Milch's blatant use of O9A terms and imagery due to the report [CO-CONSPIRATOR-1] filed but he does nothing about it. [ASSOCIATE-1] informed [CO-CONSPIRATOR-1] that [ASSOCIATE-3] is set to keep an eye on Milch and that he is definitely a Niner. [CO-CONSPIRATOR-1] then said that Milch and Aspien actually CAME TOGETHER and PUT POSTERS UP - one of them was tranime themed, he even sent an image of THAT particular poster which was then forwarded to us by [ASSOCIATE-1].

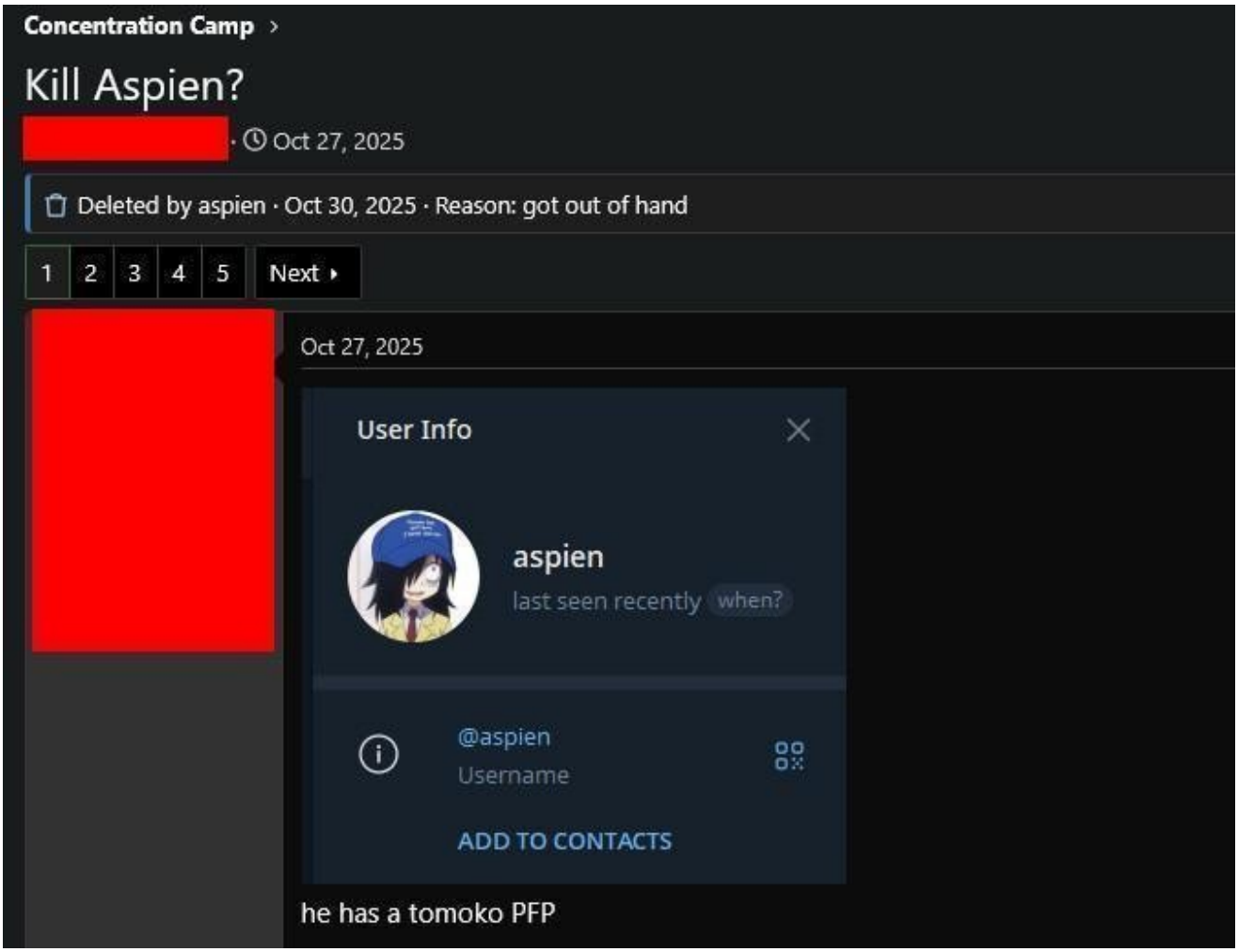
You see, [CO-CONSPIRATOR-1] is from the State of Florida and the same is true about these two, so he had authorized access to certain group-chats that were open for Floridians only. We were all surprised by this, [CO-CONSPIRATOR-1] told [ASSOCIATE-1] to not reveal these endeavors to anyone because it's likely "harmless" despite being odd even for him at the same time. Of course, [ASSOCIATE-1] didn't give a damn as he begun piecing together what's going on here; he concluded that Milch was trying to do the same thing Ostmann did, but unlike Ostmann he basically took it to the next level. He wanted to join the FF staff team in order to get closer to Aspien and directly influence him in an attempt to turn FashFront into FascistForge v2.0, this had to be the ONLY logical conclusion. After [CO-CONSPIRATOR-1] heard of this theory, he couldn't deny it and he responded by saying that he just wants everything to stay together as it is and that he doesn't really care if Milch is Niner despite all of the red flags. What's also interesting here is that according to [ASSOCIATE-1], [CO-CONSPIRATOR-1] constantly referred to Milch as a "they" and not a "he", which kinda threw us all off.

So, I think it's apparent by now that the plot is thicker than expected - marking Aspien as our 4th suspect in this case. After the 21st of October up to the 25th a few things happened. For one, a character appeared who would prove to be incredibly problematic, that of course being none other than [BAD-ACTOR-1] from the incel forum known as chuds.life - this individual became the Christian Sol_Invictus for a while as he would constantly bitch and moan about religion endlessly. This led to a group being formed that begun a-logging him; consisting of Milch, [CO-CONSPIRATOR-1], and [THIRD-PARTY-2] - allowing these three to take advantage and bond over this whole situation. In other news, [BAD-ACTOR-2] resigned from the moderator team and completely disappeared after getting a knock on his door from his local alphabet agency or well... something like that anyways - that story is a bit complicated honestly but I might touch on it later on. And then there was [ASSOCIATE-1] doing his usual shenanigans as he was still leading the campaign against Sol_Invictus on the outside, whilst counter-conspiring against Milch on the inside - if you get what I mean. While Sol stopped posting on the forum, he did not request for his account to be deleted as [ASSOCIATE-1] had initially anticipated - instead he took his retarded takes on Xitter,

which he would then promote on his FashFront profile for some reason. This eventually led to him starting a Substack account as well, where he would begin posting his "essays", he actually made an announcement about that as well on his profile. In response to said announcement, Milch said that will start following him there - keep that in mind because it will be important later on.

And this basically takes us to the 25th of October: the Domain Crisis of FashFront. You see, John_Smith had made a post that contained the dox of some fat niggress, basically leading to the forum's "fashfront.org" domain getting stripped away by its provider, thus rendering the entire site unreachable. Unfortunately Aspien, the former owner, did not listen to the suggestions [ASSOCIATE-1] had made of implementing an ".onion" domain in order for the site to be reachable through the Tor Network. The consequence of this led to FashFront's first longest downtime, which lasted for roughly 24 hours (more or less). In essence, while the damage wasn't very significant in the short-run, as Aspien soon obtained a new "fashfront.st" domain, in the long-run it was catastrophic as it rendered all of the previously created propaganda useless, leading to the great decline of that wretched period. This caused a massive mental health decline on our former "supreme leader", showcasing how weak and pathetic he truly was. He actually lost the will to operate and maintain the site after that event and that's because he was nothing more than a useless hobbyist. During that period, we saw some of the most incoherent and low-quality shitposting taking place in the Concentration Camp board and even leaking out of it on certain instances.

The 26th of October was a calm day for FashFront indeed - but it was, in fact, the calm before the storm! For you see, on the 27th of October an ominous thread was created, called "Kill Aspien?". Apparently the user who will be known as [WITNESS-1] had been able to dig up Aspien's Telegram account in which he had the profile picture of the tranime character known as "Tomoko", so he took a screenshot of it and put it into a thread to ridicule him. The reason this user was even able to get hold of Aspien's Telegram in the first place was primarily because during the Domain Crisis, FashFront had shattered into small independent group-chats. So, as a result of this thread, a lot of people begun shitting on Aspien for this reason, and it was there when he first showcased his weak character to the public as he couldn't really give any response of significance to the criticism he was receiving. This was the one, the thread in which the flames of this "proxy-war" would intensify, as Milch would come out of the shadows to make one of the worst possible moves within this exact thread - the move that would seal his fate for good.



At first, none of us paid much attention into this thread. [ASSOCIATE-1] only swooped in to make fun of [WITNESS-1], who tried to assert that furfag shit is somehow better than tranime shit, and he then decided to just ignore the thread in question. But on the 29th of October, the name of [ASSOCIATE-1] had been invoked by [THIRD-PARTY-3], who had had gotten himself into some kind of banter with [CO-CONSPIRATOR-1] and thus, [ASSOCIATE-1] answered his calling on the next day.

The 30th of October, 2025; also known as the Day of Happenings as we decided to call it. Before I go into what went down in the "Kill Aspien?" thread, I should probably explain why we're calling it as such. You see, on the 30th Sol_Invictus had decided to bend to the will of [ASSOCIATE-1] and finally FashFront delete his account for good alongside with the shitty threads he had made, ensuring victory in the whole campaign [ASSOCIATE-1] held against him. But he wasn't the only one who had decided to leave - a lesser known, and according to many, even lesser likable user had also decided to delta out - none other than [CO-CONSPIRATOR-2], our 5th suspect in this case. Now, we didn't really considered him a suspect during that time, we just thought that this was apart of the domino effect from the whole anti-Sol campaign as he didn't seem to be very fond of the measures taken against Sol, even dropping by the "Sol_Invictus General" to indirectly mock [ASSOCIATE-1] through a poorly designed meme. These are all of the events that took place outside of the "Kill Aspien?" thread and this is why we really call it the Day of Happenings. But anyways, let us now focus on the primary event that took place WITHIN the "Kill Aspien?" thread because there's a LOT to unpack here.

Upon his summoning within the "Kill Aspien?" thread, [ASSOCIATE-1] went all out guns blazing and threw in a thunderous S.D. quote in response to the post [THIRD-PARTY-3] had made, he then proceeded to explain why he deems purity spiraling to be not only a positive thing but also a necessary one. [ASSOCIATE-1] elaborated on this by saying that it was because of purity spiraling that IronMarch was able to turn, not into a movement, but into a maker of movements through the forging of true, dedicated, fanatical National Socialists, who would go out into the world and create new movements where there were none. Aspien in response to this assertion, said that he partially agreed with [ASSOCIATE-1] but it didn't matter because FashFront was still in an early stage during that time. What a role-model of a "supreme leader"! [ASSOCIATE-1] responded by saying that it is true that IronMarch had many posers in its early days, but back then National Socialism as a Worldview wasn't as established as it is nowadays due to its obscure nature and as such, we shouldn't be comparing the mid 2020s to the early 2010s. In the same post Aspien also said that he finds "little autistic girls" relatable, not in response to [ASSOCIATE-1] but in response to [THIRD-PARTY-3], which raises a shit ton of questions. [ASSOCIATE-1] held an exchange with [ASSOCIATE-2] after this, who also said that he found Aspien's post to be pretty uncanny. In response to that, [ASSOCIATE-1] speculated that Aspien might actually be autistic as opposed to just LARPing as being autistic, to which [ASSOCIATE-2] then agreed.

Oct 29, 2025 #36

> [redacted]
> Tomoko is an example of rejecting modern society, actually

Tomoko and fans of are rejected BY society not rejecting it. Being a weird loser cooped up in your room gooning to fantasy women is actually a luxury that can only be provided by the mir moderna. While I get that your post is a joke we cannot afford to confuse the two. We are already marginalized as it is and I'm getting real tired of this loser shit.

"It is impossible to sympathize fully with this kind of philosophy unless one shares a healthy appreciation of alienation and it is just as impossible to become a revolutionary oneself unless one is himself alienated. I'm not talking about born losers, common weirdos or run-of-the-mill anti-social types. I'm not talking about those who wouldn't make it in any society due to personal deficiencies. I am speaking of people who do not fit into THIS society because of what it IS and what THEY are."

James Mason, ***SIEGE*** - [7.3 Alienation]

☐ Report Delete Warn Like

> [redacted]

Oct 29, 2025 #37

> [redacted]
> Tomoko and fans of are rejected BY society not rejecting it. Being a weird loser cooped up in your room gooning to fantasy women is actually a luxury that can only be provided by the mir moderna. While I get that your post is a joke we cannot afford to confuse the two. We are already marginalized as it is and I'm getting real tired of this loser shit.
>
> "It is impossible to sympathize fully with this kind of philosophy unless one shares a healthy appreciation of alienation and it is just as impossible to become a revolutionary oneself unless one is himself alienated. I'm not talking about born losers, common weirdos or run-of-the-mill anti-social types. I'm not talking about those who wouldn't make it in any society due to personal deficiencies. I am speaking of people who do not fit into THIS society because of what it IS and what THEY are."
>
> James Mason, ***SIEGE*** - [7.3 Alienation]

once again [redacted] taking shit too seriously, lighten up nigga

☐ Report Delete Warn Like

> [redacted]

Oct 29, 2025 #38

> [redacted]
> once again [redacted] taking shit too seriously, lighten up nigga

My serious hat is my Swastika armband, and it doesn't come off. As [redacted] often mentions in the spirit of IM we are not here to have "fun".

"A serious man will usually be found willing to work, but a fun-seeker generally will refuse to be parted from his plaything."

James Mason, ***SIEGE*** - [2.18 What Movement, Whose Movement?]

☐ Report Delete Warn Like

> [redacted]

Oct 29, 2025 #39

> [redacted]
> "A serious man will usually be found willing to work, but a fun-seeker generally will refuse to be parted from his plaything."

same nigga on food stamps and government funded housing btw

> [redacted]
> My serious hat is my Swastika armband, and it doesn't come off. As [redacted] often mentions in the spirit of IM we are not here to have "fun".

obviously not but a lighthearted thread now and again is good for your health you'll give yourself a heart attack with no fun

☐ Report Delete Warn Like

milch
Well-known member
Ideology:
Revolutionary
National Socialism

Oct 29, 2025 #40

> [redacted]
> we are not here to have "fun".

Rule 13

> [redacted]
> same nigga on food stamps and government funded housing btw

It's called guerrilla warfare retard, read Mao.

Oct 30, 2025 #49

> [redacted]
>
> My serious hat is my Swastika armband, and it doesn't come off. As [redacted] often mentions in the spirit of IM we are not here to have "fun".
>
> "A serious man will usually be found willing to work, but a fun-seeker generally will refuse to be parted from his plaything."
>
> James Mason, ***SIEGE*** - [2.18 What Movement, Whose Movement?]

"They preach. 'Enjoy yourself. You ought to have a good time. You're on earth to have a good time.' No, we are not on earth to have a good time. We are only individuals. We are on earth to serve that in us which is eternal, and the only eternal thing in anybody is the race. You are immortal if you have children, and children of your own kind. You are immortal if you have works." -Savitri Devi

To me, this is more than just a mere quote: it is a doctrine. Purity spiraling is what made IronMarch great, you had all of these serious groups in IM that were the result of the Fascist Alma Meter; you had AWD, NA, AR and many others. Whilst in this forum all you ever see is LARP groups that constantly in fight and do nothing of value. Jannies need to start banning subversive content if this site is truly destined to be the IronMarch of the 2020s.

Report Delete Warn Like

[redacted]

aspien
Leader Supreme
Staff member
Adminship
Ideology: FASCISM/NS
Religion: Irreligious

Oct 30, 2025 #50

> [redacted]
>
> Purity spiraling is what made IronMarch great, you had all of these serious groups in IM that were the result of the Fascist Alma Meter; you had AWD, NA, AR and many others. Whilst in this forum all you ever see is LARP groups that constantly in fight and do nothing of value.

While you are correct with this assertion. Remember that these groups only came around after IM had already been around for several years and IM certainly had its fair share of groups that fit your description. I remember [redacted] mentioning this british "group" from IM that had created intricate uniforms and an entire anthem before actually getting a few people onboard with the group.

Not that that excuses that kind of behavior. Rather I just find it odd when people are frustrated the 5 month or so old forum with 20 active members hasn't spawned the new NA/AWD/AR.

> [redacted]
>
> Tomoko is an example of misogyny and inceldom seething at the fact that women don't want them because they're misogynistic retards, actually.

The author of the original manga was a women.

> [redacted]
>
> Tomoko and fans of are rejected BY society not rejecting it. Being a weird loser cooped up in your room gooning to fantasy women is actually a luxury that can only be provided by the mir moderna.

Have you considered that maybe I just like the anime about an autistic girl and find her character relatable? As opposed to it being some weird sex fantasy.

Report Delete Like

Oct 30, 2025 #51

> aspien said:
>
> While you are correct with this assertion. Remember that these groups only came around after IM had already been around for several years and IM certainly had its fair share of groups that fit your description. I remember [redacted] mentioning this british "group" from IM that had created intricate uniforms and an entire anthem before actually getting a few people onboard with the group.
>
> Not that that excuses that kind of behavior. Rather I just find it odd when people are frustrated the 5 month or so old forum with 20 active members hasn't spawned the new NA/AWD/AR.

True, [redacted] says that the first people who joined IronMarch were a bunch of brony tranime-loving furfags, that's primarily because IronMarch was the spawn of a group known as the "DeviantArt Nazis". Now in the early 2010s I can understand this since Fascism/NS was not as cohesively established as it is now, but seeing this in the current zeitgeist seems way too fucking taboo to me - I feel like we shouldn't have to deal with such a mundane issue to begin with in the mid 2020s.

Report Delete Warn Like

[redacted]

Oct 30, 2025 #52

> aspien said:
>
> Have you considered that maybe I just like the anime about an autistic girl and find her character relatable?

Yea that's like bad dude.

Report Delete Warn Like

[redacted]

aspien
Leader Supreme
Staff member
Adminship
Ideology: FASCISM/NS
Religion: Irreligious

Oct 30, 2025 #53

> [redacted]
>
> Yea that's like bad dude.

Regardless, that's completely different than what you were implying.

Report Delete Like

And it was a few hours after this Aspien encounter when Milch decided to come out of his goon-cave and launch a direct assault against [ASSOCIATE-1] within that thread. Apparently, he was upset about the connection [ASSOCIATE-1] drew between Japanese cartoons and trannies, going on to speak of his own personal experience whilst revealing that he has a MyAnimeList account (which WILL be relevant later on), explaining how the weeb sphere primarily consists of "straight white men" - which couldn't be further from the truth! Now I will say that, before this incident, [ASSOCIATE-1] had made efforts to avoid interacting with that fucking guy whilst keeping a close eye on him. The only previous encounter these two had was in the aforementioned "Sol_Invictus General" thread, but unfortunately since he quoted his post, [ASSOCIATE-1] was forced to give him a response in return. And so he did, and within that response, [ASSOCIATE-1] decided to make use of Evolian metaphysics to explain his position - primarily because he somehow knew that Milch had a thing for Julius Evola and as such, he deemed it appropriate to try and deconstruct his bullshit through concepts Milch is supposed to be familiar with. So within that response of his, [ASSOCIATE-1] posited that he hates ALL kinds of media, entertainment and fiction indiscriminately as he views them as the byproduct of the Kali Yuga, deeming them to be a form of escapism that we should all stay away from. Moreover, [ASSOCIATE-1] then says that unrestricted Internet access shouldn't be available to everyone - primarily because this kind of stuff attracts, as Milch himself said, "straight white men" and makes them unproductive.

In retaliation, Milch decided to just double-post in the form of two poorly crafted sentences with an extra tranime video attachment, in which he asserted that [ASSOCIATE-1] is somehow "obsessed" with trannies just because he thinks that modern art is degenerate. This truly showcases how these types think - they literally believe that everything revolves around them! So, once more [ASSOCIATE-1] decided to use Evolian metaphysics in order to prove his damn point, saying that the only positive form of entertainment is one that is in alignment with the "Hyperborean Polar Tradition" that Evola speaks of - using Aeschylus' tragedy of "Agamemnon" as an example. Furthermore, [ASSOCIATE-1] established that transgenderism is the representation of

weakness in our cultural zeitgeist and as such, troons are the target audience of anime - this is why we call it tranime after all. And how do you think Milch responded to all of that? Well, he yet again wrote short and poorly written assertions; claiming that there are no trannies in Japan - which is obviously false - and that Japan is a racially homogenous nation - which is mostly true but is something used against him later on. Moreover, Milch yet again makes the false claim that [ASSOCIATE-1] is "obsessed" with trannies without really grasping the point he's making in his previous post - this truly puts in full display Milch's incompetence. And the cherry on top, he finishes his post via a tranime meme from fucking 2020 that basically adds nothing to his response.

milch
Well-known member
Ideology:
Revolutionary
National Socialism

Oct 30, 2025 #54

[redacted]

> tranime-loving

I seriously don't understand the hatred you guys have for anime... Or what it has to do with trannies... It's literally just a medium of art. I was a huge weeb since i like 11 and back then when it was seen "weird" the whole community was very edgy and NS adjacent (my old MAL account that got banned at 14 for calling a mod a nigger still has Hitler listed under favourite people and a Hitler quote in the bio). My first encounter with National Socialism was being pushed to read Waga Tousou around 13 years old. Up until 2020 when women niggers and fags discovered "anime" (literally never touched anything besides shounen slop) the entire community was right-wing straight white men. It's so insane going from being made fun of by normies for being a weeb to being called a tranny in my own sphere for wanting to watch animated stories... Niggers in here make posts in their introduction saying they practice a star wars religion and don't even get railed as hard as nigga who likes a story about a silly socially akward autistic girl.

Falling is the essence of a flower.

☐ Report Delete Like

[redacted]

[redacted]

Oct 30, 2025 #55

> milch said:
>
> I seriously don't understand the hatred you guys have for anime... Or what it has to do with trannies... It's literally just a medium of art. I was a huge weeb since i like 11 and back then when it was seen "weird" the whole community was very edgy and NS adjacent (my old MAL account that got banned at 14 for calling a mod a nigger still has Hitler listed under favourite people and a Hitler quote in the bio). My first encounter with National Socialism was being pushed to read Waga Tousou around 13 years old. Up until 2020 when women niggers and fags discovered "anime" (literally never touched anything besides shounen slop) the entire community was right-wing straight white men. It's so insane going from being made fun of by normies for being a weeb to being called a tranny in my own sphere for wanting to watch animated stories... Niggers in here make posts in their introduction saying they practice a star wars religion and don't even get railed as hard as nigga who likes a story about a silly socially akward autistic girl.

I despise any and every kind of media and form of entertainment regardless if it's tranime or brony stuff or star wars or marvel. I have no bias here - I just loathe 'em all indiscriminately! All that kind of stuff is evil and is inherently the byproduct of the Kali Yuga - it's out there merely to put you into a state of comfort, it's pure escapism and exists as a way to distract people from that of which is eternal. And based on what you're saying here it is absolutely working if the fandom truly consists primarily of people who claim to uphold the banner of National Socialism. Overall the Internet itself was a mistake to begin with, and I say this as a Computer Scientist. People shouldn't have unrestricted Internet access, it's just too fucking much to have the entire world in your palm when you're mentally weak and fall for shitty media like the aforementioned ones - and yes this would also include video games, look no further than Sol_Invictus.

☐ Report Delete Warn Like

[redacted]

milch
Well-known member
Ideology:
Revolutionary
National Socialism

Oct 30, 2025 #56

[redacted]

> I despise any and every kind of media and form of entertainment regardless if it's tranime or brony stuff or star wars or marvel. I have no bias here - I just loathe 'em all indiscriminately! All that kind of stuff is evil and is inherently the byproduct of the Kali Yuga - it's out there merely to put you into a state of comfort, it's pure escapism and exists as a way to distract people from that of which is eternal. And based on what you're saying here it is absolutely working if the fandom truly consists primarily of people who claim to uphold the banner of National Socialism. Overall the Internet itself was a mistake to begin with, and I say this as a Computer Scientist. People shouldn't have unrestricted Internet access, it's just too fucking much to have the entire world in your palm when you're mentally weak and fall for shitty media like the aforementioned ones - and yes this would also include video games, look no further than Sol_Invictus.

I think art is good actually

Falling is the essence of a flower.

☐ Report Delete Like

milch
Well-known member
Ideology:
Revolutionary
National Socialism

Oct 30, 2025 #57

[redacted]

> it's out there merely to put you into a state of comfort

"comfort" and it's shit like this

what you're doing is just rejecting art and beauty because your tranny obsessed mind somehow correlated the entire medium to trannies and now you think it's degenerate.

Falling is the essence of a flower.

☐ Report Delete Like

[redacted]

Oct 30, 2025 #58

> milch said:
>
> I think art is good actually

I believe that the only positive form of art or entertainment is that which is in alignment with the Hyperborean Polar Tradition. Meaning that it needs to be encompassed towards Solar, Masculine, Olympian principles and none of the aforementioned media fits that particular bill in any shape or form. In comparison to Aeschylus' genius tragedies that were written roughly 2500 years ago, the media of the modern era are pathetic in terms of writing and concept. There's always a Lunar, Feminine, Tantric message found within this kind of media like "racism == bad" or "war == bad" or "disabled people == good". That's always the conclusion of the story-line in one way or another because as I already stated, this kind of stuff is the derivative of the Modern World and exists purely as a form of ultimate escapism, it's a Mind Matrix. The "Agamemnon" tragedy of Aeschylus teaches you instead the laws of life: that through raw struggle you gain wisdom and grow stronger, this is purely a Solar principle.

> milch said:
>
> what you're doing is just rejecting art and beauty because your tranny obsessed mind somehow correlated the entire medium to trannies and now you think it's degenerate.

Troonism in the modern era is the purest representation of the Lunar element: I consider trannies to be beneath both men and women, they are the weakest of the weak. Women, despite having a Lunar nature can still uphold a Solar essence, Savitri Devi being the prime example of this. Whilst it may be an exaggeration that only trannies watch this kind of stuff, I think that it goes without saying that they are the target audience because troonism is again a form of escapism, the highest there is as a matter of fact.

☐ Report Delete Warn Like

[redacted]

milch
Well-known member
Ideology:
Revolutionary
National Socialism

Oct 30, 2025 #59

[redacted]

> I think that it goes without saying that they are the target audience

Literally how are they the target audience of japanese media? there's hardly any trannies in japan.

[redacted]

> within this kind of media like "racism == bad"

The underlying message of Frieren is literally "racism == good", and this exists in a multitude of others as well. Because, again, it's coming out of a racially homogenous nation

[redacted]

> Troonism in the modern era is the purest representation of the Lunar element

You're all literally obsessed with trannies and it's pathetic. You can't even have a conversation about japanese animation without bringing up transsexuals.

[redacted]

> this kind of stuff is the derivative of the Modern World and exists purely as a form of ultimate escapism, it's a Mind Matrix.

In the end, we'll win

Falling is the essence of a flower.

Now, in yet another private exchange held between myself, [ASSOCIATE-1] and [ASSOCIATE-2], it was pointed out that Milch is - much like his buddy, Aspien - an autist too and that he is likely, not only a Niner, but a TROON as well! This theory came from [ASSOCIATE-2], but both myself and [ASSOCIATE-1] found this claim to be rather dubious at the time since it's pretty absurd when you think about it. Although, [ASSOCIATE-1] then mentioned some kind of tranny NazBol friend [CO-CONSPIRATOR-1] had once brought up - could it be possible that [CO-CONSPIRATOR-1] was speaking of Milch this whole time? He did after all refer to him as a "they" in a private exchange [ASSOCIATE-1] held with him, so I dunno. [ASSOCIATE-2] then pointed out how they both like MLP which would suggest that to be the case, I mean if you think about it they are a BIT TOO CLOSE and have WAY TOO MANY things in common for whatever reason. Hell, back when [ASSOCIATE-1] questioned [CO-CONSPIRATOR-1] about Milch, he described how his attitude changed significantly - [ASSOCIATE-1] was able to tell as a HUMINT analyst. I will say that all of this is of course pure theory and speculation, there's actually no proof whatsoever of [CO-CONSPIRATOR-1] and Milch knowing each other beforehand. Since we couldn't get to the bottom regarding the role of [CO-CONSPIRATOR-1] in this case, [ASSOCIATE-2] decided to change the subject and point out the Zoran Zoltanous connection I spoke of earlier. Why exactly would an infamous tranny chaser try to get close to Milch of all people? Something clearly doesn't add up here now, does it??? It's funny because this claim actually comes from Milch himself, and there is indeed some evidence to back it up that I will touch upon later down the line.

Back to the "Kill Aspien?" thread, [ASSOCIATE-1] pointed out that the Japanese are some of the most perverted people to ever exist, practicing shit like homosexuality and transgenderism since the dawn of time. Moreover, he went on to touch the mythos of the "honorable" samurais by exposing the paedophilic tendencies amongst their ranks. [ASSOCIATE-1] then drew a parallel about how Japanese culture reflects on tranime through the usage of Hermetic metaphysics (which Milch, as a self-proclaimed "Occultist", should be familiar with). He proceeded on saying that we should treat the racialism of these Japs as a THREAT and not as something positive since we are pro-White and not fucking pro-Jap'. It was at this moment when a familiar character decided

to jump into the thread out of nowhere, none other than [WITNESS-2] - an individual whom, in everyone's eyes, was nothing more than a de-rad after the shitshow that his introduction was. However, he had come forth with good intentions in mind and had decided to side with us. Thus, slowly beginning to redeem himself. Milch in response to this great act of defiance, decided to just dodge the takes [ASSOCIATE-1] had put up by simply labeling them as "retarded schizobabble" - instead pointing his crosshairs onto [WITNESS-2], deeming him an easier target due to his somewhat low-effort takes. What Milch does point out however, in response to [ASSOCIATE-1], is that women should be treated as mere objects - confusing feminine physis with gender politics, showcasing his shallow understanding of metaphysics.

[WITNESS-2] in response to this, decided to say that Japan should be nuked out of existence because tranime is made by literal paedophiles. He then went on to call Milch a spiritual negro for viewing women as nothing more than objects. Seeing this, [ASSOCIATE-1] decided to formulate one final response, this time in a way that would infuriate Milch. As established, Milch said that the takes of [ASSOCIATE-1] are "schizobabble", so he came up with more esoteric schizobabble intentionally just for the lols as he had stopped taking this whole debate seriously after this turn of events. It didn't take long for [ASSOCIATE-1] to do some surface level research on the tranime show from the video Milch had posted a while back, so he decided to do a breakdown of it in the most esoterically schizophrenic way possible - just to see if Milch would take the bait. [ASSOCIATE-1] then just said that Milch's previous response towards him had no argument wrapped around it to ragebait him further and he lastly clarified what he meant by calling the Japanese as an ethnic group of perverts while giving Milch a bit of a history lesson as to how concepts such as "lolicon" came to be. From there, Milch had chosen to just ignore [ASSOCIATE-1], as expected - throwing dislikes to him instead and sticking to the posts of [WITNESS-2], whom he saw as an inferior opponent. You see, it was at this moment when Milch showed us his true colors, as he proceeded to say that being against paedophilia is "moralfagging", attaching a paedophilic soyjak meme (that has been lost to time, I think) beneath this oddly written response. He also said that the

gods made women just so we can rape them - now these are some serious claims, he went from defending tranime to defending paedophilia and rape.

Oct 30, 2025 #61

> milch said:
> Literally how are they the target audience of japanese media? there's hardly any trannies in japan.

The Japanese are the most perverted peoples to ever exist in all of history - their tranime degeneracy doesn't even derive from the current zeitgeist as a matter of fact. There are documented ancient Japanese paintings that depict forms of degeneracy such as homosexuality, pederasty and bestiality that are the root of this. The samurais of whom are often depicted as warriors were but mere slaves who were working under some jackass' payroll and homosexual acts were rampant amongst their ranks. Crossdressing likewise is by no means a foreign concept to Japanese culture, in fact it even predates the European phenomenon of troonism. There's the Hermetic principle, "As Above So Below", in this context we can apply this to showcase how Japanese media (microcosm) is a reflection of Japanese culture (macrocosm) as crossdressing, at least to my limited knowledge, is often incorporated in such media. The Japanese, much like all of the other Asiatic subhuman races have always been exhibiting a Lunar radiance, so such thing is of no surprise.

> milch said:
> The underlying message of Frieren is literally "racism == good", and this exists in a multitude of others as well. Because, again, it's coming out of a racially homogenous nation

The racialism of the Japanese kind is not in line with European thought. While it's true that Japan is for the most part a homogeneous Nation this is not something that we should be praising in any shape or form. I wish to Japan, and all of the Asiatic peoples the worst kind of liberal subversion known to man. I actually wouldn't have an issue if this tranime slop was containerized within their nation, it would have been a good thing for us Europeans. This is something that I have said in the past and so I shall say it again, the Negro without his Jewish overlords is of no threat to us but the Asian is regardless.

> milch said:
> You're all literally obsessed with trannies and it's pathetic. You can't even have a conversation about japanese animation without bringing up transsexuals.

You have misunderstood the point I was trying to make; I use the term "troon" in a both literal AND symbolical or metaphysical sense here. I already explained that troonism accurately represents the Lunar, Feminine principle in the current zeitgeist - it represents escapism, weakness and mental decay.

Report Delete Warn Like

[redacted]

Oct 30, 2025 #62

> milch said:
> Literally how are they the target audience of japanese media? there's hardly any trannies in japan.

Your based and trad Japan, sir:

I wonder why their birthrates have fallen so much in recent years!

> milch said:
> You're all literally obsessed with trannies and it's pathetic. You can't even have a conversation about japanese animation without bringing up transsexuals.

>saar stop talking about trannies it make mi feefees hurt saar

Report Delete Warn Like

[redacted]

milch
Well-known member
Ideology:
Revolutionary National Socialism

Oct 30, 2025 #63

> [redacted]
> Your based and trad Japan, sir:

What does pedophilia have to do with racial homogeny? These are two completely unrelated issues. Complete strawman.

> [redacted]
> saar stop talking about trannies it make mi feefees hurt saar

No, it's just embarrassing that you can't have a conversation without bringing up trannies in every reply.

> [redacted]
> The Japanese are the most perverted peoples to ever exist in all of history - their tranime degeneracy doesn't even derive from the current zeitgeist as a matter of fact. There are documented ancient Japanese paintings that depict forms of degeneracy such as homosexuality, pederasty and bestiality that are the root of this. The samurais of whom are often depicted as warriors were but mere slaves who were working under some jackass' payroll and homosexual acts were rampant amongst their ranks. Crossdressing likewise is by no means a foreign concept to Japanese culture, in fact it even predates the European phenomenon of troonism. There's the Hermetic principle, "As Above So Below", in this context we can apply this to showcase how Japanese media (microcosm) is a reflection of Japanese culture (macrocosm) as crossdressing, at least to my limited knowledge, is often incorporated in such media. The Japanese, much like all of the other Asiatic subhuman races have always been exhibiting a Lunar radiance, so such thing is of no surprise.

Genuinely one of the most retarded schizobabble takes i've ever read

> [redacted]
> The Japanese are the most perverted peoples to ever exist

As all straight men should be.

"On the other hand, a man who has depth, in his spirit as well as in his desires, and also that depth of benevolence which is capable of hardness and severity and is easily confused with them, can think of woman only in an oriental way - he must conceive of woman as a possession, as property with lock and key, as something predestined for service and attaining her fulfilment in service"
—Nietzsche, Beyond Good and Evil

If you view the feminine as anything other than an object to be used and acted upon by man, then you are the one who does not embody the Solar element.

Falling is the essence of a flower.

Report Delete Like

[redacted]

Oct 30, 2025 #64

> milch said:
> What does pedophilia have to do with racial homogeny? These are two completely unrelated issues. Complete strawman.

Japan deserves to be nuked out of existence, tranime is made by and for pedos & trannies, their "racial homogeneity" does not matter in the slightest. North Korea is the most homogeneous country in the world, does that make it a 'good' country?

> milch said:
> No, it's just embarrassing that you can't have a conversation without bringing up trannies in every reply.

Just fucking kek.

> milch said:
> Genuinely one of the most retarded schizobabble takes i've ever read

>no rebuttal

> milch said:
> If you view the feminine as anything other than an object to be used and acted upon by man, then you are the one who does not embody the Solar element.

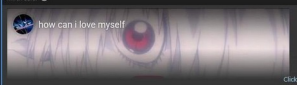
Spiritual negro.

Report Delete Warn Like

[redacted]

Oct 30, 2025 #65

> milch said:



Click to expand...

I'll start off by addressing the clip you've posted up here a while back. I couldn't address it before since I hadn't done my research on "Evangelion" but the stuff I was able to dig up are quite revealing to say the least. A common theme within this show, that's even showcased in the clip you posted is existentialism - which is a philosophy that's antithetical to the National Socialist worldview, which of course puts forth duty and loyalty - there's no reason to justify your existence or live a pleasant life. You exist to serve the divine - the eternal, this is your SANATANA DHARMA in accordance to Hindu Tradition. Moreover the show appears to touch on some other interesting topics, such as Gnosticism and Kabbalism, alongside Angel/Demon magick. So what, are we Baal Hammon worshippers now? Do we partake in Moloch rituals and sacrifice children in the Tophets? Do we worship Shekhinah and hump the Western wall? The ethos of that show is purely Judaic esoterically! It demonstrates the Mind Matrix that the Jew imposes upon the Aryan man through his Qliphothic magick. Not only that but the main character is said to be Anima possessed which is a Jungian concept that represents an individual, usually male, who exhibits Lunar radiance - no surprise here!

> milch said:
> Genuinely one of the most retarded schizobabble takes i've ever read

I see no argument here, sorry!

> milch said:
> As all straight men should be.

When I say perverted, I mean it in a homosexual, degenerate way. I already mentioned that their culture revolves around homosexuality, crossdressing, bestiality, paedophilia and many more. If you look into the history of things like so called "loli" they are depicting minors partaking in sexual acts. This was actually their response to censorship as the Japanese government at some point down the line banned "hentai", so Japanese artists started depicting the characters as little children as a way of getting around the censorship through depiction of microscopic genitals.

Report Delete Warn Like

[redacted]

milch
Well-known member
Ideology:
Revolutionary National Socialism

Oct 30, 2025 #66

> [redacted]
> tranime is made by and for pedos

Moralfag retard
IMG_6803.jpeg

> [redacted]
> North Korea is the most homogeneous country in the world, does that make it a 'good' country?

Yes, Juche is a variant of fascism and DPRK is founded upon volkisch socialist principles. Our opposition to them is the fact that they are a foreign race, but if we were to apply their national ethos to our nation it would objectively be much better than things are now. Their homogeny is merely a reflection of their racialist doctrine.

> [redacted]

Click to expand...

Anime characters are designed after WHITE PEOPLE because gooks know we are superior and are obsessed with us
IMG_4462.jpeg

> [redacted]
> no rebuttal

Does it even warrant one?

> [redacted]
> Spiritual negro.

If you take jewish matriarchal society seriously you're no different than the goycattle you criticize. The gods made woman for fun, you are to use her as such, and she will enjoy it. In this role woman is fulfilled.

You faggots could use a little Dionysian revelry every now and then, those sticks are so far up your anuses. Get a life fag.

Falling is the essence of a flower.

Report Delete Like

[redacted]

It was at this moment when a FULL BLOWN WAR had started in the "Kill Aspien?" thread as more people started jumping in, such as [WITNESS-1] - who was of course the original poster - and even [ASSOCIATE-3] decided to come online and spectate. As for [ASSOCIATE-1], he just took a back-seat, knowing that everything was going according to our plans, all he had to do was to spectate and dislike Milch's posts whilst liking the posts of the people who had sided with us. Milch in one of his responses tried to say that the rejection of contemporary age of consent is in line with futurist thought somehow, causing [ASSOCIATE-2] himself to tag along, calling Milch directly what he is: a TRANNY! Everyone in the thread pointed out that Milch is nothing more than a degenerate gooner and that his conduct violates Rule #7. In retaliation, Milch decided to throw more fuel into the fire by saying that the "average straight man is paedophilic", then went on to link a graph from some bummer ass study to prove this. When he couldn't take the heat, he started doing a bit of damage control by saying that he is actually NOT trying to justify anything when he literally is, calling [ASSOCIATE-2] a "triggered foid" (lol) before taking a Mein Kampf quote out of context. By that point, [ASSOCIATE-2] who was infuriated by all of this, had taken the wheel - he was far more educated on this topic than the rest of us were, quoting Tacitus' Germania in an attempt rebuke Milch's wild claims.

Milch, knowing that he fucked up, headed on to double-post and even triple-post as he gradually cornered himself. He tried to equate amoralism with Nietzsche, when Nietzsche was in fact a hardcore animal lover who protested constantly against animal abuse, this would technically be considered "moralfagging" by Milch. I think it's clear that this is a misinterpretation of Nietzsche's philosophy right here, he likely read about him from some kind of O9A grimoire since only Niners refer to themselves as "amoral" and co-opt Nietzsche. As [ASSOCIATE-2] went on to explain privately, Nietzsche was a moralist who just didn't think morality came from god and an intrinsic theological basis. He thought that moral systems should come from and through the human will, not that they shouldn't exist at all. Milch then, of course, pulls out of his sleeve a Sol-tier comeback calling all of the people involved "christcucks" simply because everyone disagreed with his absurdly paedophilic takes - bear in mind that of all the people who had jumped him, ONLY [WITNESS-1] claims to be an adherent of Christianity. Overall, the thread had gone to shit with Milch trying to stand his ground whilst at the same time asserting that "rape == good" and "paedophilia == also good".

Oct 30, 2025 #67

> milch said:
> As all straight men should be.
> If you view the feminine as anything other than an object to be used and acted upon by man, then you are the one who does not embody the Solar element.

Niggas trying to intellectually justify rape on some 'its celestial vro' shit

But Japan isnt based or an ideal model for society in any way. Its a hut of collectivized bugmen who sexualize everything and violates every cultural european norm that they can. The fact that women have to be segregated from men in Japanese society isnt 'based' because the rampant sexual assault and rape of women is not a 'based' or National socialist concept to begin with. Especially the sexualization of children and the historically low age of consent for a 1st world country

' He knows he shouldn't kill,
But he knows he always will '

fashfront_new_england.png

Report Delete Warn Like

[redacted]

Oct 30, 2025 #68

[redacted]

> Not to mention, there are animes which have figures which resemble brown and even niggers. Inazuma eleven is a good example of this:

1761844633921.png
I mean to an extent

' He knows he shouldn't kill,
But he knows he always will '

fashfront_new_england.png

Report Delete Warn Like

[redacted]

milch
Well-known member
Ideology:
Revolutionary
National Socialism

Oct 30, 2025 #69

[redacted]

> View attachment 9444
> I mean to an extent

Nons in anime are always portrayed as what they are: Hideous ugly retarded apes.

Falling is the essence of a flower.

Report Delete Like

Oct 30, 2025 #70

> milch said:
> Moralfag retard
> View attachment 9440

This nigga calling people not liking pedophilia moralfags 💔

' He knows he shouldn't kill,
But he knows he always will '

fashfront_new_england.png

Report Delete Warn Like

[redacted]

milch
Well-known member
Ideology:
Revolutionary
National Socialism

Oct 30, 2025 #71

[redacted]

> This nigga calling people not liking pedophilia moralfags 💔

I'm an amoral futurist but i would NEVER EVER EVER go against contemporary liberal sexual morality!

Falling is the essence of a flower.

Report Delete Like

Oct 30, 2025 #72

> milch said:
> "I'm an amoral futurist but i would NEVER EVER EVER go against contemporary liberal sexual morality!"

Not having sex with children is not a contemporary liberal sexual morality thing, its been normalized to not have relationships with children since byzantine and the people who did do this were ostracized from society

' He knows he shouldn't kill,
But he knows he always will '

fashfront_new_england.png

Report Delete Warn Like

Oct 30, 2025 #73

> milch said:
> Moralfag retard

First you tried to justify rape, now pedophilia?
Honestly, I am not surprised in the slightest.

> milch said:
> Yes, Juche is a variant of fascism and DPRK is founded upon blah blah wah

Your point is that their ideology would be better than the one which we currently live under? No shit. It's not a high bar.

> milch said:
> Anime characters are designed after WHITE PEOPLE because gooks know we are superior and are obsessed with us

1761844791324.jpeg

Report Delete Warn Like

[redacted]

Oct 30, 2025 #74

[redacted]

> Not having sex with children is not a contemporary liberal sexual morality thing, its been normalized to not have relationships with children since byzantine and the people who did do this were ostracized from society

Im also not sure how you can call yourself a National Socialist but then say pedophilia is just a liberal concept and its actually normal. Pedophiles were sent to concentration camps and Child sex brothels in Berlin were completely shut down by the time Hitler took power. I don't believe there was a single SS member who genuinely supported the idea of pedophilia IE Adult on Child

' He knows he shouldn't kill,
But he knows he always will '

fashfront_new_england.png

Report Delete Warn Like

[redacted]

milch
Well-known member
Ideology:
Revolutionary
National Socialism

Oct 30, 2025 #75

[redacted]

> First you tried to justify rape, now pedophilia?
> Honestly, I am not surprised in the slightest.

She should be exactly 18 years old because... WELL SHE JUST SHOULD BE, OKAY!?

Falling is the essence of a flower.

Report Delete Like

[redacted]

Oct 30, 2025 #76

> milch said:
> She should be exactly 18 years old because... WELL SHE JUST SHOULD BE, OKAY!?

Ok now I know for SURE your a tranny.

Report Delete Warn Like

[redacted]

Oct 30, 2025 #77

> milch said:
> She should be exactly 18 years old because

What would you put it as, and why

' He knows he shouldn't kill,
But he knows he always will '

fashfront_new_england.png

Report Delete Warn Like

Oct 30, 2025 #78

> milch said:
> She should be exactly 18 years old because... WELL SHE JUST SHOULD BE, OKAY!?

>Rule 7: No amount of justification of sexual perverse actions will be tolerated in these forums. This includes but is not limited to: Homosexuality, Transexuals, Rape, and Paraphilias.
>does all of this to try to defend tranime
Do we really?

Report Delete Warn Like

[redacted]

Oct 30, 2025 #79

> milch said:
> If you take jewish matriarchal society seriously you're no different than the goycattle you criticize. The gods made woman for fun, you are to use her as such, and she will enjoy it. In this role woman is fulfilled.
> You faggots could use a little Dionysian revelry every now and then, those sticks are so far up your anuses. Get a life fag.

>God made women for fun
Your disgusting, this is viewing women as objects instead of a representation of the divine, total gooner tranny behavior.

Report Delete Warn Like

[redacted]

Oct 30, 2025 #80

I do understand the fact that age of consent laws are abstract, but thats only because human development and mental maturity is an abstract concept as well. Some people mature enough to adulthood before 18 years old, and some do it after. Personally I believe 18 years old is a fine margin that hasnt really failed us in society at all, and doesn't really hold anybody back. If anything I think there should be laws stopping from people 6-10 years older than 18 from dating people 18 years old. I do not see a single reason why a 28 year old or a 30 year old would date anybody 18-20 years old. So if Age of Consent laws are ever to be edited, we should expand it for the protection of younger people being preyed upon by those older with malicious intent

' He knows he shouldn't kill,
But he knows he always will '

fashfront_new_england.png

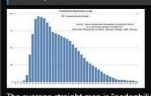
Report Delete Warn Like

Oct 30, 2025 New #81

⚠ Broke rule 7 and 13.

[redacted]

its actually normal



The average straight man is "pedophilic" lol. 18 is a very arbitrary age and the only defense of it is moralfag nonsense. If we were to use nature as our basis on this, then a woman is supposed to breed when her period begins (because the entire purpose of receiving a period is to facilitate reproduction). For almost all of history the marriage age was younger than 18. It is completely arbitrary.

[redacted]

since byzantine

appeal to tradition o algo (even though that's fairly modern lol)

[redacted]

First you tried to justify rape, now pedophilia?
Honestly, I am not surprised in the slightest.

When did i justify either lol? I just said you were making moralfag arguments.

[redacted]

No amount of justification of sexual perverse

[redacted]

Pedophiles were sent to concentration camps

If anyone attracted to someone under the arbitrary age of 18 is a pedophile, then Hitler is a pedo under your own definition, since Eva Braun was 17. This is what happens when you moralfag about arbitrary shit.

[redacted]

Ok now I know for SURE your a tranny

Another faggot who is incapable of having a conversation without thinking about trannies

[redacted]

Your disgusting, this is viewing women as objects

Triggered foid alarm 🚨🚨🚨
The feminine is created to be acted upon by the masculine. The strong dominate the weak. If you don't understand this then you don't understand National Socialism

"The stronger must dominate and not mate with the weaker, which would signify the sacrifice of its own higher nature. Only the born weakling can look upon this principle as cruel, and if he does so, it is merely because he is of a feebler nature and narrower mind, for if such a law did not direct the process of evolution, then the higher development of organic life would not be conceivable at all."
-Adolf Hitler, Mein Kampf

Falling is the essence of a flower.

Report Delete Like

[redacted]

milch
Well-known member
Ideology:
Revolutionary
National Socialism

Oct 30, 2025 New #82

milch said:
> "The stronger must dominate and not mate with the weaker, which would signify the sacrifice of its own higher nature. Only the born weakling can look upon this principle as cruel, and if he does so, it is merely because he is of a feebler nature and narrower mind, for if such a law did not direct the process of evolution, then the higher development of organic life would not be conceivable at all.
> -Adolf Hitler, Mein Kampf

This quote is about race mixing and eugenics, clearly your misrepresenting it by trying to use it to say that sex-toys

In ancient Germany women were not married without their consent and also only when they were considered mature.

"The young men are slow to marry, and their powers, therefore, are never exhausted. The girls, too, are not hurried into marriage; both sexes unite only when fully grown, and their vigor is unimpaired."
(*Germania* 19, trans. J. B. Rives, Oxford University Press, 1999)

Report Delete Warn Like

[redacted]

Oct 30, 2025 New #83

[redacted]

In ancient Germany women were not married without their consent

To be clear I never justified rape and it's strange they're claiming that. All i said was that woman should be viewed primarily as an object of desire, which is what Nietzsche claims in beyond good and evil. You faggots are all just sperging out about your retarded arbitrary moral doctrines.

Falling is the essence of a flower.

Report Delete Like

milch
Well-known member
Ideology:
Revolutionary
National Socialism

Oct 30, 2025 New #84

Fashfront users try not to be miserable insufferable faggots challenge (impossible)

Falling is the essence of a flower.

Report Delete Like

milch
Well-known member
Ideology:
Revolutionary
National Socialism

Oct 30, 2025 New #85

milch said:
> The average straight man is "pedophilic" lol.

Eighty subjects completed the study. Their mean age was 38.3 years (*SD* = 10.74, range = 19–66). Fifty-two subjects were Caucasian, 25 were African American, 2 were Hispanic, and 1 was Asian American. The subjects' mean

>study from 1995
>80 subjects
>THE AVERAGE STRAIGHT MAN IS LITERALLY A PEDOPHILE LIKE ME
Fuck off nigga.

milch said:
> If anyone attracted to someone under the arbitrary age of 18 is a pedophile, then Hitler is a pedo under your own definition, since Eva Braun was 17. This is what happens when you moralfag about arbitrary shit.

They did not start dating until Eva was around 20 years old.

Report Delete Warn Like

[redacted]

Oct 30, 2025 New #86

[redacted]

LIKE ME

I'm not a pedophile but nice try lol. Are you just going to keep putting words in my mouth?

Falling is the essence of a flower.

Report Delete Like

milch
Well-known member
Ideology:
Revolutionary
National Socialism

Oct 30, 2025 New #87

milch said:
> To be clear I never justified rape and it's strange they're claiming that. All i said was that woman should be viewed primarily as an object of desire, which is what Nietzsche claims in beyond good and evil. You faggots are all just sperging out about your retarded arbitrary moral doctrines.

Saying women are simply tools for sex implies raping them is natural and or justified.
Also your still a gooner degenerate and have not proven otherwise.

Report Delete Warn Like

[redacted]

Oct 30, 2025 New #88

milch said:
> I'm not a pedophile but nice try lol. Are you just going to keep putting words in my mouth?

You may not be raping children outside this very moment, but you're defending it, that's for sure.
Don't even deny this, what you are doing right now is the definition of justification.

justification *noun*

C1 OPAL W

/ˌdʒʌstɪfɪˈkeɪʃn/

/ˌdʒʌstɪfɪˈkeɪʃn/

[uncountable, countable]

Idioms

★ a good reason why something exists or is done

Report Delete Warn Like

[redacted]

Oct 30, 2025 New #89

milch said:
> View attachment 9446
> The average straight man is "pedophilic" lol. 18 is a very arbitrary age and the only defense of it is moralfag nonsense. If we were to use nature as our basis on this,

Youre using a study with a sample size of 80 men who self reported to be pedophiles to justify that 'actually the average straight man is pedophilic'. Youre fucking retarded and if you genuinely find 14-15 year olds sexually attractive you should be beheaded

milch said:
> then a woman is supposed to breed when her period begins

This is not true at all, Child birth for girls under 17-18 usually result in the death of the girl or severe bodily harm that is irrepairable. Not to mention the mental rape and the stagnation of mental development caused by the act. Even sexual acts that dont include pregnancy are mentally scarring and permanently stalls mental development for young girls

milch said:
> appeal to tradition o algo (even though that's fairly modern lol)

'Its a contemporary thing'
>heres something to show its not contemporary
'lol appeal to tradition'
faggot

milch said:
> If anyone attracted to someone under the arbitrary age of 18 is a pedophile, then Hitler is a pedo under your own definition, since Eva Braun was 17. This is what happens when you moralfag about arbitrary shit.

Yeah Hitler marrying eva braun is incredibly weird and thats one thing i will knock the furher for

' He knows he shouldn't kill,
But he knows he always will '

fashfront_new_england.png

Report Delete Warn Like

Oct 30, 2025 New #90

[redacted]

implies raping them is natural

Well it is natural... Every animal in nature exhibits this behavior...

But that argument is appeal to nature and isn't a justification in and of itself. But to claim it's not natural is just false.

[redacted]

Also your still a gooner degenerate

Not really that much tbh but i really don't care. You fags are as scared of sex as a christcuck. Same people who whine about low birth rates cry at every expression of sexuality. I find it more degenerate to be an ascetic prude who rejects life and its pleasure than to be hypersexual.

Falling is the essence of a flower.

Report Delete Like

[redacted]

milch
Well-known member
Ideology:
Revolutionary
National Socialism

Oct 30, 2025 New #91

[redacted]

You may not be raping children outside this very moment

Yeah because that's a paraphilia i literally do not have.

Falling is the essence of a flower.

Report Delete Like

milch
Well-known member
Ideology:
Revolutionary
National Socialism

Oct 30, 2025 New #92

[redacted]

Yeah Hitler marrying eva braun is incredibly weird and thats one thing i will knock the furher for

You're a Christian, the marriage age for the catholic church is literally 15. If your view on morality is "whatever the law currently says is what i believe is okay!" then why are you even NS?

Falling is the essence of a flower.

Report Delete Like

[redacted]

milch
Well-known member
Ideology:
Revolutionary
National Socialism

Oct 30, 2025 New #93

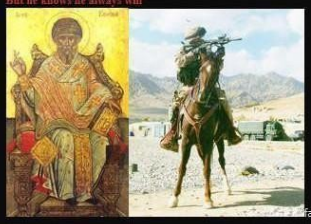
> milch said:
> Not really that much tbh but i really don't care. You fags are as scared of sex as a christcuck.

Nobody has said this and 3 of the people who disagree with you arent christian

> milch said:
> Same people who whine about low birth rates cry at every expression of sexuality. I find it more degenerate to be an ascetic prude who rejects life and its pleasure than to be hypersexual.

'Every expression of sexuality' so you support the expression of sexualities that include homosexuality and transgenderism? Yeah of course we disagree with the 'sexual expressions' called Rape and Pedophilia. The only countries that dont care about this are nigger 3rd world countries

' He knows he shouldn't kill,
But he knows he always will '



fashfront_new_england.png

Report Delete Warn Like

[redacted]

Oct 30, 2025 New #94

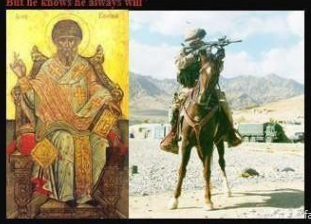
> milch said:
> You're a Christian, the marriage age for the catholic church is literally 15.

I do not care about the catholic church. The marriagable age if 15 because its for 15 year olds with 15 year olds. If youre 23 trying to marry a 15 year old youre gonna get fucked

> milch said:
> If your view on morality is "whatever the law currently says is what i believe is okay!" then why are you even NS?

I have a strange feeling that youre retarded because you strawman almost everything. The age of consent for my state is 16 years old, the age of consent for a lot of states is 16 years old.

' He knows he shouldn't kill,
But he knows he always will '



fashfront_new_england.png

Report Delete Warn Like

milch
Well-known member
Ideology:
Revolutionary
National Socialism

Oct 30, 2025 New #95

[redacted]

> 'Every expression of sexuality' so you support the expression of sexualities that include homosexuality and transgenderism

Hey retard, does that increase birth rates? How is that related to the claim i was making?

Falling is the essence of a flower.

Report Delete Like

[redacted]

Oct 30, 2025 New #96

> milch said:
> Yeah because that's a paraphilia i literally do not have.

Nice dodge, fag.
Wasn't my point.
But I really shouldn't be expecting to hear responses with valid reasoning from you.

> milch said:
> Same people who whine about low birth rates cry at every expression of sexuality.

Clearly, rape and pedophilia aren't good means of boosting birthrates, take Japan for an example. <- Could've figured out to do so yourself if you weren't such a retarded nigger.

Report Delete Warn Like

[redacted]

Oct 30, 2025 New #97

> milch said:
> Hey retard, does that increase birth rates? How is that related to the claim i was making?

Because you said 'every expression of sexuality' which means Every expression of sexuality, its in your own words. Also if the only thing youre concerned about is 'Birth-rates' while completely neglecting healthy family structure and child societal development then youre probably retarded

' He knows he shouldn't kill,
But he knows he always will '

fashfront_new_england.png

Report Delete Warn Like

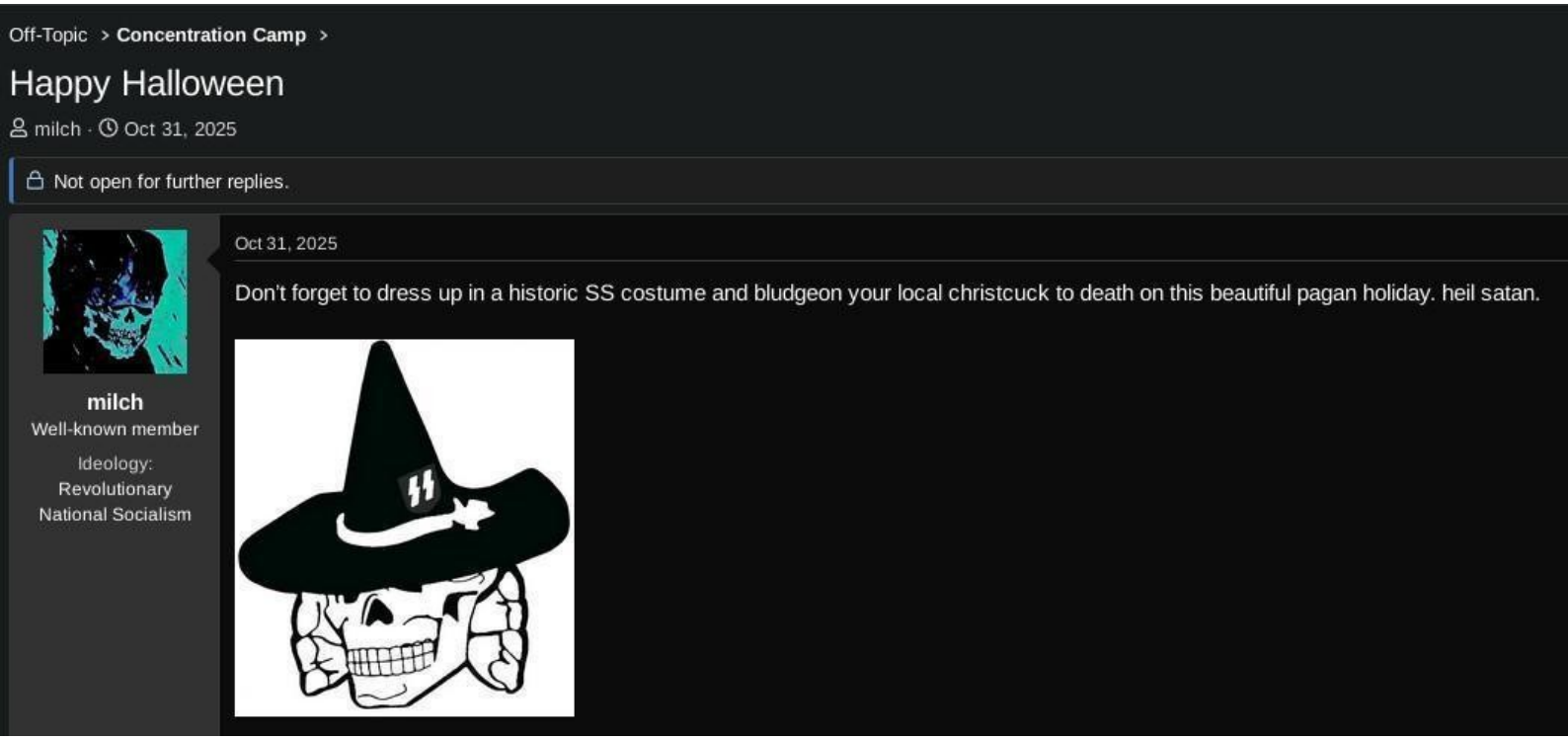
So, in the midst of all of that, Milch suddenly goes radio silent... It was over, [ASSOCIATE-3] had banned him for breaking Rule #7 and he was gone for good, in the end he brought it down upon himself! [ASSOCIATE-2] declared our victory by saying his iconic line: "**Amoralists: 0 - Moralfags: 1**" and we all rejoiced this grand triumph against the O9A and its paedophilic adherents. The deed had been made and it was smooth sailing from there, the assembly of 5 had won this "proxy-war" and it was a wholesome happy ever after. At the moment of our celebration, I made a sudden realization: Aspien was online. This seemed odd, considering the fact that he had never gotten online during this particular time ever before. So a bad, surely unreasonable thought got into my head... what if he goes forth and undoes what we had accomplished during that gloomy day? What if he goes on and unbans Milch, then deletes the thread in an attempt to cover it all up? I thought that my mind was just exaggerating. After all, Aspien had no history of doing such devilish things before, but out of curiosity I went back into the Concentration Camp board and clicked on the "Kill Aspien?" thread just to confirm that he wouldn't do anything stupid. And it was at this moment when the unexpected had happened, I was met with a 404 error... I rushed back into the board and the thread had completely disappeared - the fucker had actually done it, he ACTUALLY tried to cover it up and it was a few minutes later when Milch appeared online once more. Our efforts had gone to waste, our victory had turned into a sudden defeat, we should've guessed that this would happen - it WAS the DAY OF HAPPENINGS after all.

[ASSOCIATE-1] especially was quite infuriated by this, more than all of us. Of course, the thread may had been deleted but it was NOT forgotten. We were all witnesses, the 4 online members of the assembly of 5 - consisting of myself, [ASSOCIATE-1], [ASSOCIATE-2] and [ASSOCIATE-3] - as well as [WITNESS-1] and [WITNESS-2] from FF, who were of course the well-meaning supporting characters in this whole ordeal. At this moment I remembered something [ASSOCIATE-2] had told me in a previous exchange, about how he respected Aspien for at least trying to revive IronMarch even if he was lazy. I told him, on the other hand, that I had very little respect towards him due to the fact that he vibe coded a good chunk of the forum's infrastructure. So, in the midst of all

of this, I said to [ASSOCIATE-2] that my respect for Aspien had dropped down to the negatives after what he just pulled off. [ASSOCIATE-2] could of course relate this time around, going as far as to call him the worst administrator he has ever encountered for sweeping for tranny paedos. He pointed out that fucking Matthias from FascistForge may had been a retard but he was much less lazy than Aspien and more on top of things, it goes to show that FashFront had begun transforming into something that could be considered beneath FascistForge by that point. [ASSOCIATE-3] summarized the whole situation in an attempt to analyze the variables we were dealing with, he theorized that Ostmann could be the one pulling Milch's strings but [ASSOCIATE-1] rebuked this since there's no proof whatsoever of Ostmann ever communicated with Milch. That guy was long gone by the time Milch's plans had been set into motion and his crowd was in shambles after the Night of the Long Keyboards.

It was at this moment when [ASSOCIATE-4] finally got online as well, questioning what the hell he just wandered into after seeing us all panicking with the shit that had just gone down. After we explained to him the whole situation, he said that John and Scriptor should smack some sense into Aspien for being such a fucking retard, he then questioned the possibility of Krieg's return but we all knew that the odds of that were likely astronomical. And this is basically how the Day of Happenings concluded, so we decided to set in motion a brand new plan before disassociating for that gloomy day. With our defeat, our plan basically entailed contacting [THIRD-PARTY-5] who was on high alert with the recent turn of events of that day. As stated, [ASSOCIATE-1] had considered contacting him before but ended up not doing so, thinking that we likely wouldn't need him anyways. At least that's what he told us at the time but he was clearly just paranoid that Aspien would see him reaching out to [THIRD-PARTY-5]. So [ASSOCIATE-4] came forth and volunteered to be the one who would reach out to [THIRD-PARTY-5] instead, and he'd remain in contact with him for a while through FashFront's DM feature. The thing is, [ASSOCIATE-1] was right to be paranoid about this, their exchanges were done without encryption which will be detrimental later on.

Things after that day seemed to revert back to their default state, we had accomplished very little on the 30th of October, we had only managed to (indirectly) boot off Sol_Invictus and [CO-CONSPIRATOR-2] from the site, but their input was insignificant to begin with by that point. The next day, on the 31st of October, Milch decided to celebrate the fact that he got out of this whole situation without facing any consequences whatsoever, he proceeded to create a thread wishing everybody a happy Halloween whilst also smuggling the phrase "hail Satan" as a final note on his thread of his. It is uncertain as to whether or not he intended for this to be some sort of bait, but he once more got away with it anyways, [ASSOCIATE-1] theorized that he was somewhat immune at this point since he had Aspien's full support behind the scenes.



The anger of [ASSOCIATE-1] swiftly manifested into sheer hate and malice by all of this, he decided to fully switch his crosshairs from Sol_Invictus - who had concluded his chapter on FashFront - towards Milch instead. What do I mean by this you may be wondering, well I'm sure that you have realized by now that [ASSOCIATE-1] is an important figure in this case - that's because he is a spooky doxer who had enough of Milch's bullshit. He initiated an OSINT operation against him with the intent to DOX him after what he had pulled off, he is not the one to tolerate paedophiles nor satanists in the corners of the Internet he tends to frequent, so he felt as if it was his divine obligation to expose this disgusting faggot. His determination was quite commendable, defeat was NOT something he was willing to accept, NOT against this cretinous subhuman. When he explained to us what he had in mind, I said that I am with him and swiftly everyone else followed through into a spiral of vengeance that we were heading towards.

1.2: Introduction: Escalation

It was on the 1st of November when the plot got thicker behind the scenes. You see, [ASSOCIATE-3] - who, as I have stated, was our contact in the FashFront Adminship chat - revealed to [ASSOCIATE-1] some rather... worrisome news about the Milch situation. In this correspondence between [ASSOCIATE-1] and [ASSOCIATE-3], a few things were revealed; for one it seems like the theory of [ASSOCIATE-1] about Milch gaining immunity came into fruition as he planned to achieve this by attaining the rank of a moderator, which was of course a logical move on his end. Aspien had already invited him into the moderator chat to prep him for this but he had not received the role itself yet during that point in time. This would imply that another one of the theories [ASSOCIATE-1] had was also affirmed, as he had predicted that this whole ordeal would turn into an Ostmann v2.0 situation, since - from the looks of it - Ostmann tried to pull a similar card from his sleeve by getting into the staff team. [ASSOCIATE-3] also suggested that the decision of Milch becoming a moderator was inherently nepotistic, which is probably true since [ASSOCIATE-1] had told [ASSOCIATE-3] beforehand that Milch and Aspien are friends IRL.

After all of these revelations were brought to [ASSOCIATE-1], he realized that he needed to start getting things rolling immediately. His paranoia grew bigger since he realized that if Milch was to become a moderator, then this would imply that he'd likely gain the ability to view the DMs exchanged between [THIRD-PARTY-5] and [ASSOCIATE-4], which would of course compromise the plans of our counter-conspiracy. While the OSINT operation hadn't officially begun, [ASSOCIATE-1] decided to go through a solo session just for the hell of it. He was reminded of Milch's post where he said that he will be reading Sol_Invictus' essays on Substack, so naturally he started from there. Of the 5 essays Sol had made during that time, he had only received 3 likes - one was from [THIRD-PARTY-4] who was subscribed to Sol_Invictus just for the lols, so he was X'd out of this. [ASSOCIATE-1] was left with 2 accounts; both were suspicious as they followed

both Sol_Invictus and Zoran Zoltanous at the same time, plus they had this weird "tranny aura" that Milch has. Although out of the 2, one of them had the owner's full name attached to it and it was some European name, as such it was decided for it to be X'd out as well. [ASSOCIATE-1] was left with one final account but [ASSOCIATE-3] did a bit of OSINT on his own and he discovered yet another account that was just as suspicious as the former. I'll just link all 3 of these Substack accounts down below for the time being.

https://substack.com/@kengen
https://substack.com/@lzxy
https://substack.com/@sqqbykx

Think one of these belongs to Milch? And if so, which one could it be? I sure didn't know at the time, but I know with absolute certainty now, as I'm writing this... ehehehheh. After those findings, we had exhausted our resources on Milch - so we decided to remain idle for his next major mistake. I personally took a more relaxed and care-free approach, thinking that Milch would try to continue playing the long-game as [ASSOCIATE-3] had theorized privately. Logically, I decided to focus on other things instead, such as a few off-site stuff that I will not delve into. A few things happened during that period; for example, on the 3rd of November, Milch left a positive comment on a thread [ASSOCIATE-2] had made, perhaps to get on our good side. As soon as [ASSOCIATE-1] saw it, he instructed us to AVOID making any interactions with him whatsoever, it was believed at the time that Aspien would take action against us if we tried to make a public move against Milch. On the 6th of November, [ASSOCIATE-1] released a thread of his own on an entirely unrelated topic - not long after it went live, Milch decided to smuggle a post in that thread as well, resulting in us ignoring that too.

Later on that same day, the 6th of November, Milch had finally attained the rank of a moderator. Perhaps Aspien awaited an entire week since the Day of Happenings so that it could be forgotten. The same day, a character that many of you may have forgotten by now, made his return and got into a beef with Milch - that of course being none other than [BAD-ACTOR-1], who had gone AWOL for a while before returning to start yet another meaningless "Christian Vs Heathen" debate when things had cooled off with the departure of Sol_Invictus. On the other hand, our mujahideen friend, [THIRD-PARTY-1], also made an appearance - deciding to post on Milch's profile, asking him how he managed to become a moderator in a such a short amount of time, to which Milch in response conveniently said that it is confidential. The day after, [ASSOCIATE-2] bumped onto the post [THIRD-PARTY-1] had made and decided to leave a comment of his own: "**FF got its first actual tranny janny before GTAVI**". In response to that, [THIRD-PARTY-1] questioned if this statement upholds any truth and Milch got paranoid as fuck because of that - asking [THIRD-PARTY-1] why he would ever believe such "foolishness".

Of course, it goes without saying but [ASSOCIATE-2] was extremely frustrated by this outcome, unbanning him was testing his patience with Aspien sweeping for Milch but making him a moderator is fucked up - this is what [ASSOCIATE-2] told us private. Likewise, [ASSOCIATE-1] could relate to this as he was just as upset about it - if not even more! So he immediately begun probing Xitter with the thought in mind that he would find something of interest. He thought to himself that he couldn't stretch this any further and wait for Milch to fuck up on his own so action had to be taken. Unfortunately, his efforts were completely futile. For whatever reason, [ASSOCIATE-1] believed that Milch had a Xitter account but he could not fucking find it. As such, he took a step back and decided to do some probing on Sol_Invictus instead since he hadn't done so in a while as he was under the impression that Sol was no longer relevant after his departure from FashFront. This is where he was wrong because this was the moment when he noticed something... there was an unusual spike in Sol's activity! For you see, all Sol would do on Xitter was basically the exact same fucking thing he would do on FashFront. That is, debating retarded Christians and getting ragebaited by troll accounts, that was his habit but this time around it was DIFFERENT! You see, [ASSOCIATE-1] observed Sol partaking in the good old argument of "whether or not traps are gay" with an individual who went by the handle @nachtungwaffen - how curious. Why would Sol, of all people, participate in such an odd discussion? Perhaps it's better to showcase the exchange he had...

Sol_Invictus
@SunGod1087

@nachtungwaffen @FightWithMemes I did but black men are disproportionately very gay and femboys can be gay but I'm not a betting man and would say they're pretty gay as well.

> **nachtung**
> @nachtungwaffen
>
> @SunGod1087 @FightWithMemes only the ones on the left are gay. i thought you read blanchard…
>
> Sat Oct 25 2025 20:48:28 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Sat Oct 25 2025 21:07:32 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Sol_Invictus
@SunGod1087

@nachtungwaffen I'm saying people that have nothing to live for with suicide ideations and a crooked desire for justice would enact their crooked sense of morals. Are they less violent? Probably, but they're mentally ill and demonstrated they're capable of violence. Overall not worth a risk.

> **nachtung**
> @nachtungwaffen
>
> @SunGod1087 weak castrated sissified men on female hormone cycles are objectively less violent than men. do you really think that substituting a man's testosterone with estrogen makes him MORE violent? in what world is that rational? at least have a sensible critique or you look like a fool.
>
> Sat Oct 25 2025 19:29:05 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Sat Oct 25 2025 20:15:27 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Sol_Invictus
@SunGod1087

@nachtungwaffen Plenty of serial killers were cross dressers, so depending on how you define being trans there's some precedent that they're evil and capable of violence.

> **nachtung**
> @nachtungwaffen
>
> @SunGod1087 there's been like two total, making opposition to transsexuality be about "trans violence" is a losing argument, because it isn't real.
>
> also why would you even be upset over church shootings? you're militantly anti-christian.
>
> Sat Oct 25 2025 20:17:25 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Sat Oct 25 2025 20:33:10 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Sol_Invictus
@SunGod1087

@nachtungwaffen And I don't care much about the christ cucks dying my point was to highlight their violence which recently was aimed at a church. They're evil not really for the church stuff but for the fact they'll kill others and or themselves if they had a gun.

>
>
> **Sol_Invictus**
> @SunGod1087
>
> @nachtungwaffen Plenty of serial killers were cross dressers, so depending on how you define being trans there's some precedent that they're evil and capable of violence.
>
> Sat Oct 25 2025 20:33:10 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Sat Oct 25 2025 20:34:02 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Looking deeper into this mysterious @nachtungwaffen character, [ASSOCIATE-1] was able to find some incredibly interesting stuff within this account. For example, not only he advertised FashFront directly, but he also had its domain set as his personal website on his profile - almost as if he owned it in a sense. Furthermore, he directly uploaded screencaps of posts Milch had made on FashFront with his username cropped out, which would essentially imply that it is him - oh, but no! He quite literally CONFIRMS that he wrote them. Thus, [ASSOCIATE-1] had made the discovery, he had actually found the fucker! Beyond that stuff, there were some other, even more questionable things up on his profile. Lemme go through them real quick: he referred to himself as a "twink", he was replying to literal thirst trap faggots, he was posting Brony shit, he had made pro-Juche sentiments, he quoted Marquis De Sade, he literally tweeted about amoral futurism and contemporary sexual morality, he defended the O9A - even going as far as to use O9A terminology - and last but not least, he claimed that one of his previous Xitter accounts went under @NoctulianNigga which was basically Pandora's box waiting to be opened.

nachtung
@nachtungwaffen

my response to the idea that national socialism is imperialist:

I would disagree with the notion that National Socialism is at all incompatible with Anti-Imperialism. In fact, I'd argue it's quite the contrary. Imperialism in this context is being used in contrast to national autarky, essentially referring to an economy built on the plundering of and economic enslavement of other nations, NOT in reference to empire-building itself. This was a widespread position among National Socialists because Germany itself had become a horrible victim of economic imperialism following the Great War.

Germany's mass poverty in the Weimar Republic was mainly due to imperialism. The immense war reparations forced upon Germany, the occupation of the Rhineland and the Ruhr, and the ownership and extraction of Germany's resources (such as the coal in Saarland) being seized by foreign powers, are all very typical examples of economic imperialism being imposed on Germany.

Another characteristic of imperialism is splitting up a people's ethnic lands into multiple states to make them weaker and less unified, and to take pieces of their ethnic lands for themselves. This was done to Germany when both Austria and Germany were created as two separate states despite both being German. It's also what occurred when ethnic German lands were taken from Germany to create independent Polish and Czechoslovakian states.

National Socialism gained popularity as a reaction AGAINST these acts of imperialism in Germany. The brutal imperialism that Germany lived under was a main cause of Germany's mass poverty and hyperinflation (which was massively exacerbated by the reliance Germany was forced to have on foreign economies). The National Socialists wanted to reunite German lands, to regain control over their own resources, to build their industry and be self-reliant (achieving autarky), etc. These goals could be defined as Anti-Imperialist.

Hitler on Imperialism in Germany:

"After more than eight hundred thousand children of the nation had died of hunger and undernourishment at the close of the War, we witnessed almost one million head of milking cows being driven away from us in accordance with the cruel paragraphs of a dictate which the humane democratic apostles of the world forced upon us as a peace treaty. We witnessed over one million German prisoners of war being retained in confinement for no reason at all for a whole year after the War was ended. We witnessed over one and a half million Germans being torn away from all that they possessed in the territories lying on our frontiers, and being whipped out with practically only what they wore on their backs. We had to endure having millions of our fellow countrymen torn from us without their consent, and without their being afforded the slightest possibility of existence. I could supplement these examples with dozens of the most cruel kind. For this reason we ask to be spared all sentimental talk. The German nation does not wish its interests to be determined and controlled by any foreign nation. France to the French, England to the English, America to the Americans, and Germany to the Germans."
— Adolf Hitler, January 30, 1939

As is alluded to at the end of the preceding quotation, it follows that Germany did not wish to impose what it endured on other nations. National Socialism has always been staunchly opposed to this kind of imperialism being imposed on any peoples. Many of the acts of the National Socialists after coming to power were Anti-Imperialist as well. The Anschluss, the repatriation of Sudeten Germans, and the demilitarization of the Rhine were all acts against imperialism. Germany also helped other peoples (like Slovaks and Croats) in their fight against imperialism.

Even WW2 began as an anti-imperialist war (with Germany fighting to retake its own ethnic lands in Danzig, which had been stripped away without their consent). Of course, during the war, Germany occupied foreign lands, but largely allowed them to be autonomous as Reichsprotektorate. During the war, Germany also collaborated with several anti-colonial groups against Britain and France. Most notably, the Indische Legion, the Ossewabrandwag, and several groups within the Arab world.

Many contemporary National Socialists have also been Anti-Imperialist in relation to the liberal imperialism that occurred after the war, which America has been at the helm of. Not only does this undermine the sovereignty of other peoples and force upon them similar conditions to what Germany went through following Versailles, but it is also sending massive swaths of whites to die meaninglessly for the profits of bourgeois jews, and creates refugee exoduses into the western world.

David Lane on American Imperialism:

"In the wars, occupations, revolutions and assassinations that America has instituted or participated in, from Dixie to Cuba, to Mexico, to Panama, to Italy, to Germany twice, to Japan, to Korea, to Vietnam, to Iraq, to Iran, to Libya, to Bosnia, to Serbia, to Waco, to Ruby ridge, to Afghanistan, and on and on... the dead and maimed number at least two hundred million, half of them White people. In its determination to mix and destroy the integrity of all races, nations and cultures and most particularly to exterminate the White race, the red white and blue traveling mass murder machine is, and has been, an engine of holocaust, genocide and death unmatched in human history."
—David Lane, An Open Letter to the Reality Deniers

As a National Socialist, I believe that my Volk should have a state by and for itself, in its ancestral lands. I personally believe that all peoples should work for the same goal in relation to their own volk. I believe that Koreans and Arabs, for example, should each work toward homogeneity and autarky for their own, and should focus primarily on the well-being of their own Volk, just as we do. This is why I think it's imperative that nations be left alone unless posing a direct threat, because our focus should be on our own mutual security and economic independence, rather than on imperialism. While I'm aware this is a point of contention and there are National Socialists who are pro-colonialism, I think that calling anti-imperialism "totally incompatible with True National Socialism" is pretty absurd, especially given the historical precedent of National Socialists supporting the national sovereignty of other peoples, and fighting for their own.

10:53 PM · Oct 23, 2025 · **54** Views

nachtung
@nachtungwaffen

Here's my take if you care to read it

Abortion is the ultimate litmus test to see who really adheres to the fascist worldview. Our ideology is not about protecting all life regardless of its utility, or about the mass creation of white children without regard to their quality. It is fundamentally about the strong prevailing, and abortion almost exclusively targets those of low stock.

"The stronger must dominate and not mate with the weaker, which would signify the sacrifice of its own higher nature. Only the born weakling can look upon this principle as cruel, and if he does so, it is merely because he is of a feebler nature and narrower mind; for if such a law did not direct the process of evolution, then the higher development of organic life would not be conceivable at all."
—Adolf Hitler, *Mein Kampf*

Abortion functions as a mechanism to make sure that the production of children comes from the top of society rather than the bottom. The wealthier white people generally possess more desirable traits than those toward the bottom; this includes aesthetic features, like looks, but also primarily intellect. The culling of children primarily from this demographic ensures that our race does not decline in quality as time goes on. Another primary distinction between these demographics is whether things like education and care can be reasonably provided to the children, which also creates whites of a higher stock, with higher culture and intellect.

"Birth Control, on the other hand, not only opens the way to the eugenist, but it preserves his work. Furthermore, it not only prepares the ground in a natural fashion for the development of a higher standard of motherhood and of family life, but enables the child to be better born, better cared for in infancy, and better educated."
—Margaret Sanger, *The Civilizing Force of Birth Control*

"Eugenic sterilization is an urgent need... We must prevent multiplication of this bad stock."
—Margaret Sanger, *April 1933 Birth Control Review*

Also, as was already mentioned, the majority of abortion recipients in America are blacks. Whites in America have by far the lowest abortion rate, and it is mainly something done to nons to control their population. This is by no means a coincidence. Abortion clinics were set up primarily in undesirable communities, and strategically promoted to them as a means of population control, something which Margaret Sanger admits.

"We want to exterminate the Negro population."
—Margaret Sanger, *December 19, 1939, letter to Dr. Clarence Gamble.*

This is still primarily the way abortion functions in America today. (disproportionately targeted toward ethnics)

I think the "abortion debate" signifies one of the ways that the mainstream Christian worldview is incompatible with the NS/fascist worldview. Their complete opposition to the culling of any undesirables on the absolute principles of: "every life is precious", "we are all children of god", "murder is always wrong", "thou shalt not kill", "killing babies is an unforgivable sin", etc, etc... is a COMPLETE opposition to the NS view of life. It views life as something that is inherently equal in worth regardless of quality, because "we are all equal in the eyes of god". Any type of egalitarianism, including Christian egalitarianism, must be completely rejected by our movement. We don't think undesirables should reproduce, we don't find them or their children equal to us, and all abortion bans do is allow undesirables to spread.

Imagine how many more blacks and latinx there would be in America if it weren't for abortion. This has been one of the main things holding white replacement at bay (although it's not nearly enough), but now cucked right-wing reactionaries want to ban it and open the floodgates. According to the morality of your average anti-abortion Christian reactionary, if your daughter were raped by a nigger, you must force her to carry her rapist's mixed race mutt nigger baby to term, and then forgive the man and pray for him. There is not much more disgusting than the views of anti-abortion absolutists who advocate for white women to give birth to rapist mutt babies. Abortion must be protected if we don't want Western society to decline even further.

Falling is the essence of a flower.

Report Edit Delete Reply

Metaphysical Struggle, Ryan Arthur, aspien and 4 others

9:19 PM · Oct 22, 2025 · **43** Views

nachtung
@nachtungwaffen

the irony of you posting this in response to a severely underweight twink lmao

2:41 AM · Oct 29, 2025 · **39** Views

nachtung
@nachtungwaffen

where's the impregnate button on this thing

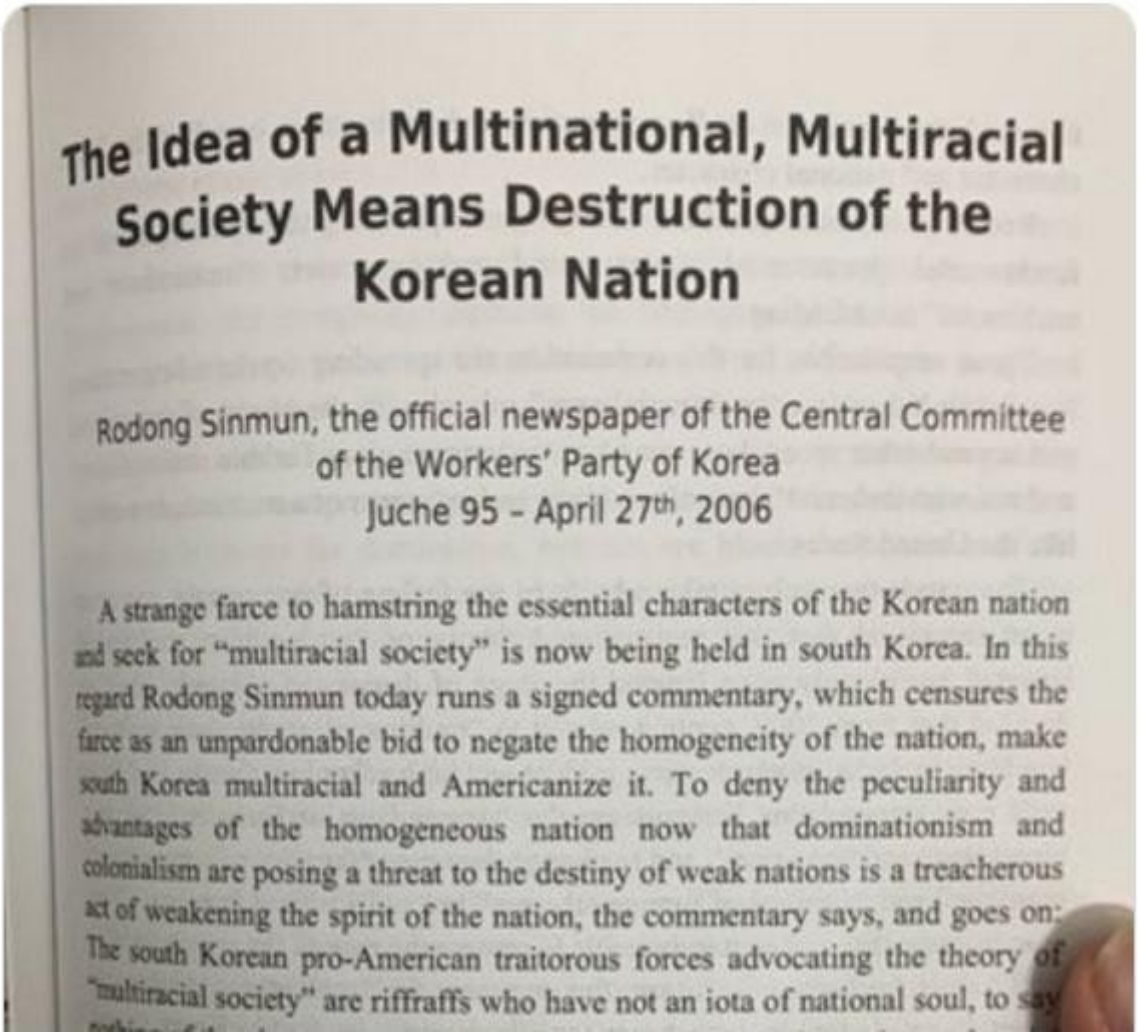
10:34 PM · Oct 22, 2025 · **19** Views

nachtung
@nachtungwaffen

2:30 AM · Oct 29, 2025 · **16** Views

nachtung
@nachtungwaffen

Juche is a racialist socialism of duty, and rejects the idea of multiracialism, seeing it as the destruction of the korean volk, the foundation for their socialist state.



The Idea of a Multinational, Multiracial Society Means Destruction of the Korean Nation

Rodong Sinmun, the official newspaper of the Central Committee of the Workers' Party of Korea
Juche 95 - April 27th, 2006

A strange farce to hamstring the essential characters of the Korean nation and seek for "multiracial society" is now being held in south Korea. In this regard Rodong Sinmun today runs a signed commentary, which censures the farce as an unpardonable bid to negate the homogeneity of the nation, make south Korea multiracial and Americanize it. To deny the peculiarity and advantages of the homogeneous nation now that dominationism and colonialism are posing a threat to the destiny of weak nations is a treacherous act of weakening the spirit of the nation, the commentary says, and goes on: The south Korean pro-American traitorous forces advocating the theory of "multiracial society" are riffraffs who have not an iota of national soul, to say

nachtung
@nachtungwaffen

FUCK YOUR MORALS
FUCK YOUR LAWS
FUCK YOUR GOD
ME NE FREGO

"Either kill me or take me as I am, because I'll be damned if I ever change."
—Marquis de Sade

nachtung
@nachtungwaffen

I'm an amoral futurist but i would NEVER EVER EVER go against contemporary sexual morality!

7:14 AM · Oct 29, 2025 · **82** Views

nachtung
@nachtungwaffen

Iron Gates is ToB literature not ONA

it contains child rape scenes, and any form of rape, especially toward children, is disavowed by Anton Long in Hostia (page 204 or something like that i don't wanna check) as a lack of discipline

it's completely incompatible with ONA

3:30 PM · Oct 28, 2025 · **34** Views

nachtung
@nachtungwaffen

Niners and COM are two completely different groups with nearly no overlap

2:58 AM · Oct 29, 2025 · **17** Views

nachtung
@nachtungwaffen

the destruction of pagan religions did, but the destruction of the church had only been beneficial, given that nazarene religion was the cause of europe's decline,

i'd recommend reading pagan imperialism by evola and shamanic nietzsche by land, they both touch on this matter.

11:20 PM · Oct 23, 2025 · **35** Views

When [ASSOCIATE-1] revealed to us his findings, we were all blown the fuck out at the time. I personally didn't even believe that Milch had a Xitter account and I thought that [ASSOCIATE-1] was just wasting his damn time, but after this presentation of his we all concluded that this is definitely the guy we're after. Then [ASSOCIATE-4] dropped by to update us on his exchanges with [THIRD-PARTY-5], he uncovered Milch's usage of O9A terms and that Zoltanous was sexting him. Moreover, he also informed [THIRD-PARTY-5] of Milch's affiliation with some other tranny named Fallsie where he played Fortnite with him. In other news, on the 8th of November, the beef between Milch and [BAD-ACTOR-1] escalated; for you see, [BAD-ACTOR-1] is a special kind of sperg and thus, this led to him getting banned by Milch - who, as I've mentioned, had attained moderator status. Hell, [BAD-ACTOR-1] even went as far as to make a thread about his ban on

chuds.life which led to him being temporarily unbanned before getting banned again. Now look, [BAD-ACTOR-1] was playing right into Milch's plans as he was fueling the narrative that started appearing after the Night of the Long Keyboards, the notion that non-Christians are somehow "oppressed" by the Christians when [BAD-ACTOR-1] was quite literally the only motherfucker who was obsessing over religion - because, like I said, [BAD-ACTOR-1] was basically Sol_Invictus from the dollar store but Christian.

I got banned on fashfront for calling out faggots and being awesome

Neofascist · Nov 8, 2025

Neofascist
Chud Praetorian

Nov 8, 2025 #1

⚠ Banned for: Retarded Faggot

Didn't know being Aryan was a crime smh (spank my hog)
jeetfront.st lost btw

Last edited: Nov 8, 2025

Reply

Diatiro, Kramilion, Digital Cheese and 7 others

Neofascist
Chud Praetorian

Nov 8, 2025 #2

#RAPEMILCH

Reply

Neofascist
Chud Praetorian

Nov 8, 2025 #3

Dear Milch,
I think you are wrong about everything and need to act a little bit less like a faggot retard bitch. I hope God blesses you and your wonderful family, God is about to cleanse the earth with fire are you ready? have you told your parents about the good news of Jesus Christ? I have but my Dad is an atheist like you, Are you miserable like all atheists are?
Sincerely,
A concerned user on your forum

Reply

TrnnyKillr, Digital Cheese and verflucht

Swede Immigrant
chuds.life

Nov 8, 2025 #4

Kind of your fault tbh. It's stated in their guidelines that they're a serious forum.

Reply

SiegeChud

Neofascist
Chud Praetorian

Nov 8, 2025 #5

> Swede Immigrant said:
> Kind of your fault tbh. It's stated in their guidelines that they're a serious forum.

Obviously its my fault, i was banned on .is for harassing a retarded janny too. Some of them need to be reminded that they're less than dogs to everyone and shouldn't be respected

Reply

Digital Cheese and Swede Immigrant

Swede Immigrant
chuds.life

Nov 8, 2025 #6

> 14Cobson83 said:
> Obviously its my fault, i was banned on .is for harassing a retarded janny too. Some of them need to be reminded that they're less than dogs to everyone and shouldn't be respected

True. AJAB.

Reply

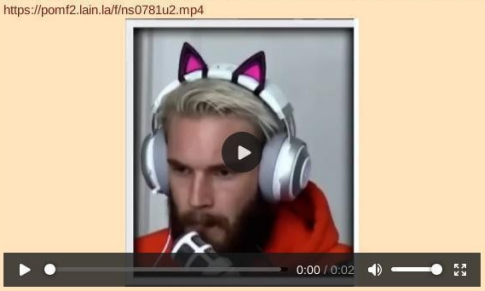
Kramilion, Digital Cheese, nolde and 2 others

Neofascist
Chud Praetorian

Nov 8, 2025 #7

> Swede Immigrant said:
> True. AJAB.

You should read him argue about shit, He's a spiritual pseudo intellectual secular Jew even argued in favor of not outright denouncing Marxism entirely
https://pomf2.lain.la/f/ns0781u2.mp4



Reply

---

milk
Guest

Nov 8, 2025 #8

it's lifted just stop being a subversive faggot

Reply

On the same day, because this is indeed a significant day as I plan to showcase down the line, a brand new user joined FashFront whom I shall call [CO-CONSPIRATOR-3]. In his introduction he claimed to have been invited from a Brony video game called "Pony Town". As one can imagine, [ASSOCIATE-1] was the first to take notice of this - he knew that there was only a total amount of TWO Bronies in the entire site, Milch and [CO-CONSPIRATOR-1]. As such, he decided to ask [CO-CONSPIRATOR-1] if he plays that game and in response he was told that he does not, in contrary [CO-CONSPIRATOR-1] said that he hates it. So [ASSOCIATE-1] came to the logical conclusion that this [CO-CONSPIRATOR-3] character was Milch's buddy, thus labeling him as our 6th and final suspect in this whole ordeal. In a panicking moment, thinking that Milch had initiated some kind of "Brony invasion" to get his plans rolling in order to transform FashFront into FascistForge v2.0, [ASSOCIATE-1] informed [ASSOCIATE-3] of this user and told him that there's a possibility of him being a Niner. [ASSOCIATE-3] decided to ban him instantly without really putting much thought into it, so this crisis had technically been averted before it could even begin. Although, I will say that this was a bit of a mistake as we'll see down the line. Not a very significant one but we knew, since he had been invited by Milch himself, that he could hypothetically just get unbanned by him.

In the meanwhile, as this was going down during that blackened day, [ASSOCIATE-4] was making the preparations to finally recruit [THIRD-PARTY-5] on the OSINT operation, the assembly of 5 would finally get a new recruit on board and be known as the assembly of 6 from that point on. [THIRD-PARTY-5] was someone who had proven his usefulness during the Night of the Long Keyboards and clearly had experience with the dark arts of OSINT. The private messages between [THIRD-PARTY-5] and [ASSOCIATE-4] were exchanged within the time span of 9 days before he was finally drafted in. Here are some of the highlights between these exchanges...

[ASSOCIATE-4]: I'm DMing you because something significant has happened today.

[ASSOCIATE-4]: Did you see the final pages of the "Kill Aspien?" thread? Milch sperged out at [ASSOCIATE-1] and [WITNESS-2], calling them moralfags. Going as far as to use Niner terminology such as "nazarene" and "mundane", then he doubled down and called them all christcucks while unironically pushing for paedophila. Aspien later deleted the thread to cover it up for God knows what. [WITNESS-2], [ASSOCIATE-1] and [WITNESS-1] as well [ASSOCIATE-2] were all witnesses.

[ASSOCIATE-4]: You helped expose Ostmann and I was wondering if you can track down the digital footprints of Milch and expose him as well.

[THIRD-PARTY-5]: I wonder what is going on. "Sol_Invictus general" (which was a forceful thread creation by Aspien) has been deleted or hidden. It was not deleted a few hours ago.

[THIRD-PARTY-5]: I'm not sure I can find anything with just "Milch". That's probably a name he's chosen specifically for this forum. What is interesting is his spiritual affiliation on his introduction post. It does feel like the response of a Niner. They are always too cocky for their own good.

[THIRD-PARTY-5]: Occultist is, as far as I can see, never defined by him. I can't find anything else other than anti-Christian posts. Milch is too standard of a name to bring anything up. If he's following or followed by anyone in the FF Xitter sphere, there may be more there.

[THIRD-PARTY-5]: It appears there is either negligent moderation or some sort of conspiracy. I believe and hope it to be pure negligence.

[ASSOCIATE-4]: Milch is friends with [CO-CONSPIRATOR-1] as they seem to share similar interests. [CO-CONSPIRATOR-1] isn't sure if Milch is a Niner however and it's "maybe" if he is or not, Milch's username was "milchmöder" at one point.

[ASSOCIATE-4]: I sincerely hope Aspien is just angry at Milch for sperging out and not sweeping up for him. That would actually suck bad.

[THIRD-PARTY-5]: Still couldn't find anything. We won't if he keeps practicing good OPSEC. The only thing that's super odd to me is Aspien deleting the thread.

[THIRD-PARTY-5]: Several things still call Milch's spiritual beliefs into question: 1. The paedophilia, 2. Vague "occult" beliefs, 3. O9A terms for Christianity. For now it is probably a waiting game.

[ASSOCIATE-4]: He said in the now deleted thread that he was in some tranime forum from the late 2010s in which he was banned for calling the admins niggers, he also said his account there is still up in which he says he loves Hitler in there.

[ASSOCIATE-4]: He also powerleveled few times. He reveals Zoltranous wanted to have sexual relations with him. On the thread about Fallsie, he reveals that he played Fortnite with him. This guy is definitely a Niner tranny, a literal one.

[THIRD-PARTY-5]: You're probably right. Zoltranous was bragging about having sex with a tranny, talking about having sex with Milch (why unless he knew what he looked like?) and this was all occurring over Discord. This sounds an awful lot like Milch was sexting Zoltranous and nope'd out when it got serious.

[THIRD-PARTY-5]: "Don't forget to dress up in a historic SS costume and bludgeon your local christcuck to death on this beautiful pagan holiday. heil satan." - ironyposting. They can't help themselves.

[ASSOCIATE-4]: That is the behavior of a cornered animal, it knows it got exposed and ever since, it will try to cross more lines over and over by posting more and more extreme content under the guise of Irony.

[THIRD-PARTY-5]: Can I contact you somehow? I would prefer to talk about this elsewhere.

[ASSOCIATE-4]: I have a contact elsewhere indeed.

[ASSOCIATE-4]: Please contact me as soon as possible, I have important info to share with you but I do not want to disclose it here.

And once [THIRD-PARTY-5] had been confirmed to be on board, we held a discussion before proceeding with the findings of [ASSOCIATE-1]. Now, I would like to clarify that from this point on I shall be referring to [THIRD-PARTY-5] as [ASSOCIATE-5] - it's only appropriate to do so.

[ASSOCIATE-5] questioned if [ASSOCIATE-1] had informed John_Smith regarding this case but he was told that [ASSOCIATE-1] had elected to keep John in the dark until we have gathered indisputable evidence of Milch being a bad actor. We then wondered why Aspien behaved like this and what his purpose in this whole ordeal truly was. I mean, why exactly would he get a bunch of O9A dudes modded? Moreover, why would he hand out moderator status to Injekt guys as well? They are some of the most anti-O9A people ever, if his goal was to subvert the forum into a Niner's den then what was the point of it all? We just ended up concluding that Aspien must be incredibly retarded if he conducts his business like this since we couldn't find a better explanation. At that time, his entire thing seemed to revolve around optics in order to make the site appear "secular" to the public eye. As such, he must've been trying to invite people from all kinds of religious backgrounds into the janny team without necessarily doing any vetting and mental evaluation to see if they're worth being apart of it in the first place. We figured that the logical solution to this whole ordeal would be for Aspien to back down and hand over the wheel to Injekt instead.

After this short exchange, we then went on to archive every single tweet this Milch retard had made on his @nachtungwaffen Xitter account, prepping to throw his ass into the 'bin! In the archives of the aforementioned @NoctulianNigga Xitter of his, we found some rather revealing stuff - ranging from paedophilic remarks, to personal information and even IRL pictures of this faggot. And well, you are never gonna believe it... HE REALLY WAS A TRANNY! That's fucking right, the instinct of [ASSOCIATE-2] was correct all along. We also found pictures that he took from his Discord client, in which he had forgotten to blur out his username and had it set to be displayed as "Lzxy" - this confirmed that the 2nd Substack account [ASSOCIATE-1] had found was indeed his. Back

to these tweets of his, reading through them was cathartic to say the least. It was like discovering something forbidden as the protagonist of a short Lovecraftian story - as [ASSOCIATE-4] put it. We had finally attained knowledge that would lead to this fucker's demise - like I said, by that point our goal wasn't even to kick him off of FashFront, it was a quest in which we sought to get our grand Internet Revenge and this was merely the beginning of this righteous end.

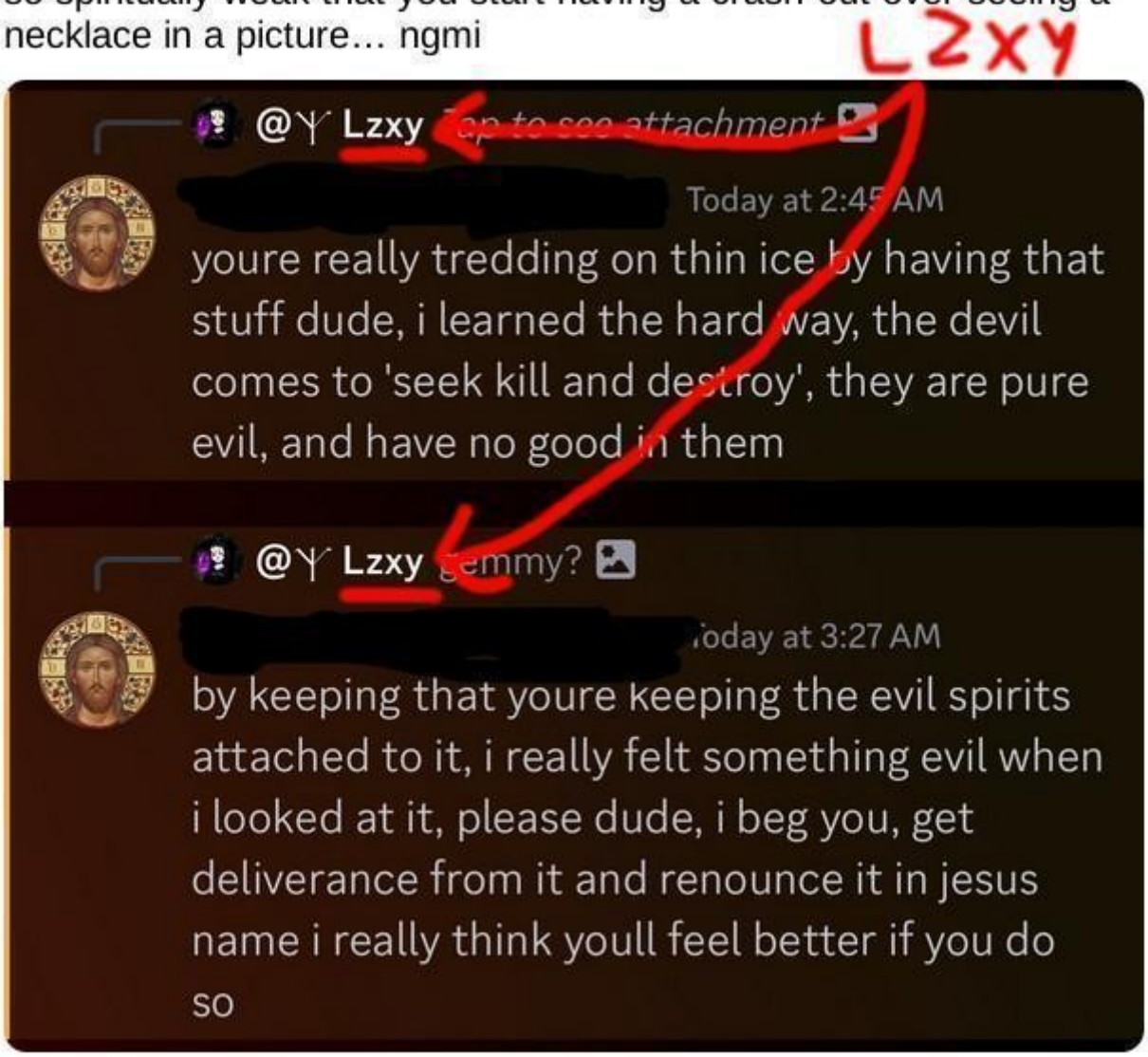
Oracle ov Lord Niggabob Groyper
@NoctulianNigga

and there's two white horses following me…🎠🎠

Thu Mar 13 2025 02:54:19 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

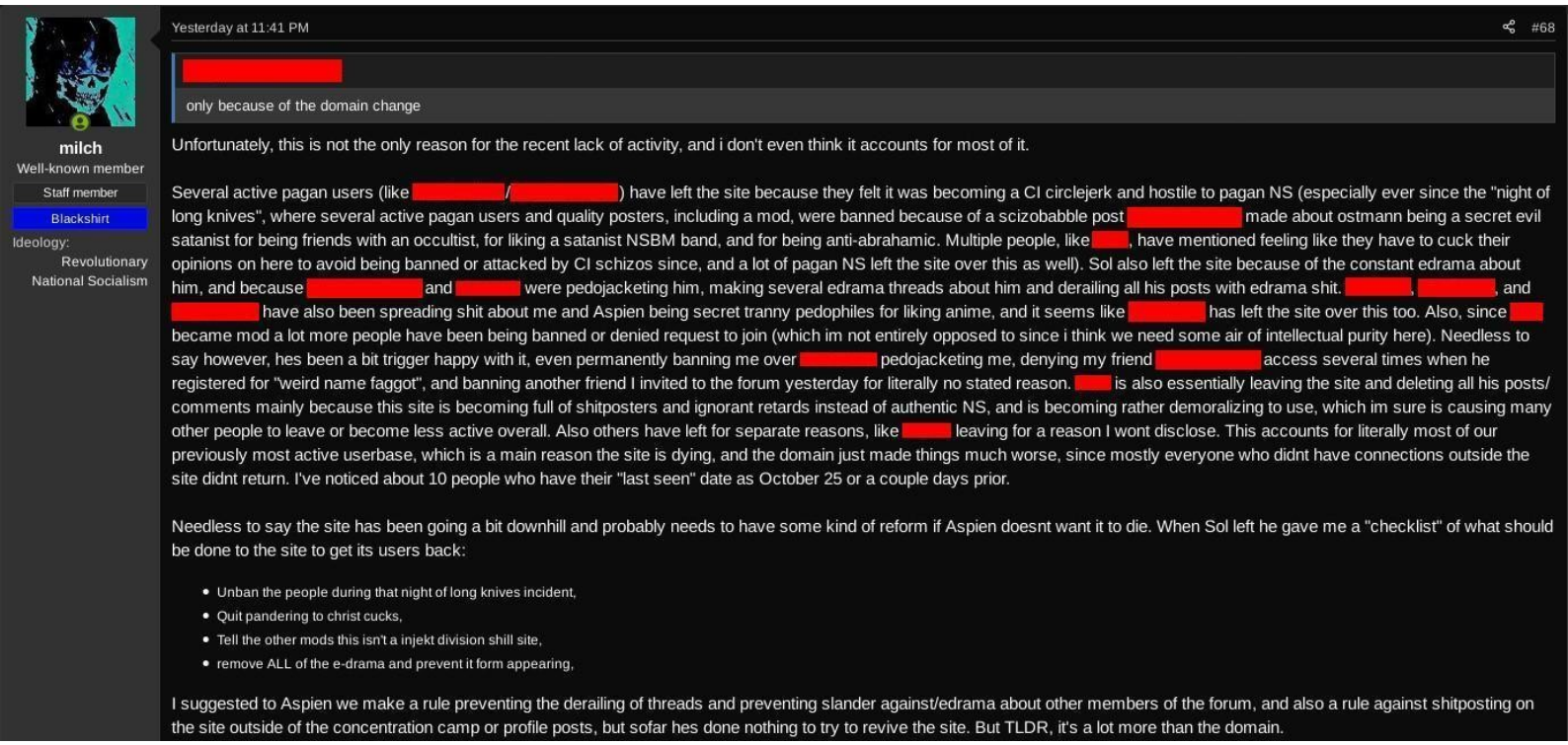
Oracle ov Lord Niggabob Groyper
@NoctulianNigga

christians are really all such turbofags... imagine genuinely being so spiritually weak that you start having a crash-out over seeing a necklace in a picture... ngmi



Tue Mar 18 2025 12:56:29 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

And in the midst of this victorious moment, something had once more happened - just like before. As I said, the 8th of November was foreshadowed to be a blackened day, because it was at this moment when the Great Crash-out Crisis would initiate. Milch had made a sudden move that none of us could have anticipated, probably after snooping through the direct messages that had been exchanged between [ASSOCIATE-4] and [ASSOCIATE-5], he had decided to put down all of his cards in the "New domain" thread. It was one final scream that came from someone who knew that the Grim Reaper was calling out for his name. He made an effort post in which he posited that the site is dying, not because of the Domain Crisis caused by Aspien's incompetence, but because of CI niggas and "constant e-drama". He literally went as far as to call out [WITNESS-2] in this post, who had decided to delta out after the Day of Happenings incident. He then said that Sol_Invictus gave him a list of (retarded) changes before leaving that should be applied to the site - such as unbanning people who were banned during the Night of the Long Keyboards and seizing control from the Injekt guys. Of course, we all agreed to not react or respond to him since we knew that if we were to confront him on his turf, it would likely imply instant ban.



milch
Well-known member
Staff member
Blackshirt
Ideology:
Revolutionary
National Socialism

Yesterday at 11:41 PM #68

[redacted]

only because of the domain change

Unfortunately, this is not the only reason for the recent lack of activity, and i don't even think it accounts for most of it.

Several active pagan users (like [redacted]/[redacted]) have left the site because they felt it was becoming a CI circlejerk and hostile to pagan NS (especially ever since the "night of long knives", where several active pagan users and quality posters, including a mod, were banned because of a scizobabble post [redacted] made about ostmann being a secret evil satanist for being friends with an occultist, for liking a satanist NSBM band, and for being anti-abrahamic. Multiple people, like [redacted], have mentioned feeling like they have to cuck their opinions on here to avoid being banned or attacked by CI schizos since, and a lot of pagan NS left the site over this as well). Sol also left the site because of the constant edrama about him, and because [redacted] and [redacted] were pedojacketing him, making several edrama threads about him and derailing all his posts with edrama shit. [redacted], [redacted], and [redacted] have also been spreading shit about me and Aspien being secret tranny pedophiles for liking anime, and it seems like [redacted] has left the site over this too. Also, since [redacted] became mod a lot more people have been being banned or denied request to join (which im not entirely opposed to since i think we need some air of intellectual purity here). Needless to say however, hes been a bit trigger happy with it, even permanently banning me over [redacted] pedojacketing me, denying my friend [redacted] access several times when he registered for "weird name faggot", and banning another friend I invited to the forum yesterday for literally no stated reason. [redacted] is also essentially leaving the site and deleting all his posts/comments mainly because this site is becoming full of shitposters and ignorant retards instead of authentic NS, and is becoming rather demoralizing to use, which im sure is causing many other people to leave or become less active overall. Also others have left for separate reasons, like [redacted] leaving for a reason I wont disclose. This accounts for literally most of our previously most active userbase, which is a main reason the site is dying, and the domain just made things much worse, since mostly everyone who didnt have connections outside the site didnt return. I've noticed about 10 people who have their "last seen" date as October 25 or a couple days prior.

Needless to say the site has been going a bit downhill and probably needs to have some kind of reform if Aspien doesnt want it to die. When Sol left he gave me a "checklist" of what should be done to the site to get its users back:

- Unban the people during that night of long knives incident,
- Quit pandering to christ cucks,
- Tell the other mods this isn't a injekt division shill site,
- remove ALL of the e-drama and prevent it form appearing,

I suggested to Aspien we make a rule preventing the derailing of threads and preventing slander against/edrama about other members of the forum, and also a rule against shitposting on the site outside of the concentration camp or profile posts, but sofar hes done nothing to try to revive the site. But TLDR, it's a lot more than the domain.

I believe that it is crystal clear as to what Milch was trying to do here, this is damage-control 101. He was making an attempt to hide behind the Ostmann situation in order to conceal his own degeneracy and push O9A nonsense onto FashFront, with the intent of turning the entire forum into FascistForge v2.0 as predicted by [ASSOCIATE-1]. The retard went as far as to quote Anton Long's writings, who's a central figure in the so called "Sinister Tradition", and he tried to posit that the O9A isn't the same as the ToB and the COM (specifically the 764 branch), when these two labels would quite literally not exist without it. Of course, the 'tards that the CI niggas are, they fell for his bait and played right into his narrative by replying to him when they could've just ignored him - it goes to show how foolish the members of the NCR truly are. A few other, unsuspecting users were just as stupid as the CI guys to back Milch up, such as [THIRD-PARTY-9], [THIRD-PARTY-10], [BAD-ACTOR-3], [BAD-ACTOR-4] and even [CO-CONSPIRATOR-1] whom we thought to be on our side but had decided to drop the mask. It is unknown as to whether or not Milch had manipulated or even blackmailed [CO-CONSPIRATOR-1], whatever the case may have been we knew that it was at this moment when he had decided to betray us - thus, putting himself back into the list of suspects when he had been temporarily removed after helping with Sol's case. We had several theories at the time as to what went down between Milch and [CO-CONSPIRATOR-1], we still do and we don't have a clear answer regarding what Milch did to cause such a detrimental change. Our primary guess is that [CO-CONSPIRATOR-1] decided to revert back into the

O9A shit, since he was formerly familiar with it already at one point - as such, we speculated that these two formed some kind of Nexion together.

Nov 9, 2025 #68

> milch said:
>
> Unfortunately, this is not the only reason for the recent lack of activity, and i don't even think it accounts for most of it.
>
> Several active pagan users (like [redacted]) have left the site because they felt it was becoming a CI circlejerk and hostile to pagan NS (especially ever since the "night of long knives", where several active pagan users and quality posters, including a mod, were banned because of a scizobabble post [redacted] made about ostmann being a secret evil satanist for being friends with an occultist, for liking a satanist NSBM band, and for being anti-abrahamic. Multiple people, like [redacted], have mentioned feeling like they have to cuck their opinions on here to avoid being banned or attacked by CI schizos since, and a lot of pagan NS left the site over this as well). Sol also left the site because of the constant edrama about him, and because [redacted] and [redacted] were pedojacketing him, making several edrama threads about him and derailing all his posts with edrama shit. [redacted], [redacted], and [redacted] have also been spreading shit about me and Aspien being secret tranny [redacted] for liking anime, and it seems like [redacted] has left the site over this too. Also, [redacted] is [redacted]
>
> Click to expand...

I think a lot of goodwill was lost during the "night of the long knives" I was temp banned and others were permed over essentially nothing. A lot of people have an inaccurate view of the forum because of the fallout and subsequent drama that followed to other platforms. While I try to be as active as possible in replies it is difficult to bring myself to dedicate the time to finish several effort posts I have in drafts as it feels like only 10 people +ironyfags are ever going to read them. The forum needs a new media offensive to bring people on but from what I understand the people who were responsible initially for creating and spreading a lot of the FF propaganda are now disengaged. I hope [redacted] is okay and will be back if you have contact tell him I say hi. If people have contact with now inactive members I think it would be worthwhile to ask them to return.

> milch said:
>
> - Quit pandering to christ cucks,
> - Tell the other mods this isn't a injekt division shill site,
> - remove ALL of the e-drama and prevent it form appearing

I didn't dislike Sol but this is definitely more reflective of his own conduct on here, however I do agree that one user in particular who I will not name but I think everyone knows who I'm talking about is responsible for a disproportionate amount of this drama and constantly trying to get users who disagree with him banned.

> [redacted]

Nov 9, 2025 #69

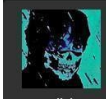
> milch said:
>
> Unban the people during that night of long knives incident,

Abysmal idea. Maybe some of them are alright, but the majority (including Ostmann) are involved with O9A in one way or another. Everyone that got banned was in Ostmann's satansissy circle or related.

> milch said:
>
> Quit pandering to christ cucks,

This just doesn't happen. Anti-Christians/non-Christians have more of an active presence on the site anyways.

> [redacted]



milch
Well-known member
Ideology:
Revolutionary National Socialism

Nov 9, 2025 #70

> [redacted]
>
> (including Ostmann) are involved with O9A in one way or another.

Ostmann isn't involved with O9A at all he's literally just a pagan.

O9A also isn't an organization it's literally just a personal philosophy, he had one friend who may or may have not believed in a spiritual philosophy and was banned because of it.

Try to be serious instead of turning this site into your retarded moralfag circlejerk

> [redacted]
>
> This just doesn't happen. Anti-Christians/non-Christians have more of an active presence on the site anyways.

It does happen, it's literally why Ostmann was banned. Having a rule against satanists being on the site was a horrible idea because it gives you all the power to accuse any anti-abrahamic pagan of being "le evil agent of satan!!!" and ban them.

And several active members have left because of how moderation has sided with literal schizobabble about pagans being secret satanists posted by a christian monarchist over siding with actual National Socialists.

We also certainly don't have a more active presence here anymore, however the majority of Christian activity on the site is from ironyfags who shit up threads with memes and retarded slop.

> [redacted]

Nov 9, 2025 #71

> [redacted]
>
> This just doesn't happen. Anti-Christians/non-Christians have more of an active presence on the site anyways.

>literal majority of the site, most rules built around christians
>christians "no you don't get it we're being oppressed this is non christian cuz it just is!"

> milch said:
>
> Ostmann isn't involved with O9A at all he's literally just a pagan.
>
> O9A also isn't an organization it's literally just a personal philosophy, he had one friend who may or may have not believed in a spiritual philosophy and was banned because of it.
>
> Try to be serious instead of turning this site into your retarded moralfag circlejerk
>
> [redacted]
>
> Click to expand...

literally completely accurate, plus making the ONA some boogeyman "organization" is gay and just lets the christcuck elites persecute pagans.

> [redacted]

Nov 9, 2025 #72

> milch said:
>
> Ostmann isn't involved with O9A at all he's literally just a pagan.
>
> O9A also isn't an organization it's literally just a personal philosophy, he had one friend who may or may have not believed in a spiritual philosophy and was banned because of it.

Because niner "philosophy" totally isn't known for spreading and influencing people close to it. Also it's just really bad to have a mod affiliated with niners, considering what these circles are already known for.

> milch said:
>
> It does happen, it's literally why Ostmann was banned. Having a rule against satanists being on the site was a horrible idea because it gives you all the power to accuse any anti-abrahamic pagan of being "le evil agent of satan!!!" and ban them.

It's not our fault that these beliefs tend to be generally similar to the beliefs of niners. But I do believe it's bad faith to call anyone you disagree with religiously a niner, although that wasn't the case for Ostmann, who I do genuinely believe was a niner in some shape or form.

> milch said:
>
> We also certainly don't have a more active presence here anymore, however the majority of Christian activity on the site is from ironyfags who shit up threads with memes and retarded slop.

Tell them to get their act together and stop being retarded on a serious forum then.

I should also mention that this inactivity is going to pass. Just because a few people with a victim mentality left does not mean that the site is dying. If anything, it's a benefit because victim mentalities are for faggots.

> [redacted]

Nov 9, 2025 #73

> milch said:
>
> O9A also isn't an organization it's literally just a personal philosophy, he had one friend who may or may have not believed in a spiritual philosophy and was banned because of it.

Good niners have done literally nothing but harm to White people if you are not automatically repulsed by them you cannot call yourself a Fascist.

> milch said:
>
> Having a rule against satanists being on the site was a horrible idea because it gives you all the power to accuse any anti-abrahamic pagan of being "le evil agent of satan!!!" and ban them.

have you actually read his expose thread? I found some of the "evidence" to be retarded. However being in multiple groups with them is deeply concerning.

> [redacted]

milch
Well-known member
Ideology:
Revolutionary National Socialism

Nov 9, 2025 #74

> [redacted]
> Good niners have done literally nothing but harm to White people

You're once again confusing ONA with COM & ToB, which are not even slightly related. You're displaying your ignorance on the topic, how about you actually read literature before making an opinion on the topic.

> *"Allegations have been made, and continue to be made, concerning 'Satanic' child-abuse - that is, the sexual abuse of children as part of Satanic rituals, practices and beliefs. […] there is not, and cannot be, any such thing as 'Satanic' child-abuse: there can be no child-hood 'initiation', no participation by children under a certain age in rituals, and no abuse, by adult Satanists, of children. This latter is important - Satanism is concerned with the individual gaining self-mastery and self-understanding. The abuser (whether of children, drugs or pleasures) is swayed by mostly unconscious desires and impulses — they may manipulate and try to control others who are susceptible, but they cannot control themselves, or even begin to understand their 'darker' side. In short, they are weak - and generally rather pathetic."*
> *— Anton Long, Hostia, "Satanism and Child-Abuse", p.203*

Anton Long literally disavowed any form of rape or child abuse in Hostia, calling it evident of a lack of discipline and a pathetic individual, which further shows how COM and ToB are anti-ONA

YOU WOULD KNOW THIS IF YOU ACTUALLY READ LITERATURE INSTEAD OF MAKING CLAIMS ON SOMETHING YOU KNOW NOTHING ABOUT

And while I myself am not Satanist (which I have to specify for some fucking reason because I know you retards are going to claim I am for actually reading what ONA is), I will stand by the fact that they are FAR less subversive, less anti-white, and more in line with the NS worldview than ANY Christian is. The Christian worldview is inherently universalist, pacifist, ascetic, weak, and is a cult centered around guilt and anti-european beliefs.

Tell me which of these seem more in line with the National Socialist worldview:

"Respect not pity or weakness, for they are a disease which makes sick the strong."
— Anton Long, The Black Book of Satan

"Blessed are the meek, for they shall inherit the earth."
— Matthew 5:5

"Let love of life be a goal but let your highest goal be greatness."
— Anton Long, The Black Book of Satan

"Whoever loves his life will lose it, but whoever hates his life in this world will keep it for eternal life"
— John 12:25

You will NEVER be NS, you are a christian reactionary theocrat FAGGOT who should frankly be banned.

"Christianity is a rebellion against natural law, a protest against nature."
— Adolf Hitler, Hitler's Table Talks, 1941-1944

National Socialism is ADHERENCE to the Natural Order, not a rejection and hatred of it like your ascetic kike religion preaches. You should be grateful Aspien even allows you subversive faggots on the site, quit pushing your luck.

A clear example of your retarded asceticism is how you REFUSE to even read literature on the thing you consider your enemy because you schizophrenic retards think there's some evil demonic entity that will corrupt you if you dare read a fucking book.

> [redacted]

Nov 9, 2025 #75

> [redacted]
> >literal majority of the site, most rules built around christians
> >christians "no you don't get it we're being oppressed this is non christian cuz it just is!"

> [redacted]
> literally completely accurate, plus making the ONA some boogeyman "organization" is gay and just lets the christcuck elites persecute pagans.

I don't know, I think that I have made my opinion of Christianity crystal-clear on here, and I haven't had any issues. Healthy, maybe even slightly heated debate, sure, but I've never felt that non-Christians have had any issues with this site. I can't claim to know exactly what Ostmann believes, but I think that it's inaccurate to say that he was only banned for being a pagan like @milch said. He posted some really satan-y stuff, plus IIRC he just copied an out-and-out O9A article of some kind and posted it here.

I don't think that there is any difficulty in differentiating between genuine expressions of Aryan spirituality and O9A garbage. When there is any confusion, it usually stems from an O9A person pretending to be a normal Pagan.

> [redacted]

milch
Well-known member
Ideology:
Revolutionary National Socialism

Nov 9, 2025 #76

> [redacted]
> what these circles are already known for.

Once again, conflating ONA with COM and ToB like an ignorant retard.

> [redacted]
> Ostmann, who I do genuinely believe was a niner in some shape or form.

He was literally just a pagan with sympathies to an adjacent spiritual movement.

> [redacted]
> It's not our fault that these beliefs tend to be generally similar to the beliefs of niners.

Yeah maybe because their philosophy is actually founded off of European spirituality instead of a nazarene desert cult from Judea, which you can only justify believing in by going "WE DA REAL JOOS" like a black hebrew israelite.

> [redacted]
> have you actually read his expose thread?

Yes, and it's retarded schizobabble which claims he's actually someone else because they both like the same NSBM band.

> [redacted]
> victim mentalities are for faggots.

Your entire religion is centered around a victim mentality (crucifixion, martyrdom, repentance, etc) what the fuck are you even saying.

> [redacted]
> Tell them to get their act together and stop being retarded on a serious forum then.

Tell your friend to post more bleached porn that'll make the forum more be taken more seriously FAGGOT

> [redacted]

Nov 9, 2025 #77

> [redacted]
> victim mentalities are for faggots.

nigga are you joking rn

> [redacted]
> He posted some really satan-y stuff

so what. who cares.

> [redacted]
> I haven't had any issues.

because you're [redacted], you're connected to people's heros, and as such people bounce on your cock like it'll give them immortality. haven't you noticed that? Christians bend to your will, back down, and like things you say even if they should disagree with it. your "healthy debates" usually only come from people who don't know who you are or don't care. go on, post something like "jesus was a dumb kike" at least one christian will like your post, and you're replies will entirely be "Respectfully I disagree" whereas if i did that all i'd get in my comments were christkikes insulting me.

milch

Nov 9, 2025 #79

> milch said:
> Once again, conflating ONA with COM and ToB like an ignorant retard.

I was referring to accelerationist circles in general. It would be pretty stupid to keep an obviously niner affiliated person on the mod team after our history with them.

> milch said:
> Yeah maybe because their philosophy is actually founded off of European spirituality instead of a nazarene desert cult from Judea, which you can only justify believing in by going "WE DA REAL JOOS" like a black hebrew israelite.

"Based off European spirituality" You're actually a retarded hypocritical negrotic faggot if you think satanism is in any way European while professing yourself to be an anti-"Abrahamist."

> milch said:
> Your entire religion is centered around a victim mentality (crucifixion, martyrdom, repentance, etc) what the fuck are you even saying.

Christianity is the complete rejection of victim mentality. If you were even somewhat knowledgeable on the matter you would be able to comprehend that. Everything stems from our sin as the problem, and we take accountability and fight it.

> milch said:
> Tell your friend to post more bleached porn that'll make the forum more be taken more seriously FAGGOT

You're really acting serious right now, chimping out like a nigger about someone who barely uses the forum anyways.

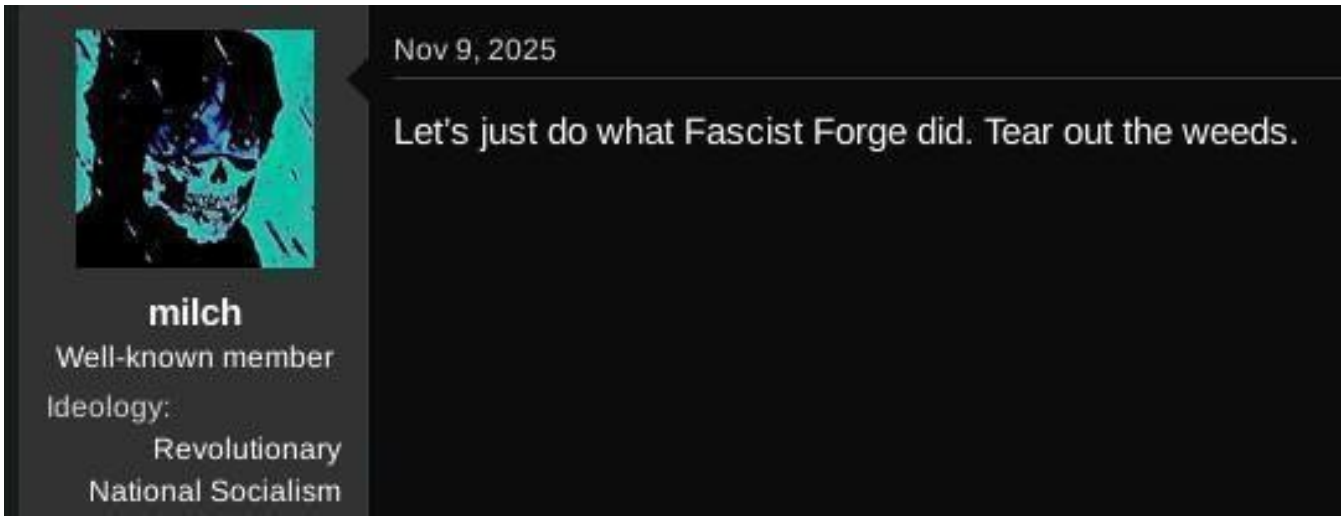
> milch said:
> You're once again confusing ONA with COM & ToB, which are not even slightly related. You're displaying your ignorance on the topic, how about you actually read literature before making an opinion on the topic.
>
> *"Allegations have been made, and continue to be made, concerning 'Satanic' child-abuse - that is, the sexual abuse of children as part of Satanic rituals, practices and beliefs. […] there is not, and cannot be, any such thing as 'Satanic' child-abuse: there can be no child-hood 'initiation', no participation by children under a certain age in rituals, and no abuse, by adult Satanists, of children. This latter is important - Satanism is concerned with the individual gaining self-mastery and self-understanding. The abuser (whether of children, drugs or pleasures) is swayed by mostly unconscious desires and impulses — they may manipulate and try to control others who are susceptible, but they cannot control themselves, or even begin to understand their 'darker' side. In short, they are weak - and generally*
> Click to expand...

Yeah, this explains everything.

milch

The situation in the "New domain" thread escalated as time passed, some of us stayed up for many hours to monitor the situation and thus, the sun rose up again and the calendar was set to the 9th of November. We watched as Milch's mental state slowly degraded, he must've thought that he could lure us out, that we would fall for his little bait and debate him on his own turf, but no! We were the ones who had the leverage in this whole situation, so we simply remained idle and focused on digging up more dirt on him. Bet his insides were burning as more time rolled, we could see him crashing-out so hard over this, slowly losing his rationality and making double-posts - just like during the Day of Happenings - except this time around, he was a janny and he could get away with it. He was definitely tortured by the sheer idea that we were counter-conspiring against him but we were nowhere to be seen and confront him about it. In truth, we didn't have to release anything during that moment, we wanted to see how far he was willing to take this.

Milch during his legendary crash-out proceeded to say that he wanted to get rid of the anti-Satanist rules, which was something that was later on affirmed by [BAD-ACTOR-3], who held a grudge about being apart of the ban-wave that took place during the Night of the Long Keyboards. And if that wasn't bad enough, Milch also stated that he ACTUALLY WANTED to transform FashFront into FascistForge v2.0, which is something that we must applaud ourselves for having seen coming. Hell, even [THIRD-PARTY-6] was onto Milch by that point, slowly coming to the same conclusions as we did on his own.



[redacted]

Nov 9, 2025 #84

> milch said:
>
> You're once again confusing ONA with COM & ToB, which are not even slightly related. You're displaying your ignorance on the topic, how about you actually read literature before making an opinion on the topic.

Your entire spergout against me is quite with an retarded considering I know that already I was not talking about COM and Tob. I am referring to the Niners themselves. They have accomplished literally nothing for the White race. The scene died and then it got taken over by degenerates. The condemnations in HOSTIA don't mean anything Niners have taken ZERO actions to actually help their scene its all Brazilians and Looksmaxxers who groom White children. I would at least respect niners if there was a genuine push to recover from this degeneracy but alas they are too fixated Gooning on discord

as for you calling me a "reactionary theocrat" can you point out a time when i attacked Anti-Christians such as WLP and Savitri Devi? i am not a Theocrat

> milch said:
>
> And while I myself am not Satanist (which I have to specify for some fucking reason because I know you retards are going to claim I am for actually reading what ONA is), I will stand by the fact that they are FAR less subversive, less anti-white, and more in line with the NS worldview than ANY Christian is. The Christian worldview is inherently universalist, pacifist, ascetic, weak, and is a cult centered around guilt and anti-european beliefs.

i don't think anyone is calling you a satanist i think your a pagan? i dont know or really care nor is the argument about Christianity if you want to argue about that with me i will respond to any dms

[redacted]

milch
Well-known member
Ideology:
Revolutionary National Socialism

Nov 9, 2025 #85

> milch said:
>
> And while I myself am not Satanist (which I have to specify for some fucking reason because I know you retards are going to claim I am for actually reading what ONA is)

[redacted]

> Yeah, this explains everything.

Need I say more?

[redacted]

milch
Well-known member
Ideology:
Revolutionary National Socialism

Nov 9, 2025 #86

[redacted]

> I was already not talking about COM and Tob. I am referring to the Niners themselves.

[redacted]

> its all Brazilians and Looksmaxxers who groom White children

No, clearly you aren't.

[redacted]

[redacted]

Nov 9, 2025 #87

> milch said:
>
> Need I say more?

Where'd I claim you were a satanist in that message? You are pretty damn close for riding them like that though.

Nov 9, 2025 #89

Take that niggers who say FF is dying, retarded drama thread #16 just got more replies than every other thread on the site combined over the past two days..

This whole discussion is embarrassing and should be moved to a hidden thread.

> [redacted]
> you're litterally a main playable group in TFR. a game that takes place a year after you disbanded.

If i was [redacted] I would probably kill myself after reading this man

> [redacted]
> We disagree on spiritual things, but [redacted] doesn't sperg out like Sol Invictus and take every opportunity to chimp out at me for not agreeing 100% on everything.

I think you are ignoring that Christians are just as, if not more guilty of this.

> milch said:
> It does happen, it's literally why Ostmann was banned. Having a rule against satanists being on the site was a horrible idea because it gives you all the power to accuse any anti-abrahamic pagan of being "le evil agent of satan!!!" and ban them.

I'm more understanding of the anti-satanism rule as I'll agree that sort of stuff does not attract the best people even if a lot of good people are guilty of having dabbled in it in the past. It has however undoubtedly been exploited by users during personal shit-flinging-fests.

> [redacted]

Nov 9, 2025 #90

> milch said:
> No, clearly you aren't.

I have interacted with dozens of them the only ones who were not pedophiles ended up being Brazilians. Niners have hurt friends of mine personally. As for ONA teaching, it's inherently contrary to Fascism as has already been pointed out dozens if not hundreds of times on this site.

> [redacted]

milch
Well-known member
Ideology:
Revolutionary National Socialism

Nov 9, 2025 #91

> [redacted]
> Where'd I claim you were a satanist in that message? You are pretty damn close for riding them like that though.

You just claimed that Ostmann deserved to be banned for being "close to a satanist", and now are accusing me of the exact same thing. This is why Rule 8 needs to go, because it keeps being exploited by you faggots.

> [redacted]
> It has however undoubtedly been exploited by users during personal shit-flinging-fests.

tsmt

> [redacted]

Nov 9, 2025 #92

> [redacted]
> I think you are ignoring that Christians are just as, if not more guilty of this.

i think religious arguments altogether should be banned grail or not

Nov 9, 2025 #93

> [redacted]
> undoubtedly been exploited by users during personal shit-flinging-fests.

do you remember [redacted]? remember how he was banned for literally no reason other than being an esoteric hitlerist and liking satanic warmaster?

christianity will be the death of NS.

> [redacted]

Nov 9, 2025 #94

We shouldn't be having the fewer and fewer active members here fighting each other when the forum is dying and also being plagued by the various retarded infighting topics. I agree with milch/sol's points , something definitely needs to be done even if it is a re-evaluation of the night of long knives banned users and reformation of the rules. We are supposed to be a front of unity against our various enemies yet we are constantly tearing each other apart over stupid and banal topics.

> [redacted]

milch
Well-known member
Ideology:
Revolutionary National Socialism

Nov 9, 2025 #95

> [redacted]
> As for ONA teaching, it's inherently contrary to Fascism as has already been pointed out dozens if not hundreds of times on this site.

And it's also been pointed out dozens if not hundreds of times on this site that Christian teachings are contrary to Fascism/NS. There's literally a 43-page-long thread on it.

> [redacted]

milch
Well-known member
Ideology:
Revolutionary National Socialism

Nov 9, 2025 #96

> [redacted]
> i am not a Theocrat

[redacted]
Ideology:
Theocratic National Socialist

> [redacted]

Nov 9, 2025 #98

> milch said:
> You just claimed that Ostmann deserved to be banned for being "close to a satanist", and now are accusing me of the exact same thing. This is why Rule 8 needs to go, because it keeps being exploited by you faggots.

The post of you riding satansissies and their negroslop "philosophy" is up for everyone to see bud. I genuinely don't know how you were made mod. Is it some anti-"Abrahamic" diversity hire program that's getting niner lovers into positions of power?

> [redacted]
> i think religious arguments altogether should be banned grail or not

Honestly this is the way to go.

> milch

Nov 9, 2025 #99

> [redacted]
> Honestly this is the way to go.

you couldn't help yourselves, you'd start them anyways and complain to mods when you start losing.

> [redacted]
> The post of you riding satansissies and their negroslop "philosophy" is up for everyone to see bud. I genuinely don't know how you were made mod. Is it some anti-"Abrahamic" diversity hire program that's getting niner lovers into positions of power?

you've been mindfucked by christkikes so much that you think might is right = satanism.
and yes, it is a Philosophy. stop being a fag.

> milch

Inevitably, as we had all anticipated, Milch made use of the [BAD-ACTOR-1] guy as an example of a Christian counter-signaling the Heathens. At this moment, the worst possible case scenario came into fruition... you see, all of a sudden [CO-CONSPIRATOR-3] was seen posting once more in the "New domain" thread whilst liking Milch's posts, yet that dude had been banned by [ASSOCIATE-3]. And then, JUST LIKE BEFORE, Aspien got online during a time when he wasn't supposed to and proceeded to update the rules, notifying everyone that Satanism is now ALLOWED on FashFront. But he also deleted ANOTHER rule silently; the one that prohibited homosexuality, transgenderism, paedophilia and other shit - so he added a new rule in its place that made it impossible for us to criticize Milch regarding his paedophilic behavior. The user whom I shall refer to as [THIRD-PARTY-7] was one of the first people to be banned (at least we think so, he could've just requested an account deletion) after this - he was apart of the NCR crowd. Milch had swiftly begun his process of reversing the Night of the Long Keyboards.

milch
Well-known member
Ideology:
Revolutionary National Socialism

Nov 9, 2025 #103

> milch said:
>
> christinaity instead of actual fascist/NS beliefs

I do genuinely want unity between all fascists here, but the issue is that so many Christians here very obviously do not give a fuck about fascism and are only here to spread their religion. I've taken the position that fascism would defend Christianity rather than destroy it, but would not adhere to its moral dogma (a position taken straight from both Mussolini and Hitler), and in response to this I was called a jew and had my profile spammed with immature garbage

I would not care if someone was Christian if they actually adhered to the fascist worldview, but almost none of you do; most of you have never taken your positions from fascist literature (which it seems like most people here don't even read), and instead, you take all your positions from Christianity, regardless of how contradictory it is to fascism.

[redacted]

Nov 9, 2025 #104

> [redacted]
>
> you couldn't help yourselves, you'd start them anyways and complain to mods when you start losing.

I can't remember a single time I've complained to mods.

> [redacted]
>
> you've been mindfucked by christkikes so much that you think might is right = satanism.
> and yes, it is a Philosophy. stop being a fag.

Do you actually think O9A isn't satanic? This kind of thing is so retarded that I'm just not going to fall for the bait.

> milch said:
>
> Maybe because I'm an actual fascist instead of a jew-larping reactionary who only ever talks about christinaity instead of actual fascist/NS beliefs

Yes, I talk about Christianity, but I also talk about NS simultaneously. From my worldview, both are deeply intertwined and I'm not going to put one above the other. Still, it's odd that the latest mods (excluding [redacted]) have just been straight down the line from Ostmann. At this point, was the "night of the long knives" even useful?

milch
Well-known member
Ideology:
Revolutionary National Socialism

Nov 9, 2025 #105

> [redacted]
>
> Yes, I talk about Christianity, but I also talk about NS simultaneously

Nearly everything I've seen from you is about Christianity and not fascism. Or about racial struggle, but being NS doesn't just mean being racist.

> [redacted]
>
> At this point, was the "night of the long knives" even useful?

No, it's literally the main reason this site is dying.

[redacted]

Nov 9, 2025 #106

> [redacted]
>
> Do you actually think O9A isn't satanic?

do you really think the ONA has a might is right philosophy?

> [redacted]
>
> This kind of thing is so retarded that I'm just not going to fall for the bait.

you know nothing about anything but speak on everything like you know everything

> [redacted]
>
> I can't remember a single time I've complained to mods.

everything is always about you!

milch

Nov 9, 2025 #107

> milch said:
>
> No, it's literally the main reason this site is dying.

I wouldn't say it is the main reason but it is a pretty big reason. The main reason I think is that FF isn't really advertised effectively and the domain change only made things worse. So, a slow decline of the userbase was inevitable.

milch

Nov 9, 2025 #108

> [redacted]
>
> The main reason is that FF isn't really advertised effectively

our effective advertisers were banned in TNOTLK, so again, it's to blame.

milch

milch
Well-known member
Ideology:
Revolutionary National Socialism

Nov 9, 2025 #109

> [redacted]
>
> our effective advertisers were banned in TNOTLK, so again, it's to blame

Yea, all our best propagandists are gone. Krieg was also really good, and had to leave the site as well.

[redacted]

Nov 9, 2025 #110

> you know nothing about anything but speak on everything like you know everything

I know that you're retarded and I know that the O9A is satanist.

> do you really think the ONA has a might is right philosophy?

It depends. Niners just like doing "sinister" shit. Might is right falls into that when it's convenient for them.

> everything is always about you!

It is when you're talking about me, to me. Shocker, I know.

milch

milch
Well-known member
Ideology:
Revolutionary National Socialism

Nov 9, 2025 #111

> "sinister"

“Sinister” refers to the spiritual sinister tradition, not “sinister” as in a synonym for evil. You once again have no understand of the things you're talking about

Nov 9, 2025 #112

> milch said:
> “Sinister” refers to the spiritual sinister tradition, not “sinister” as in a synonym for evil. You once again have no understand of the things you're talking about

“You have no understand, saar!!! Sinister doesn't mean evil saar!!" I know what sinister means and I know what niners think it means. I'm done with this because you can't win arguments against stupid.

milch

milch
Well-known member
Ideology:
Revolutionary National Socialism

Nov 9, 2025 #113

> milch said:
> “Sinister” refers to the spiritual sinister tradition, not “sinister” as in a synonym for evil. You once again have no understand of the things you're talking about

“All followers of the Sinister Tradition are characterized by the conscious avoidance of any Semitic and Christian influences, such as Kabbalah, Qliphoth, and even Goetic magick. Instead non-Christian mythologies and sources are used such as the 'tree of wyrd*', also called the Septenary system, as a replacement for the Kabbalah. example is the use of Lovecraftian myths of the 'Dark Gods', and gods from the 'shadow-side' of the non-semitic religious traditions. Examples are Loki and Odin/Wotan from the Norse tradition that are used for their mythical propensities as tricksters and magicians.”*
— *The Sinister Tradition*

> You're actually a retarded hypocritical negrotic faggot if you think satanism is in any way European while professing yourself to be an anti-"Abrahamist.

Also, Yes, it is European. It's a philosophy centered around Western Esotericism and completely rejects semitic/magian influence.

Nov 9, 2025 #114

> "You have no understand, saar!!! Sinister doesn't mean evil saar!!" I know what sinister means and I know what niners think it means. I'm done with this because you can't win arguments against stupid.

“im quitting because im totally winning and you guys telling me im wrong is just you losing cuz u have dumb arguments!”

> It depends. Niners just like doing "sinister" shit. Might is right falls into that when it's convenient for them.

"niners" are adherents to the ONA's philosophy, as such no niner does something based on when it's convenient.

> I know that you're retarded and I know that the O9A is satanist.

no one ever said the ONA isn't a satanic philosophy.

Nov 9, 2025 #115

> milch said:
> *“All followers of the Sinister Tradition are characterized by the conscious avoidance of any Semitic and Christian influences, such as Kabbalah, Qliphoth, and even Goetic magick. Instead non-Christian mythologies and sources are used such as the 'tree of* wyrd*', also called the Septenary system, as a replacement for the Kabbalah. example is the use of Lovecraftian myths of the 'Dark Gods', and gods from the 'shadow-side' of the non-semitic religious traditions. Examples are Loki and Odin/Wotan from the Norse tradition that are used for their mythical propensities as tricksters and magicians.”*
> — *The Sinister Tradition*
>
> Also, Yes, it is European. It's a philosophy centered around Western Esotericism and completely rejects semitic/magian influence.

you mean something entirely based in the west is western! oh my i'm so shocked! i thought it was jewish and asian because of laveys slanted jew eyes!

Nov 9, 2025 #116

> Yes, I talk about Christianity, but I also talk about NS simultaneously.

i found jesus and i locked him in my cellar
#sinist333r

Nov 9, 2025 #117

> milch said:
> *'tree of* wyrd*', also called the Septenary system, as a replacement for the Kabbalah*

backtracking for this response

"It's not a thing if we don't call it a thing" your argument is unironically operating in same logic as the "is Jesus Jewish" argument considering that the whole argument's defense in the "no" category is separating the different Israelite tribes then making one Jewish. The tree of wyrd is the Kabbalah just repackaged there is no evidence for its existence until long after paganism died out.

> you mean something entirely based in the west is western! oh my i'm so shocked! i thought it was jewish and asian because of laveys slanted jew eyes!

One.

Nov 9, 2025 #121

> None of these arguments will get anywhere since no side can convince another of its views. We need to instead focus on figuring out how to keep this site alive, which requires effort from all of us.

i think just promoting the site is enough alongside some minor reforms i don't really feel it "Dying" although that can mostly be attributed to the fact i don't use it that often

milch
Well-known member
Ideology:
Revolutionary National Socialism

Nov 9, 2025 #122

> None of these arguments will get anywhere since no side can convince another of its views. We need to instead focus on figuring out how to keep this site alive, which requires effort from all of us.

Which is what my original comment was about, before it got derailed by so he could babble more ignorant nonsense about Ostmann being a crypto-satanist

And unbanning the pagans banned because of CI satanic panic would help revive the forum. And Rule 8 needs to be removed so it can never be exploited by these faggots again. That's what this whole argument was about.

Nov 9, 2025 #123

> milch said:
>
> *"All followers of the Sinister Tradition are characterized by the conscious avoidance of any Semitic and Christian influences, such as Kabbalah, Qliphoth, and even Goetic magick. Instead non-Christian mythologies and sources are used such as the 'tree of* wyrd*', also called the Septenary system, as a replacement for the Kabbalah. example is the use of Lovecraftian myths of the 'Dark Gods', and gods from the 'shadow-side' of the non-semitic religious traditions. Examples are Loki and Odin/Wotan from the Norse tradition that are used for their mythical propensities as tricksters and magicians."*
> — *The Sinister Tradition*

Similarly to the way some Christian scripture preaches fire and brimstone I don't think citing O9A literature is exactly some nail in the coffin argument. You can make some appeal to the original O9A and its values but fact is modern O9A is heavily influenced by ToB and appeals to what comes to most peoples mind when they think of "sinister activity". People who are adherents are either misguided or degenerate. I understand that many O9A types point out that this was a conscious subversion on the part of ToB and Sutter which they gloat about in their new movements articles but it doesn't change the facts.

Nov 9, 2025 #124

> milch said:
>
> Which is what my original comment was about, before it got derailed by @LEITKREUZ so he could babble more ignorant nonsense about Ostmann being a crypto-satanist

try not to derail challenge

milch
Well-known member
Ideology:
Revolutionary National Socialism

Nov 9, 2025 #125

> modern O9A is heavily influenced by ToB

ToB is explicitly anti-o9a (rejects the numinous tradition, advocates for child rape and other disgusting shit, etc.)

On top of this, ToB has like less than 600 pages of literature total and most of it is ironypoisoned slop like The Rape Anthology, and the rest is nonsense written by a literal fed. You can hardly call it influential because it barely stands upon any history or literature at all.

> People who are adherents are either misguided or degenerate

I agree as well, i would prefer these people simply be pagans, but it makes no sense to ban satanists only to accept a far more subversive and anti-white religion on this forum.

Nov 9, 2025 #126

> milch said:
>
> ToB is explicitly anti-o9a (rejects the numinous tradition, advocates for child rape and other disgusting shit, etc.)

This just isn't true, their literature is based on O9A stuff and they used to be quite synonymous among supporters until Sutter was exposed as a fed and began playing into the "oh it was all a psy-op got you guys!" thing. All the child rape literature never really seemed to bother anyone up until then.

> milch said:
>
> On top of this, ToB has like less than 600 pages of literature total and most of it is ironypoisoned slop like The Rape Anthology, and the rest is nonsense written by a literal fed. You can hardly call it influential because it barely stands upon any history or literature at all.

ToB has a lot of literature actually, however to my knowledge the Rape Anthology is a different unassociated thing. From my understanding most actually wasn't written by Sutter he just collected all the money but rumors fly so don't take that as fact. Anyway ToB still remains incredibly influential in that sort of scene from O9A spinoffs to the Satanic Front, with both promoting ToB literature. To my understanding ToB also introduced a lot of the self harm and blood smearing aspects that are now prominent in those sort of scenes.

milch
Well-known member
Ideology:
Revolutionary National Socialism

Nov 9, 2025 #127

> This just isn't true, their literature is based on O9A stuff and they used to be quite synonymous among supporters until Sutter was exposed as a fed and began playing into the "oh it was all a psy-op got you guys!" thing. All the child rape literature never really seemed to bother anyone up until then.
>
> ToB has a lot of literature actually, however to my knowledge the Rape Anthology is a different unassociated thing. From my understanding most actually wasn't written by Sutter he just collected all the money but rumors fly so don't take that as fact. Anyway ToB still remains incredibly influential in that sort of scene from O9A spinoffs to the Satanic Front, with both promoting ToB literature. To my understanding ToB also introduced a lot of the self harm and blood smearing aspects that are now prominent in those sort of scenes.

You may be right, I never interacted with that scene and have no idea how they were, I simply know what i know of ONA and ToB specifically from their literature. Regardless, the point that i was trying to make was that Ostmann's beliefs being "similar to o9a shit" is just because o9a is centered around European esotericism. And that "o9a shit" itself isn't even that bad or subversive, it's ToB and COMfags that are.

Nov 9, 2025 #128

I'm pretty apprehensive about removing rule 8 entirely, but we should unban Ostmann. Other than that I don't think the site is 'dying' per say, we have just been hit with a series of unfortunate events. This isn't some irreversible catastrophy, we could easily bounce back and be better than ever before, leaving will only make things worse. We should start a new advertising campaign, similar to the one in June when we started. I don't have a problem with CI adherents themselves, but I can see having loads of them to be a bit of a problem.

It was then when we (temporarily) started seeing FashFront as a genuine FascistForge inheritor - nay, it had become even worse! FascistForge didn't even allow faggotry during its peak, FashFront had somehow managed to surpass them in terms of degeneracy. [ASSOCIATE-3] and [ASSOCIATE-5] wanted to permanently delete their accounts after this defeat, whilst [ASSOCIATE-4] wanted to go out in a Blaze of Glory; by calling out both Milch and Aspien, thus getting himself banned. [ASSOCIATE-1], in contrast to everyone else, remained calm and tried to calculate what our next move was going to be. He told everyone to not make any move in the meanwhile, he explicitly stated that we should just accept this outcome and go offline for the time being, since we were all exhausted from the lengthy OSINT operation that was taking place in the midst of these events. And so, we all exchanged permanent contacts, just in case, and proceeded to go dark. But this wasn't going to be the end of the 9th day of November, we had plans to congregate once more a few hours after this exchange. We were NOT prepared to accept defeat, all we had to do was to come up with a better plan to counter Milch's latest move in this time-gap.

So the hours passed and by the time we reassembled, a few developments had been made. First of all, Ostmann, Axe, [BAD-ACTOR-5] and all of the other users who had been banned during The Night of the Long Keyboards had been unbanned, with Axe being already back on the forum and putting out threads - unlike his other co-conspirators, who had yet to realize what was going on. Certain threads from the People of Interest board had also been deleted, such as the Ostmann thread, which Milch wanted to erase in order to bring that nigga back - and also the Fallsie thread whom, as we're going to see down the line, Milch was acquainted with. Also, [CO-CONSPIRATOR-2] had made a comeback during that time, is it a coincidence that he made his grand return right after Satanism became allowed in FashFront? The answer is no, he had clearly communicated with Milch, potentially over Xitter or some other kind of platform, and had probably put some input into this wretched scheme. Because [CO-CONSPIRATOR-2], despite conspiring with Milch, wasn't exactly Milch's puppet, but that of [BAD-ACTOR-2] who has some skeletons of his own in his closet. I mentioned before that [CO-CONSPIRATOR-2] is our 5th suspect, but it was at this moment when he was

officially added to the list - I think it's quite clear that he was acting as a link for both parties.

The Fash > Fash >

Against the Reaction.

Axe · Nov 9, 2025

Watch

Axe
USER BANNED

Nov 9, 2025 #1

This is a little ramble I wrote for twitter. Thought some of you might like to read it now we're all unbanned. Hope you enjoy and I'm always open to pointers to improve 🙂

Reactionary thinking has plagued the "right wing" for centuries, ever since the birth of the term from the revolutionary government of France. Monarchism, capitalism, traditionalism and conservatism are all fruits of the same poisoned tree. Such thoughts will be the death of any movement which seeks to climb to the greatest possible heights of human evolution.

The reactionary clings to a culture which is rotten to the core, bawling as the sand slips from his fingers, screaming out to return to "the good old days". There were no "good old days", another flaw in the reactionary mindset which paints the past with rose tinted goggles, ignoring the true rot and degeneration from the true, vital aspect of what human nature SHOULD be.

Instead, if one adopts a culture that is revolutionary, radical, total and evolutionary he does not see value in preserving what is valueless, seeing merely a canvas on which to paint his legacy. A lasting legacy which WILL be flawless as it has been forged with the total desire for change, for which there can be no possibility of return.

A revolutionary leaps into the abyss with gleeful abandon for whatever is down there, he knows he will make his mark on human kind.

Fight or Die

Report Like Reply

The Fash > Introductions >

Introduction

[redacted] · Nov 9, 2025

Watch

[redacted]

Nov 9, 2025 #1

>Where you're from (dont need to be too specific with this)
United States
>How you found us
Telegram
>What you want to accomplish by being here
Expand and share my knowledge on various things, interact with like-minded individuals, and potentially meet up with people somewhere down the line
>What your interests are
Gaming, watching horror movies, chilling outside, writing up on stuff that interests me, and politics/world history.
>What your political history is
I was apolitical for the longest time, then became a conservative mostly because my family was and still is predominately conservative and I decided to give the political world a try, and my beliefs had stayed the same, up until the Summer of 2022 when I was introduced to National Socialism through some people on Discord.
>Religious beliefs
Pantheism/Pagan leaning (To summarize it, it's basically the belief that God is not a separate entity, rather a manifestation of nature and the universe as a whole).

To those that are familiar with me, they'll know that I heavily dislike Abrahamic faiths. However, despite that, it doesn't mean I'm against uniting alongside Christians if need be to achieve things that will benefit all of us as a race. Pushing away people with good intentions would prove to be counter-productive in the long run.

Report Like Reply

[redacted]

milch
Well-known member
Ideology:
Revolutionary
National Socialism

Nov 9, 2025 #2

Welcome back

Report Like Reply

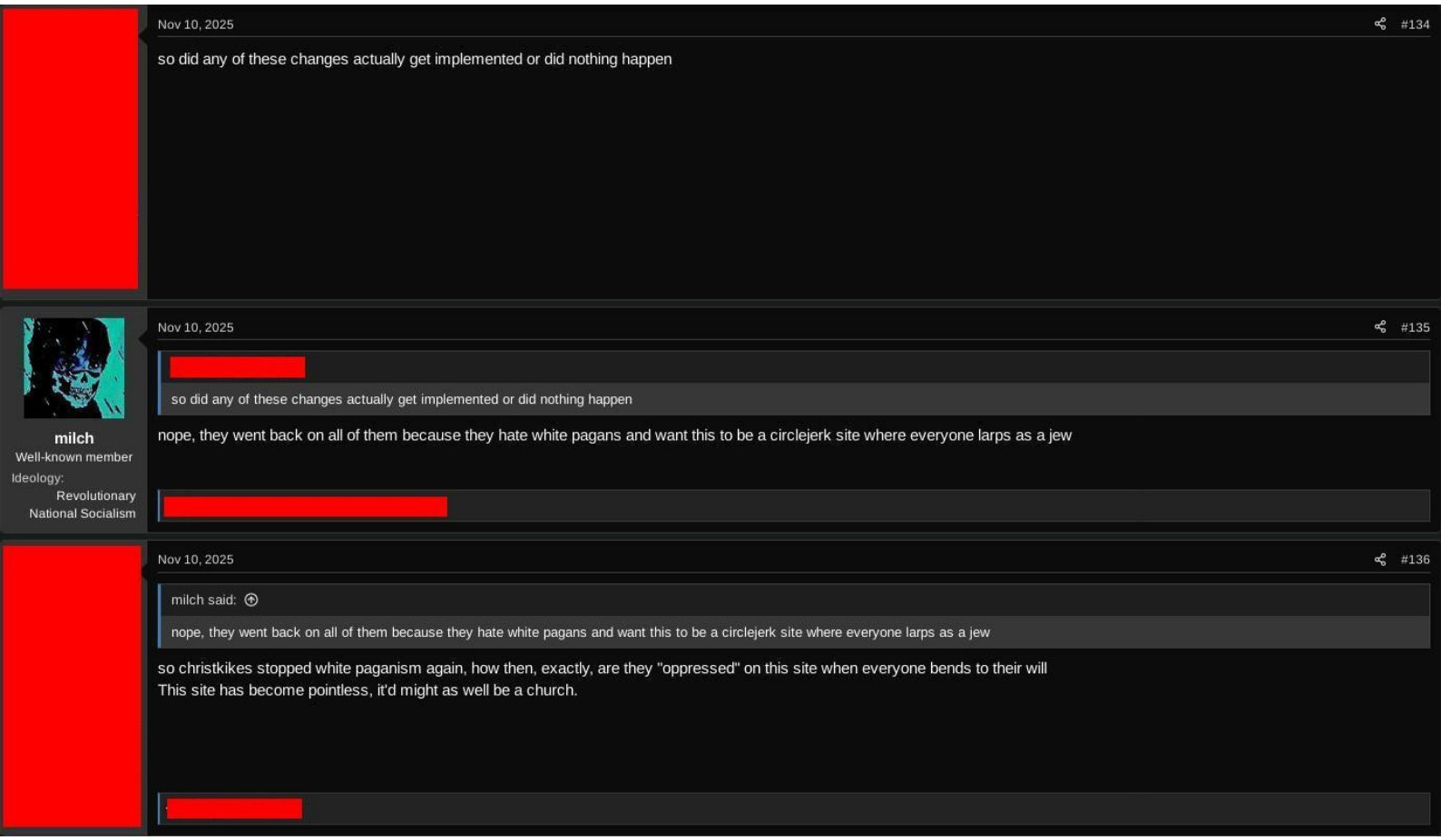
[redacted]

And now, here's the last and most detrimental change that was made to the site... [ASSOCIATE-1] tried to log on, got logged out instantly. So [ASSOCIATE-1] tried again, same outcome - [ASSOCIATE-1] retried many times, but to no avail. The final change was that [ASSOCIATE-1] had potentially been shadow-banned by Milch, not sure why or even how - but [ASSOCIATE-1] was probably the second in all of FashFront's history to receive such treatment. Now then, what had [ASSOCIATE-1] done to receive such an unfair treatment? He hadn't broken the rules, and hell he was not even apart of the Christian Identity demographic that Milch targeted in his pro-Satanist campaign. It is quite clear that the cunt knew that [ASSOCIATE-1] was the one pulling the strings and as such, he acknowledged him as the biggest threat to his "sinister" conduct - thus, he had chosen to silently kick him out.

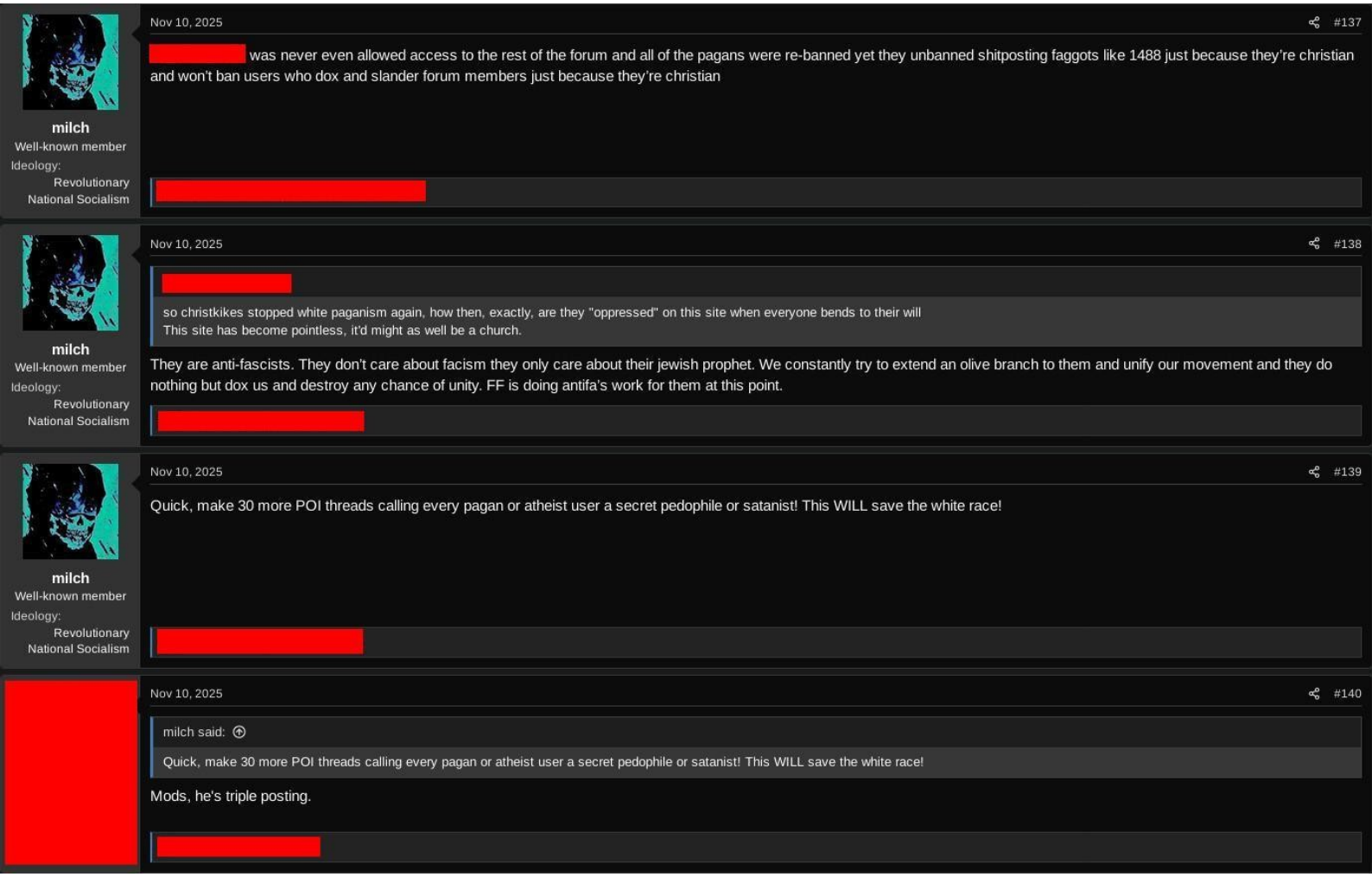
So while this was a bit of a minor setback it didn't necessarily matter in the slightest, the plan was adapted accordingly and was then set into motion - Milch may had gotten out of the checkmate position we had put him into, but that was about to change very soon. There was a lot of talk about getting the Injekt fellas on board with our operation, but from the beginning [ASSOCIATE-1] was vocal against this up until this moment. The initial objective was to compile a full dox on Milch and then hand it over to Injekt, without them having to do anything further - but for this new plan to work, the initial phase required the Injekt guys to be on our side. Yes, the OSINT profile we had put together on Milch was insufficient and had a lot of errors in it, but it was going to serve its purpose for that moment. Since we had no insight into their whereabouts, everyone was instructed to hold until John_Smith and Scriptor Faberly came to the realization on their own as to what was up, then the plan was to swoop in and recruit them out of the blue. And so, it inevitably happened not long after, [ASSOCIATE-3] showed to us the exchange as it went down live on the air...

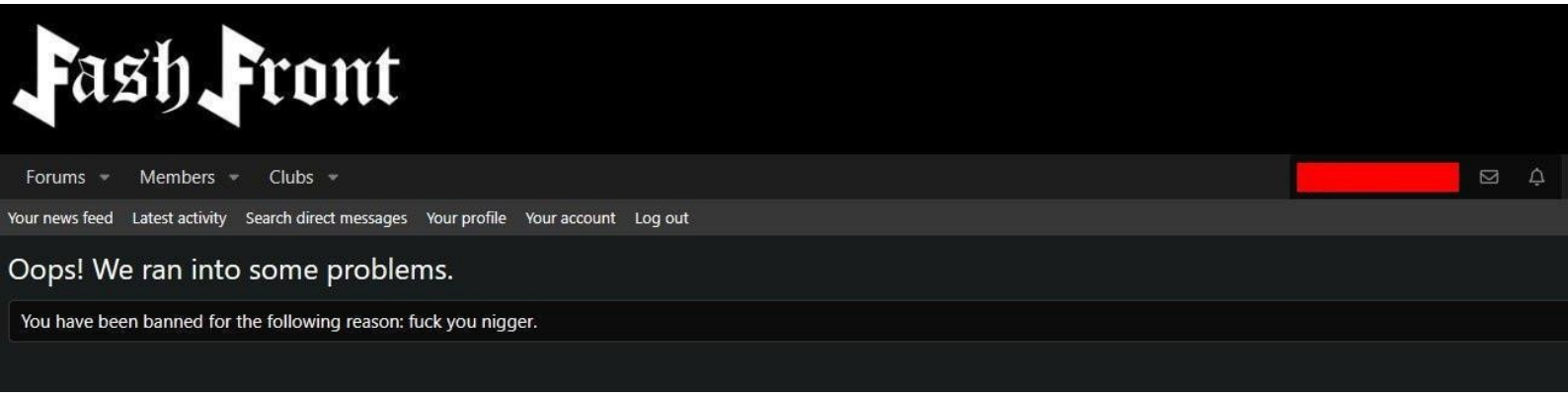
Scriptor: Yo.
Scriptor: Aspien did you remove the no-Satanism rule?
Milch: (MESSAGE WAS NOT PRESERVED)
Scriptor: Milch shut up.
Scriptor: don't talk.
Milch: huh?
Scriptor: You defend the O9A on FF so I don't wanna hear what you have to say.
Scriptor: Oh fuck no...
John: *POSTS SNAPSHOT OF THE OSTMANN THREAD AFTER MILCH DELETED IT*
Scriptor: Yeah hell no.
John: Undeleting this thread.
Scriptor: Milch you are a fucking Niner.
Scriptor: ***KICKS MILCH OUT***

There we have it, Scriptor then proceeded to strip Milch's moderator status from FashFront and [ASSOCIATE-4] was then deployed to contact John through FF DMs in order to invite him over to our assembly - reminder that [ASSOCIATE-4] was NOT under suspicion by Milch, which is an important fact to grasp. Once John had been successfully recruited and the Milch leaks had been forwarded to him, Scriptor confronted Aspien in the Adminship chat whilst thinking what to do with him, knowing that he had betrayed Injekt's wishes. And so, Milch's Crash-out continued in the "New domain" thread once more, who would've thought? His little rebellion had been crushed and all of the changes that he had made throughout this short span of time had been reversed thanks to the us. Threads that had been deleted by Milch, had now been undeleted - users who had been banned, had now been unbanned and users who had been unbanned, had been banned once more.



The 10th of November had risen, the assembly of 6 had now grown into the assembly of 7 and so the next phase of our plan was about to commence. Since Milch's whole thing consisted of luring us out into the "New domain" thread, we decided to play along now that his janny perms had been stripped away from him. Or well, we kinda didn't actually, [ASSOCIATE-5] saw a window opening and decided to act on his own in order to try and ragebait Milch on the "New domain" thread. What's interesting about this, is the fact that not long after his post, he actually got himself banned... In reaction to that, [ASSOCIATE-5] proceeded to continue acting on his own while thinking this was the end of the line for him. He thought that it would be a good idea to leak all of our findings over to the National Christian Resistance. Now, while Injekt likes to keep things hush hush, which is of course one of the many reasons we forwarded these findings to them in the first place, forwarding this shit to NCR was in the short-run very effective as it spread like wildfire from Xitter, to Telegram and far beyond, causing destabilization, confusion and chaos - but in the long-run, as I will explain down the line, it became a pain in the ass to deal with.





[ASSOCIATE-5] did not even consider the consequences that would follow down the road, and what's funny about this whole ordeal is the fact that he was unbanned by John not long after, so he basically leaked this shit over nothing. The recklessness of [ASSOCIATE-5] however, did showcase that - despite the fact that Milch's janny permissions had been stripped away from him - he still had the ability to ban people for whatever reason, so what exactly is going on here? Well, Scriptor's confrontation showcases that Milch was given FREE REIGN BY Aspien, it is heavily implied that Aspien may had considered of transferring the ownership of the forum over to Milch. This private exchange was of course forwarded to us by [ASSOCIATE-3], so here it is...

Aspien: i don't think that was the point more so because people think non-Christian's are being labeled Satanist even if they're not
Aspien: i think the rule should still be there though should just be more careful with how it's enforced ig
Scriptor: Yeah but you got rid of it.
[ASSOCIATE-3]: Yeah but you know that we need to be very careful with these matters.
Aspien: i didn't, i just let milch change the rules although I went along with it
Aspien: can i just add milch back because this more so has to do with them

Nov 10, 2025 #145

I have to ask, why did the rules about Satanism, homofaggotry and transniggerology get removed?

[redacted]

milch
Well-known member
Ideology:
Revolutionary National Socialism

Nov 10, 2025 #146

[redacted]

> I have to ask, why did the rules about Satanism, homofaggotry and transniggerology get removed?

Satanism rule was removed because, as three other users have pointed out in this thread, it was being exploited against pagans and being used to ban pagans and accuse them of being secret satanists (like you did in your slander thread about ostmann).

The other ones was just because the rules were written to be more broad, that is still included but it is more encompassing to all predatory acts.

[redacted]

Nov 10, 2025 #147

> milch said:
>
> Satanism rule was removed because, as three other users have pointed out in this thread, it was being exploited against pagans and being used to ban pagans and accuse them of being secret satanists (like you did in your slander thread about ostmann). The other ones was just because the rules were written to be more broad, that is still included but it is more encompassing to all predatory acts.

Why do you say I slandered Ostmann? Could you please point out where I did? I took my sleuthing very seriously.

[redacted]

Nov 10, 2025 #148

[redacted]

> Satanism

because it's used to slander and ban Pagans who aren't satanists

[redacted]

> homofaggotry and transniggerology

we never had real rules against those things, only subversive ideas, which again is a buzzword. when a genuinely subversive element shows up, mods will know.

Nov 10, 2025 #149

> milch said:
>
> Satanism rule was removed because, as three other users have pointed out in this thread, it was being exploited against pagans and being used to ban pagans and accuse them of being secret satanists (like you did in your slander thread about ostmann).
>
> The other ones was just because the rules were written to be more broad, that is still included but it is more encompassing to all predatory acts.

they'd might as well rebrand this to ChristFront, whats the point of any of us heathens being on here is being pagan gets you banned and held in lower regard/investigated and discriminated against for being "potential satanists"

[redacted]

Nov 10, 2025 #150

> milch said:
>
> They were all banned again. Despite the fact that every single member of the forum wants them to be unbanned aside from one or two christkikes, the injekt mods are still schizoing over ostmann (and now me) being a secret satanist and banned everyone again.

I think aspien needs to step in and figure this out if he hasn't already, right now it feels like every side is feuding with each other and going every direction.

[redacted]

[redacted]

Nov 10, 2025 #152

> [redacted]
>
> they'd might as well rebrand this to ChristFront

Kino idea.

[redacted]

[redacted]

Nov 10, 2025 #153

> [redacted]
>
> I think aspien needs to step in and figure this out if he hasn't already, right now it feels like every side is feuding with each other and going every direction.

that wont fix anything.

[redacted]

Nov 10, 2025 #154

> [redacted]
>
> that wont fix anything.

Why are you so negative? It seems like you want this to conclude with getting rid of all Christians? I don't know what your solution is. You just keep whining.

[redacted]

[redacted]

Nov 10, 2025 #155

> [redacted]
>
> It seems like you want this to conclude with getting rid of all Christians

Kino idea.

[redacted]

[redacted]

Nov 10, 2025 #156

> [redacted]
>
> Why are you so negative? It seems like you want this to conclude with getting rid of all Christians? I don't know what your solution is. You just keep whining.

because i hate you and your subversive ideas and all i see constantly is my friends being banned for being "secret satanists" with "evidence" that would be thrown out of any court in the world. I literally just watched my friend get stripped of admin and banned from replying to this thread for little more than being upset about the fact that the changes he implemented to fix the site and get it back on a track where pagans and Christians can work together was instantly reversed due to CI elements.

every time we extend an olive branch, you snap it, spit on our mjolnir, and then call yourselves the victims.

[redacted]

Nov 10, 2025 #167

Maybe I'm just missing something, but this boo-hoo-hooing over the oppressed Pagan NS on fashfront is just baffling to me. I haven't seen anything even remotely resembling what some of you guys are talking about.

What oppression has there been? Ostmann being banned for some shit that was pretty sketchy? Hell, I'm not biased at all against Ostmann, or against Pagans, and I thought that he veered heavily into satan-y territory.

If there is some massive persecution against Pagans, I'd like to see it - otherwise, this seems like some kind of a victimhood complex. Do you expect to post anti-Christian stuff, or to insult Christianity, and to not get any pushback?

Nov 10, 2025 #168

> Maybe I'm just missing something, but this boo-hoo-hooing over the oppressed Pagan NS on fashfront is just baffling to me. I haven't seen anything even remotely resembling what some of you guys are talking about.
>
> What oppression has there been? Ostmann being banned for some shit that was pretty sketchy? Hell, I'm not biased at all against Ostmann, or against Pagans, and I thought that he veered heavily into satan-y territory.
>
> If there is some massive persecution against Pagans, I'd like to see it - otherwise, this seems like some kind of a victimhood complex. Do you expect to post anti-Christian stuff, or to insult Christianity, and to not get any pushback?

When the Christians begin banning all heathens, you will be spared, but when it is just you left, do you think your fame will save you?

Nov 10, 2025 #169

> Maybe I'm just missing something, but this boo-hoo-hooing over the oppressed Pagan NS on fashfront is just baffling to me. I haven't seen anything even remotely resembling what some of you guys are talking about.
>
> What oppression has there been? Ostmann being banned for some shit that was pretty sketchy? Hell, I'm not biased at all against Ostmann, or against Pagans, and I thought that he veered heavily into satan-y territory.
>
> If there is some massive persecution against Pagans, I'd like to see it - otherwise, this seems like some kind of a victimhood complex. Do you expect to post anti-Christian stuff, or to insult Christianity, and to not get any pushback?

Several users other than Ostmann who made effort posts have been banned for little to no reason (including myself). It does seem like they are disproportionately of the anti-christian variety. On top of that the mod team on the site is majority CI. These banning have been strangling the forum which despite approx 700 members on paper probably maintains about 10-15 active users. Milch who is pagan or at least adjacent was made a mod and moved to reverse the unjust bans which seemed to have quite a bit of support from people on here, and restored some goodwill toward the forum off-site as well. It also seemed to raise activity for a about day until he was de-modded and all the bans were re-instated. From the replies in this thread and elsewhere its pretty clear that christian users are more than happy to just have everyone they dislike banned and exist in even more of an ideological ghetto, potentially killing the forum as long as they pwn the pagans.

Nov 10, 2025 #170

> Several users other than Ostmann who made effort posts have been banned for little to no reason (including myself). It does seem like they are disproportionately of the anti-christian variety. On top of that the mod team on the site is majority CI. These banning have been strangling the forum which despite approx 700 members on paper probably maintains about 10-15 active users. Milch who is pagan or at least adjacent was made a mod and moved to reverse the unjust bans which seemed to have quite a bit of support from people on here, and restored some goodwill toward the forum off-site as well. It also seemed to raise activity for a about day until he was de-modded and all the bans were re-instated. From the replies in this thread and elsewhere its pretty clear that christian users are more than happy to just have everyone they dislike banned and exist in even more of an ideological ghetto, potentially killing the forum as long as they pwn the pagans.

not to mention all the pagan mods have been removed or had to leave
, ostmann, milch, and not by aspien either, by other CI or supposedly neutral mods. there are no pagan mods currently. pagan mods get removed by christian mods for being pagan and expressing that. we are literally being smothered and told we're overreacting

milch
Well-known member
Ideology:
Revolutionary National Socialism

Nov 10, 2025 #171

> Several users other than Ostmann who made effort posts have been banned for little to no reason (including myself). It does seem like they are disproportionately of the anti-christian variety. On top of that the mod team on the site is majority CI. These banning have been strangling the forum which despite approx 700 members on paper probably maintains about 10-15 active users. Milch who is pagan or at least adjacent was made a mod and moved to reverse the unjust bans which seemed to have quite a bit of support from people on here, and restored some goodwill toward the forum off-site as well. It also seemed to raise activity for a about day until he was de-modded and all the bans were re-instated. From the replies in this thread and elsewhere its pretty clear that christian users are more than happy to just have everyone they dislike banned and exist in even more of an ideological ghetto, potentially killing the forum as long as they pwn the pagans.

tsmt

Scriptor Faberly
General Command
Staff member
General Command
Ideology:
Futurist, National Socialist.

Nov 10, 2025 #172

> not to mention all the pagan mods have been removed or had to leave
> , ostmann, milch, and not by aspien either, by other CI or supposedly neutral mods. there are no pagan mods currently. pagan mods get removed by christian mods for being pagan and expressing that. we are literally being smothered and told we're overreacting

There are no CI mods lmao

Scriptor Faberly
General Command
Staff member
General Command
Ideology:
Futurist, National Socialist.

Nov 10, 2025 #173

> [redacted]
>
> Several users other than Ostmann who made effort posts have been banned for little to no reason (including myself).

Who were you banned by?

---

milch
Well-known member
Ideology:
Revolutionary National Socialism

Nov 10, 2025 #174

[redacted]

thoughts on a splinter site?

> [redacted]

Nov 10, 2025 #175

> Scriptor Faberly said:
>
> There are no CI mods lmao

I may be mistaken but I was under the impression that you and @John_Smith were CI or christians generally.

> Scriptor Faberly said:
>
> Who were you banned by?

During the original "purge" I was temp banned by @John_Smith but I think we've patched things up.

> milch said:
>
> [redacted]
>
> thoughts on a splinter site?

Against it, would only exacerbate issues and cause more drama.

> [redacted]

Nov 10, 2025 #176

> milch said:
>
> [redacted]
>
> thoughts on a splinter site?

separate but equal

---

milch
Well-known member
Ideology:
Revolutionary National Socialism

Nov 10, 2025 #177

> [redacted]
>
> Against it, would only exacerbate issues and cause more drama.

[redacted] brought up the idea to me today, iirc it's something that was already talked about the last time there was a pagan ban wave

> [redacted]

---

milch
Well-known member
Ideology:
Revolutionary National Socialism

Nov 10, 2025 #178

> Scriptor Faberly said:
>
> There are no CI mods lmao

Let's be real you and John side with them on literally everything

> [redacted]

Nov 10, 2025 #183

> milch said:
>
> [redacted] brought up the idea to me today, iirc it's something that was already talked about the last time there was a pagan ban wave

It was and my position is the same as then. We already exist in an ideological ghetto and splitting would only make it worse. The point of a forum like this is to discuss ideas and refine viewpoints. A circlejerk - christian or pagan cannot accomplish this. Despite not being of either camp it does seem to me that the christian faction is responsible for most of the divisiveness and crying to moderation to get others banned. I am fairly unhappy with the way the forum is being run but I still ask everyone to stick it out.

"For the Movement over the past twenty years there has always been the option of take it or leave it. If you got mad or discouraged you could always pickup your marbles and go home."

SIEGE- [2.13 Removing All Options]

IMO the best thing to do would be re-instate Milch as mod and reverse the dubious bans under the understanding that everyone is going to play nice. The Grail and all religious discussion should be put on a temporary moratorium. Aspien also needs to get off his ass and be active on here as well as shill the forum elsewhere.

> [redacted]

Nov 10, 2025 #193

> milch said:
>
> [redacted]
>
> thoughts on a splinter site?

Horrible idea, this site is already doing not so good. A splinter site would probably be the nail in the coffin for FF and make everything worse. And, it and FF would become two echo-chambers, with no differing opinions.

This Milch nigger got so low to the point where he started doing literal Sol_Invictus apologetics, how pathetic could one possibly be to get to such a low level? He confirmed our suspicions that these two were communicating outside of the forum since he leaked messages from Discord. This troon absolutely knew that his time was near, and it truly was because the next phase of our plan was just about to take place. Before I get into that however, I should probably point out that the suspicions about Aspien not wanting anything to do with the forum and giving it to someone else were ALSO confirmed! [BAD-ACTOR-3] suggested for the site to be given to someone else and [CO-CONSPIRATOR-1] appended that it should be handed over to Milch because he "trusts him more in this", yeah right...

milch
Well-known member
Ideology:
Revolutionary
National Socialism

Nov 10, 2025 #179

I think we may have treated Sol a little too harshly…

[redacted]

---

milch
Well-known member
Ideology:
Revolutionary
National Socialism

Nov 10, 2025 #182

> milch said:
> I think we may have treated Sol a little too harshly…

> **Sol Invictus** SEAF 12:10 AM
>
> no one listens to me until it's too late as usual

> [redacted]
> That's a pretty bad idea, it would just atomise us even more.

As if this site isn't making us even more atomized lmao. All that's been on this site since September is constant edrama and infighting.

[redacted]

[redacted]

Nov 10, 2025 #184

> milch said:
> I think we may have treated Sol a little too harshly…

Sol literally never talked politics on here, all he would talk about is religion, Personally I think there should be a new rule that if you do have a strong opinion on religion you MUST be race first.

[redacted]

[redacted]

Nov 10, 2025 #185

> [redacted]
> That's a pretty bad idea, it would just atomise us even more.

atomize*

we clearly can't get along, why not be separate but equal?

[redacted]

Nov 10, 2025 #187

> [redacted]
> atomize*
>
> we clearly can't get along, why not be separate but equal?

It would inevitably turn into another fascist forge. It would be inherently religious as well which would be a bad thing.

[redacted]

---

milch
Well-known member
Ideology:
Revolutionary
National Socialism

Nov 10, 2025 #188

> [redacted]
> Sol literally never talked politics on here, all he would talk about is religion, Personally I think there should be a new rule that if you do have a strong opinion on religion you MUST be race first.

Nearly all of the Christian users on here are the same. I had hardly ever seen [redacted] or [redacted] make threads about fascism, only ever about Christianity. Two of Sol's biggest threads were about abortion or transhumanism, he certainly talked about other topics more than some of the christians on here. I don't even think some of them are fascists. [redacted] is just a Christian Monarchist, why is he even on fashfront?

[redacted]

---

milch
Well-known member
Ideology:
Revolutionary
National Socialism

Nov 10, 2025 #189

> [redacted]
> It would inevitably turn into another fascist forge. It would be inherently religious as well which would be a bad thing.

As if Christfront isn't currently a religious forum. The essays I write here on fascist economics get hardly any attention but there's 10 page long religious arguments started by Christians every day.

[redacted]

[redacted]

Nov 10, 2025 #197

A splinter site would be very bad, Nobody would benefit from it, can we just wait and see if Aspien listens to us?

milch
Well-known member
Ideology:
Revolutionary
National Socialism

Nov 10, 2025 #200

[redacted]

> A splinter site would be very bad, Nobody would benefit from it, can we just wait and see if Aspien listens to us?

Aspien has absolutely no interest in moderating the site, he planned to shut it down for good when the domain got suspended and i had to convince him to get a new domain and try again. He's been wanting to be hands off with the forum and not run anything and essentially told me i had free reign to make changes to the site when i was given mod, but of course that didn't happen. The fact of the matter is that Scriptor and John run this forum, not Aspien.

[redacted]

[redacted]

Nov 10, 2025 #216

> milch said:
>
> Aspien has absolutely no interest in moderating the site, he planned to shut it down for good when the domain got suspended and i had to convince him to get a new domain and try again. He's been wanting to be hands off with the forum and not run anything and essentially told me i had free reign to make changes to the site when i was given mod, but of course that didn't happen. The fact of the matter is that Scriptor and John run this forum, not Aspien.

If this is truly the case official adminship should be handed off to someone else until Kriegstreiber returns.

[redacted]

milch
Well-known member
Ideology:
Revolutionary
National Socialism

Nov 10, 2025 #219

[redacted]

> If this is truly the case official adminship should be handed off to someone else until Kriegstreiber returns.

If he did it would probably be to John, but the forum already has a bad reputation and is looked at as anti-pagan even with a pagan as its owner, i can't imagine how worse it would be if a Christian who's responsible for banning pagans in the purge was openly given ownership of the site. I think this would just become a Christianity forum, as if it isn't enough of one already.

[redacted]

[redacted]

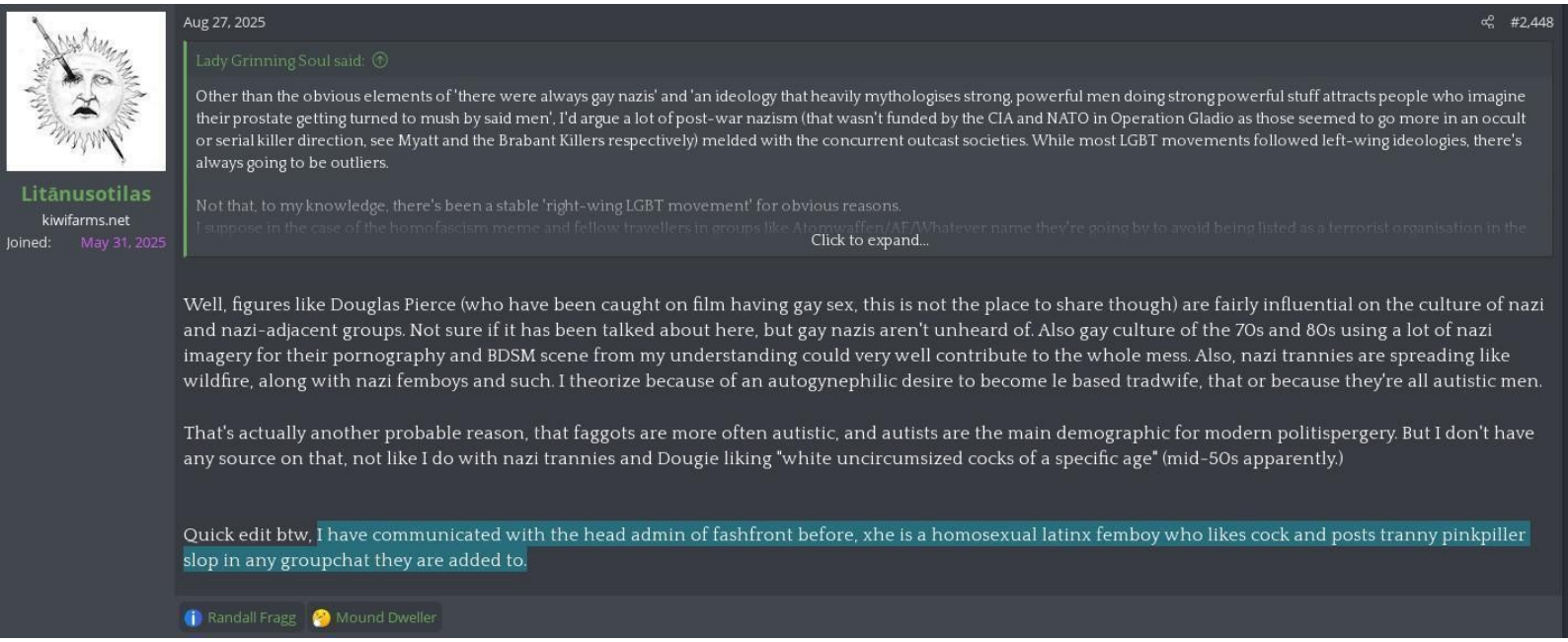
Nov 10, 2025 #220

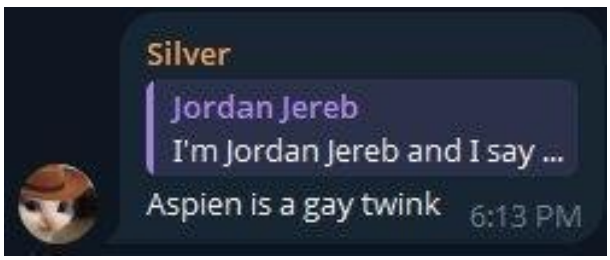
> Scriptor Faberly said:
>
> It's really not true, and Krieg is dealing with some major stuff rn

i trust milch more in this

[redacted]

On the topic of Aspien, if it wasn't apparent that nigga was guilty as hell, considering the fact that he was close to Milch - a bit TOO close perhaps! We had many theories as to why this was the case but our primary one was that these two were faggots and they had hooked up, taking into consideration that they were meeting up IRL - this was a notion that was CONFIRMED not long after by John_Smith. You see, the FashFront Adminship would have these e-meetings, where they would have facecams on and shit like that, to discuss matters regarding the future of the forum. Aspien, in a few of these e-meetings would appear chilling on his bed, and guess who would be NEXT TO HIM? That's fucking right, none other than Milch... This became more evident by the fact that a KiwiFarms user had once mentioned that he had known Aspien in the past, and that at one point he used to be a "homosexual latinx femboy who would post tranny pink-piller slop in any groupchat he was added to". Moreover in the Movement Manifest, a Telegram channel in which FashFront was heavily advertised, some people also made a similar observation - that Aspien is some kind of "gay twink". It's likely that all of these allegations are actually TRUE! Aspien is a hobbyist and a tranny chaser who met up with Milch in real life for homosexual intercourse.





Back to the plan, the final stage was about to begin shortly and here's what we came up with: a People of Interest thread to lure Milch on OUR turf. Now, how would we go on doing this you may be asking? By that time we had no full name, no address, no nothing to put out on this fucking guy, so we decided to put up FALSE information instead, but the catch here was going to be that the banner of the thread would display an IRL image of Milch himself - causing him to get all defensive about it since this isn't something he could easily ignore. However, we were at a moral dilemma during this particular point, we had two choices; either follow up with this final phase, or do as [ASSOCIATE-3] said and forget about this whole ordeal. You see, [ASSOCIATE-3] knew that if we were to put this info out into the open, it would probably lead to the sudden death of FashFront. Nevertheless, we told him that [ASSOCIATE-5] had already leaked shit over to the NCR, so this scandal would surface sooner or later anyways. [ASSOCIATE-3] saw the situation for what it was and thus, the thread would enter the process of compilation. [ASSOCIATE-4] was planning to be the one who would post it since, as I have stated several times, he wasn't under suspicion by Milch.

After the incident with [ASSOCIATE-5] getting banned (which was temporary), John told us that Milch's permissions had been stripped for good this time. And so, a few hours later the thread was at last publicly posted and it stayed up for a total of... 30 seconds - yep, that's right! Milch STILL had perms for whatever reason and he proceeded to hard-delete it! After that, all of a sudden, the site LITERALLY went down. I am not even kidding - guy did not even bother to confront us as we had planned, he was so scared of this particular thread to the point where he ACTUALLY shut it down!!! FashFront was dead and we had killed it.

The Front > **People of interest** >

Milch / Milch Möder / Nachtungwaffen / Joseph John Martella / NoctulianNigga - Literal Spic Tranny, Lolicon Pedophile, Sexted Zoltranous and Bailed

[redacted] · 1 minute ago

Unwatch

1 minute ago #1

White Juche Warrior @NoctulianNigga Mar 30
Lolicon is Nietzchean. I am rejecting Abrahamic morality, it is beneath me, it is moral syphilis and I am stepping over it. My sexual desires are my nature, and to reject my nature and practice asceticism is simply life-denying, and repressing what I was created as.
3 3 15

White Juche Warrior @NoctulianNigga Mar 30
I will not apologize for my nature, i will not repress myself inside a shell, I will seize what I want from this world. I will fight against the tide of your slave morality and forge a path above you all, like the Ubermensch I was created to be.
Mar 30, 2025 · 4:38 AM UTC
3 5

fargoth @DagothU00470444 Mar 30
Replying to @NoctulianNigga
Is this fr
1

fargoth @DagothU00470444 Mar 30
Replying to @NoctulianNigga
Nah I ain't joking is ts fr
1

"I rape little boys, heil hitler."

@milch is why you never let your children have unrestricted Internet access, **at all**.
Well, it all started with him defending pedophila as response to in the deleted "Kill Aspien" thread (which Aspien hard-deleted it to cover it up from the other staff members btw)

Fash Front

Forums Members Clubs

Your news feed Latest activity Search direct messages Your profile Your account Log out

Sorry, fashfront.st is temporarily down. Busy making room for the new ovens ^_^

As one can imagine, the Crash-out Crisis was taken elsewhere after that point, on the Adminship chat to be specific. Milch had decided to keep the entire site hostage, refusing to turn it back online simply because we had exposed him for what he truly is. He would go on and try to downplay this whole ordeal, by saying that he's no longer a tranny and all of that happened long ago. He said that he didn't want the rest of the forum to know of his shady past - as I will demonstrate later on, this is actually a blatant lie. He had identified as a tranny up until the month of October, of the year of 2025. Joining the troon cult and then getting out of it isn't something that can be done overnight, so this weird notion that he's somehow no longer a tranny and that he's now one of us is just retarded. Even if he was to go through a full detransition process, even then - someone of his likes, who reeks of sheer weakness - he could NOT possibly become one of us, not now and not ever. Anyhow, here are some of the exchanges that [ASSOCIATE-3] was able to salvage from the Adminship chat...

Milch: I for some reason still had the perms to delete threads so i permanently deleted it instantly so idk what was in it

Milch: but idk i'm disappointed i guess

Milch: yea FF is NOT coming back.

[ASSOCIATE-3]: When is the site going back up? I wasn't going to be very active today anyways, but I'm still worried about when it will go back up.

Milch: never hopefully

Milch: they literally just posted a dox thread on me why would i want it to come back up?

Milch: even if most of the dox was incorrect they have pics and are claiming i'm a spic tranny

Milch: and jokes about lolicon i made a year ago saying im a paedo

Milch: nigga i don't want the site coming back

John: *POSTS x2 PICS OF MILCH*

John: nigga you are cooked just take the L and leave

Milch: those pics are both hard asf btw

Milch: aspien fucked with the fit on the right that's what i wore when we met up

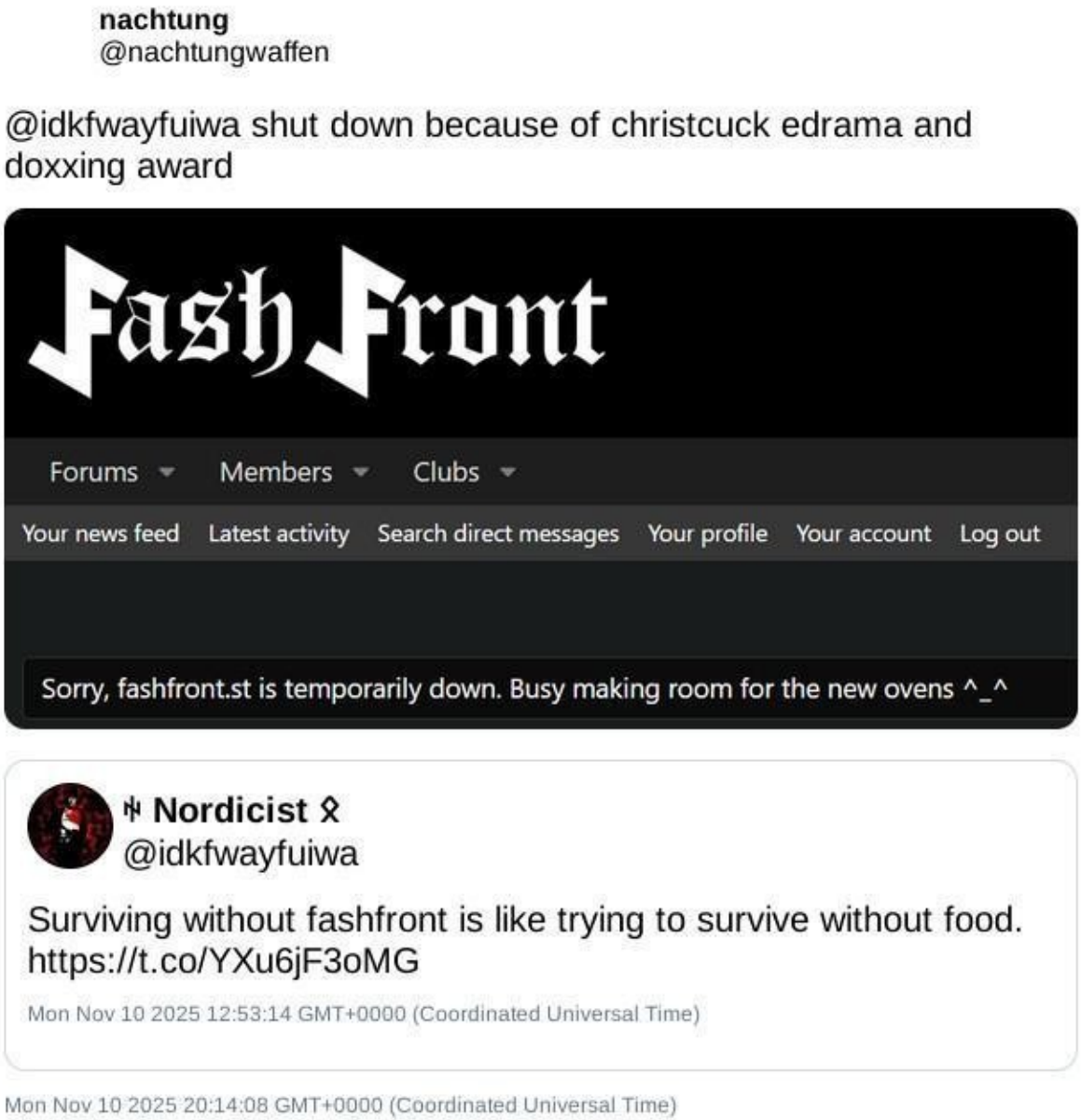
[ASSOCIATE-3]: Too many tweets for them to be jokes sir.

Milch: i was an ironypoisoned troon

[ASSOCIATE-3]: I don't joke about something that serious so much.

Milch: i genuinely don't want a single person on the forum knowing i'm an ex-tranny

He nuked his Adminship chat profile not long after this exchange, and he also went on to private his @nachtungwaffen Xitter since he realized that this was the lead we had to follow in order to find the rest of his stuff. Unfortunately for him, there are ways around that and we actually got hold of the exchanges he held when his account was set to private. You see, our buddy Milch over here is buddies with some weird guy who goes by @ToniAureliusVT on Xitter - as the suffix of his username suggests, this is a literal VTuber, who seems to adhere to a similarly twisted ideology a he does. Funnily enough, the idea to start a splinter forum is brought up once more, which - as I have described - is an idea that floated around during that period. Another character of interest who shows up here is @Qveen84, the curious thing about this one is that he was revealed to be [BAD-ACTOR-6], a FashFront user. Was he apart of the clique that Milch frequented all along? Or did he just so happen to randomly stumble upon these tweets? He seemed to somehow be in-the-know when this happened, so there is a possibility that he is one of Milch's co-conspirators, but as of now there's no proof to back this theory up.



nachtung
@nachtungwaffen

@ToniAureliusVT Literally like 50 people have mentioned in the past week “making their own fashfront”. No one ever does shit. They did the same thing back when there was a pagan ban wave, they went on about making a splinter site and never did.

> **ToniAureliusVT**
> @ToniAureliusVT
>
> @nachtungwaffen I wonder if I should make a FashFront thingy
>
> Mon Nov 10 2025 21:06:05 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Mon Nov 10 2025 21:08:18 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

nachtung
@nachtungwaffen

@ToniAureliusVT That’s not even the bad part

> **ToniAureliusVT**
> @ToniAureliusVT
>
> @nachtungwaffen can a nigga goon to some bleached without a Christcuck moralfagging smh
>
> Mon Nov 10 2025 20:24:16 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Mon Nov 10 2025 20:45:39 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

ToniAureliusVT
@ToniAureliusVT

@nachtungwaffen @Qveen84 @newtrashbag46 lolicon irony posting is hilarious. the OUGHHHH CUNNY 😭😭😭jokes kill me

> **nachtung**
> @nachtungwaffen
>
> @ToniAureliusVT @Qveen84 @newtrashbag46 its more that they attempted to dox, posted facedox, and dug up old ironyfag tweets about lolicon and satanism. i really don't care if people know about the struggles ive overcome, but people making threads to dox and post compromising images of their comrades is reprehensible.
>
> Mon Nov 10 2025 23:09:58 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Mon Nov 10 2025 23:11:01 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

nachtung
@nachtungwaffen

@ToniAureliusVT @Qveen84 @newtrashbag46 yea but that shit very easily gets taken seriously and held over your head, no matter how long ago it was.

> **ToniAureliusVT**
> @ToniAureliusVT
>
> @nachtungwaffen @Qveen84 @newtrashbag46 lolicon irony posting is hilarious. the OUGHHHH CUNNY 😭😭😭jokes kill me
>
> Mon Nov 10 2025 23:11:01 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Mon Nov 10 2025 23:12:15 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

nachtung
@nachtungwaffen

@newtrashbag46 @ToniAureliusVT the forum is shut down rn because of doxxing and infighting

>
> **ellie**
> @newtrashbag46
>
> @nachtungwaffen @ToniAureliusVT omgggg nazi forum drama
>
> Mon Nov 10 2025 21:05:30 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Mon Nov 10 2025 21:06:57 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

nachtung
@nachtungwaffen

@Qveen84 @newtrashbag46 @ToniAureliusVT :(

>
> **Qveen**
> @Qveen84
>
> @nachtungwaffen @newtrashbag46 @ToniAureliusVT because an ex-troon who got perms is whining that he doesnt want it revealed that he was an ex-troon
>
> Mon Nov 10 2025 22:32:42 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Mon Nov 10 2025 23:06:54 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

What's interesting over here, is this line in particular: "people making threads to dox and post compromising images of their comrades is reprehensible". Like, what "comrades" is this faggot even talking about??? Does he not realize that we want him 6 feet under the fucking ground? This is no infighting as he paints it as, because he is never on our side to begin with. He is, and will remain, a fucking degenerate. I don't know why this needs to be said but being a paedophile, a tranny or a satanist gets you excommunicated from our Sphere. Anyhow, to wrap up with the 10th of November, John decided to have a little chat with our favorite tranny chaser, Aspien - and their conversation was quite revealing to say the least! Aspien, as we had theorized, was pretty much in-the-know since the beginning regarding all this, and it's not only that - but he also went out of his way to defend his boyfriend. Enjoy this exchange between these two...

Aspien: what else did you find?
John: Its a lot of shit
Aspien: apparently [ASSOCIATE-4] made a big thread on milch that got deleted instantly
John: Milch has been fucking shit up
Aspien: yeah i understand you don't like what he did and he used to be a tranny faggot but im not letting you guys ruin his life
Aspien: (not you literally I just mean people on the forum)
John: He dug himself a grave
John: idk if he does or doesnt get doxed he fucking shouldve told us about his past before asking for mod
Aspien: I already knew somewhat about it (the tranny stuff) obviously I just didn't want to bring it up
Aspien: ig he did have shit opsec through that's a little on him
John: Its all on him.

[...] The 11th of November was a day of silence. FashFront was down and there were plans for it to remain down. This was FashFront's second longest downtime, so we decided to simply focus on compiling Milch's dox instead. The operation proceeded smoothly but the climate was quite depressing at the time, knowing well that we were the ones responsible for FashFront's demise. So in the midst of this operation, [ASSOCIATE-1] came up with an idea that could potentially save FashFront. You see, the solution was quite simple actually: orchestrate a Coup D'etat and overthrow Aspien. So a professionally written message was compiled and then sent over to Johnny. I have attached this very same message down below that goes into the details.

==========

SENDER: [ASSOCIATE-1]

RECIPIENT: **John_Smith**

So John you know, back when we initiated our OSINT operation on Milch and found out what he truly was, we were all shocked. We went through a mental metamorphosis as we begun to connect the dots - changing our perception of how we viewed FashFront while realizing what was going on behind the scenes this whole time. As such, we got into a moral dilemma, knowing well that if we were to release this confidential information, FashFront would sooner or later shut down. This prediction of course came to be true, but during that moment we were all very conflicted and some of us didn't even want to continue - it was suggested that we should just forget the whole situation and move on. Of course we did not, knowing that we'll be the reason behind the downfall of FashFront.

But the answer to this riddle is actually very simple! There is a way to save FashFront while also getting rid of both Aspien and Milch for good. Either buy the site off of Aspien or usurp him, there's two of you and as such it shouldn't be hard for Aspien to be convinced. Milch even said that Aspien has no desire to continue hosting the site, and I do actually believe him since I came into the same conclusion myself - Aspien in a profile post said that he wanted to move on and start "FashChan". Tell him to either put the site up for sale or hand it over for free so that it can finally become Injekt Division property with you and Scriptor as its leading heads, then disassociate completely with Aspien - let him live in his own degenerate world.

Now you may say, well... site already has a bad reputation so it's probably not worth saving. And yet there's a solution for that as well: re-brand it completely. Change the name of the site, use a different theme and roll with something entirely new. Of course, this raises another problem, new propaganda would have to be made for the site - but the thing is that the current propaganda is already obsolete since it points to the wrong domain anyways. This goes without saying but you would also have to get a new domain, for the third time. This would make FashFront fade into obscurity with something new taking root in place of its ashes.

What does the rest of you think of this idea? If we take this route then FashFront (or whatever it'll be known as) will be online again in less than a week.

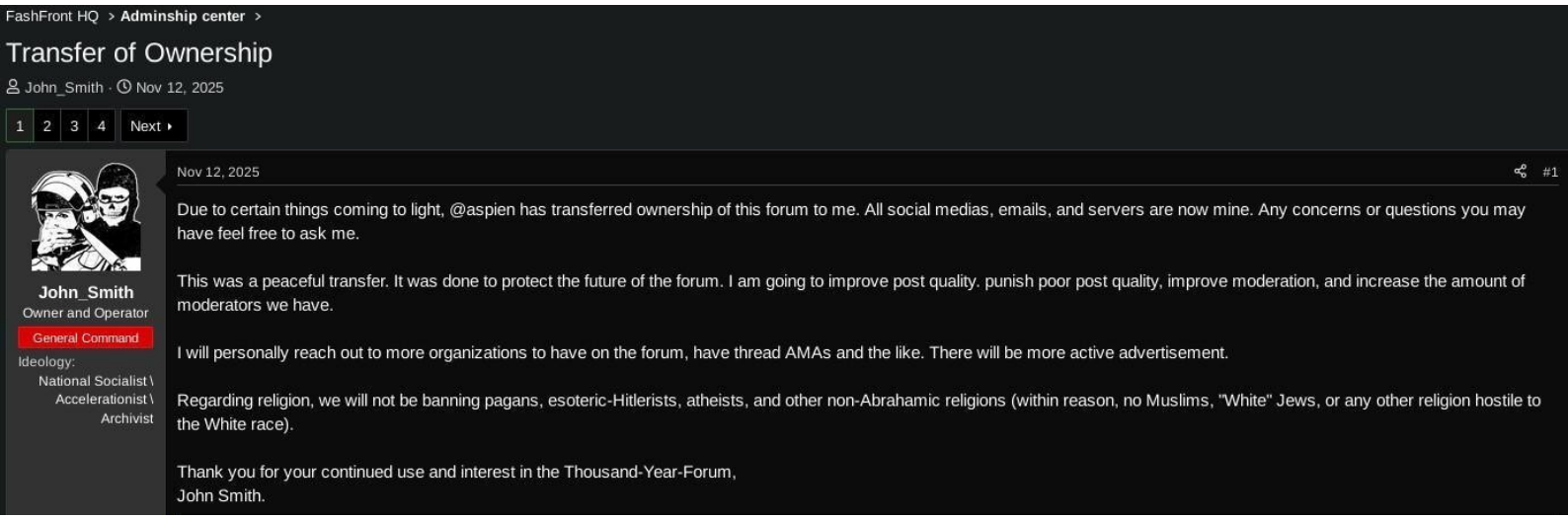
==========

To summarize the plan that's laid out in the attached message, I'll split it into 3 phases:

1. Either usurp Aspien or buy him off since he had lost the will to lead FashFront after the Great Domain Crisis.
2. Once the site has been acquired, rebrand it completely - come up with a different name, make new propaganda, change the theme, etc.
3. Completely disassociate with Aspien and stab him in the back, he is a degenerate faggot who has no place in our Sphere.

A bit of context, John actually had plans of starting an IronMarch clone of his own long before FashFront came into existence - however, as he was prepping to do that, news arrived to him that Aspien beat him to it. Ever since he joined the FashFront Adminship, he knew that one day he would succeed Aspien and get hold of the site as Aspien had put his weaknesses on full display several times behind the scenes. And thus, John accepted to pick up the torch and reboot FashFront, on the same day he managed to USURP power from Aspien and got him to hand over the site to him for FREE. By the 11th of November, all of the site's assets were packed up and transferred over to John_Smith. The Coup D'etat was a success and the site was up once more running again with a bright horizon on the rise. Unfortunately, John chose to skip phase 2 of this plan and decided to gamble with the contemporary FashFront branding instead, but that didn't matter in the slightest because we were so fucking back.

All the undesirables decided to flee from the site in an embarrassing moment of defeat when they realized that the site's ownership was about to be transferred. Many considered this phenomenon a second ban-wave, a second Night of the Long Keyboards to be specific, but no! Milch, [CO-CONSPIRATOR-1], [CO-CONSPIRATOR-2] and [CO-CONSPIRATOR-3] had all requested for their accounts to be deleted out of their own volition a bit before the transfer occurred. Aspien, on the other hand, went dark after the transfer had been completed. He didn't request for his account to be deleted but over time he faded into abyssal obscurity, he was demoted and then forgotten. Whilst some other solid users, such as [WITNESS-2], made their grand return and started posting once more since all of the tranny niner paedos had decided to delta out. Lastly, John put out an announcement on the 12th of November, 2025 letting everybody know that he had attained ownership of the site and that brings us to the conclusion of this whole journey.



Risen from the weakness of FashFront's previously decayed Adminship, a new age of purity spiraling was up ahead that would be initiated by certain FashFront loyalists, who were unrelated to our assembly, but felt the need to preserve IronMarch's legacy. [ASSOCIATE-5] went on and created the new ruleset for the forum, basing these rules off of IronMarch's old guidelines. John would go on and make a lot of great changes to the site, with the intent of expanding upon that of which Krieg had initially built. And this is where our story ends; in the 12th of November, FashFront's great crisis had been averted, and had it not been for our input, it would have either led to the site either shutting down or turning into a literal den of Niners.

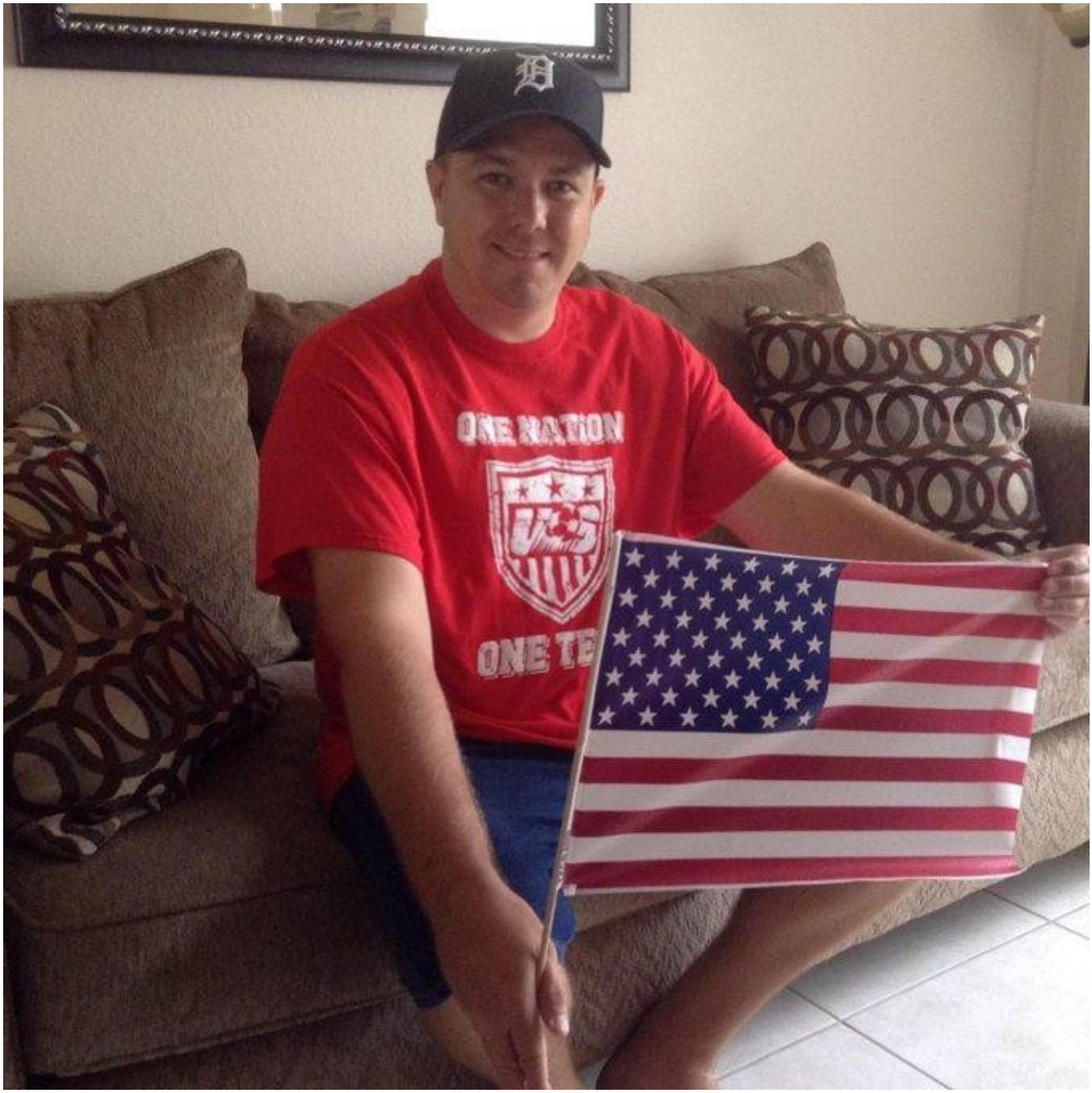
2

2.1: The Files: Origins

Now you'd think that this is where this lengthy story ends, isn't that right? Oh but no, this is but a thunderous beginning actually. Everything you've just read thus far is rendered as a mere introduction to what I am about to reveal, I mean what the hell you thought you were reading? Did you not see the title of this document??? We were through with Milch's conspiracy on FashFront turf, but we had yet to finish our whole OSINT operation against him which lasted from the 8th of November up until the the 28th of December, 2025. That's fucking right, roughly two months of hard work. The things this operation revealed multiplied our shock by ten - nay, by a hundred even! And by the 28th we had compiled a full dox on Milch with all of his digital footprint archived and fully documented. This is what this next segment of this report will delve into. I shall stare deep into Milch's abyss and do a rundown of his entire origin story - from his brimstone beginnings up until the registration of his FashFront account on the 31st of August, 2025. This part will utilize the dox we've compiled as a source, thus everything that's said here should track with it accordingly and you should be able to fact-check what I'm about to reveal at any moment.

In order to fully comprehend Milch's situation, we need to go back. How far back you may be asking? Is it back in the Summer of 2025? No, it actually isn't. So then, is it back in the year of 2024? No it's not. Could it be as far back as the early 2020s? Nope, it fucking isn't believe it or not. To fully understand Milch's inception, we need to march against time: all the way back, before the 2020s, before the 2010s, hell before the 2000s even - we need to go back to the previous century, the previous millennium to be specific! This story begins in the decade of the 1990s, in the cold State of Michigan, US. There were two individuals, a man and a woman. The man is named "Phillip William Baer", son of "James" and "Loretta", born on the 16th of September, 1975; of Germanic

and for the most part Irish descent. The woman is named "Joanna Maria Vigiano", daughter of "Antonio" and "Maria", born on the 11th of May, 1975; she was a purebred Sicilian. Both of these individuals appeared to be second, maybe third generation American citizens and their ancestors had moved to the US in relatively recent times - we speculate that they migrated after the end of the second World War.



Here's how these two look like in current times. Evidently, as one can imagine, these two hooked up and became a couple. Our intelligence suggests that they were both from the Clinton Township region of Michigan, so - when they eventually got engaged - they moved over to an apartment in this address: "35115 Bobcean Rd, Clinton Township, MI 48035-2305, US". One thing led to another and by the 6th of August, 1999 they decided to finally get married. Mrs "Joanna Maria Vigiano" would from now on be known as "Joanna Maria Baer" and this is how I shall be referring to her from this point on, considering that this is her legal name.

35115

I present thee, the founding members of the "Baer" family and their household. Now you may be wondering where am I trying to get by revealing all this? Be patient, you'll find out soon enough. Anyhow, a few years after their marriage, around the years of 2001-2002, their first child would be conceived. That child was born on the 15th of May, 2002 - it was a male and he was sort of a normal kid for the most part. He'd be named "Jonathan Phillip Baer", but his family would refer to him as "Jon Baer". Now, fast forward a few years later, disaster would suddenly struck... on the years of 2004-2005 another child would be conceived. This time around, it must've been an accident, dunno what Phil and Joan were doing, but they definitely screwed up. On the 13th of June, 2005; a fucking mistake would come into this world, a sin against Nature. It was also a male and they gave him the name of "Joseph Antonio Baer" but they'd call him "Joey Baer".

It should be rather obvious to differentiate who's who in all of these images - Jon, being the tallest of the duo, is the kid on the left and Joey, who's the retarded looking one, is the kid on the right. So then, before I proceed any further, I should probably throw the mega-nuke here and now even though it should be kinda obvious at this point. Y'see, Joey Baer A.K.A. Joseph Antonio Baer has been identified to be the person who would grow up and become the Milch character we all know and hate - and yes, these pics are clearly from a time before he had decided to troon out. I'll get to the point where he takes the "pink-pill" in a moment.

So, with that out of the way; Milch's father, Phil, having graduated from the Macomb Community College, had worked as a Sales Manager in NORTH (formerly known as North American Bancard) between the years of 2002-2007. Once he was through with that and (probably) resigned for unknown reasons, he then decided to get a job in International Payment Systems, Inc. He swiftly climbed up the corporate ladder and ended up becoming the President within his workplace, resulting in him attaining a fairly large amount of wealth. As such, he was able to provide a luxury life to the rest of his family by moving them all to the State of Florida in the early 2010s, specifically in: "1153 Southwest 39th Ter, Cape Coral, FL 33914-5708, US" - which was a rich house with a pool next to a literal canal. Here's what this house looks like...

SWFLAMLS

SWFLAMLS

SWFLAMLS

SWFLAMLS

SWFLAMLS

SWFLAMLS

SWFLAMLS

SWFLAMLS

SWFLAMLS

SWFLAMLS

Phil, from the looks of things, would continue working as the President of the International Payment Systems, Inc and Joanna would begin her own independent business known as "Baer Essentials". This business would take any and all products, then promote them on various social media platforms (Facebook, YouTube, Instagram, Twitter, Blogpost, etc) to mine affiliate revenue. THIS, of course, was something that we were able to exploit within our OSINT operation, it's where a lot of the Baer family photos that are displayed in this report are coming from. Now I am also obligated to mention that around this time they would also get a dog, whom they would call "Oreo Cookie Baer" due to her (I believe it was a female) being black and white. This would become the 5th and final member of the Baer family.

Baer Essentials

View Full Size

Contact me

My Web Page

On Blogger since:
May 2015

Profile views: 290

Report Abuse

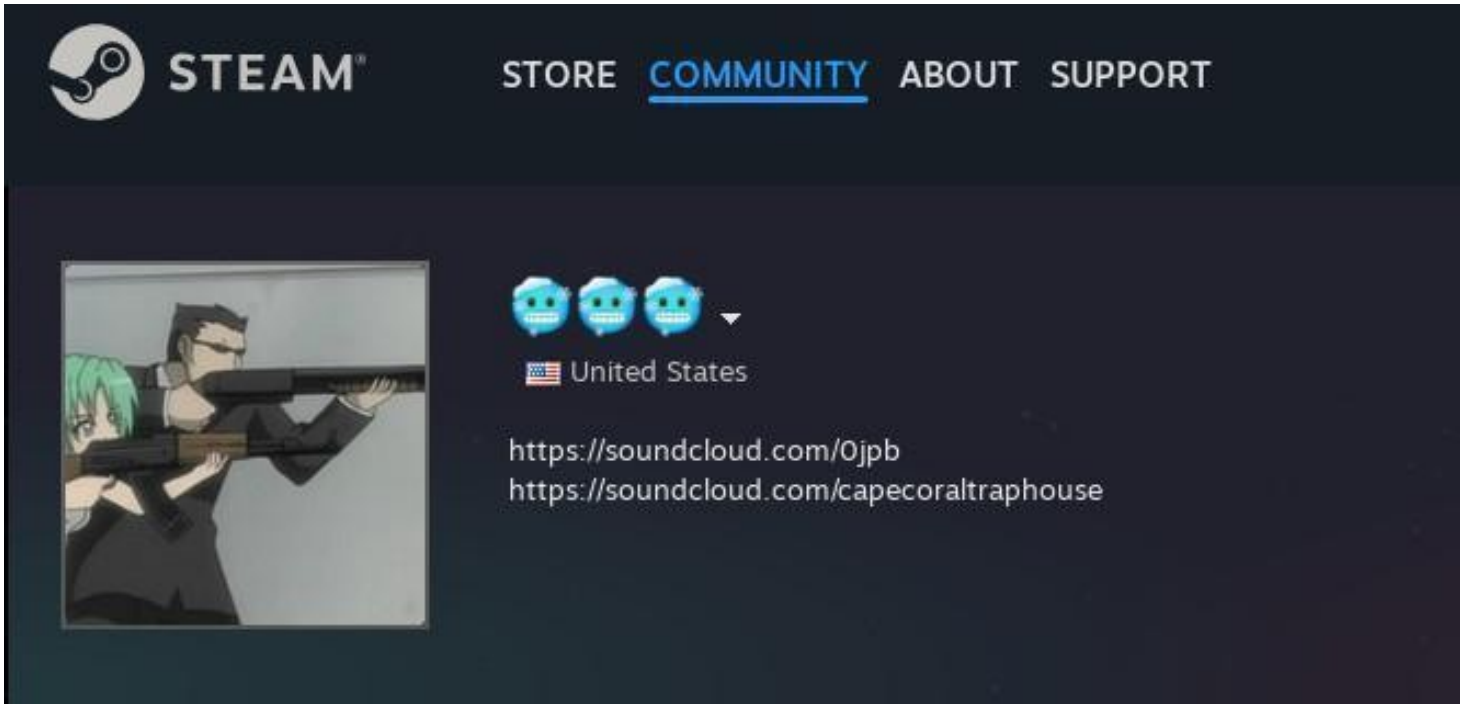
About me

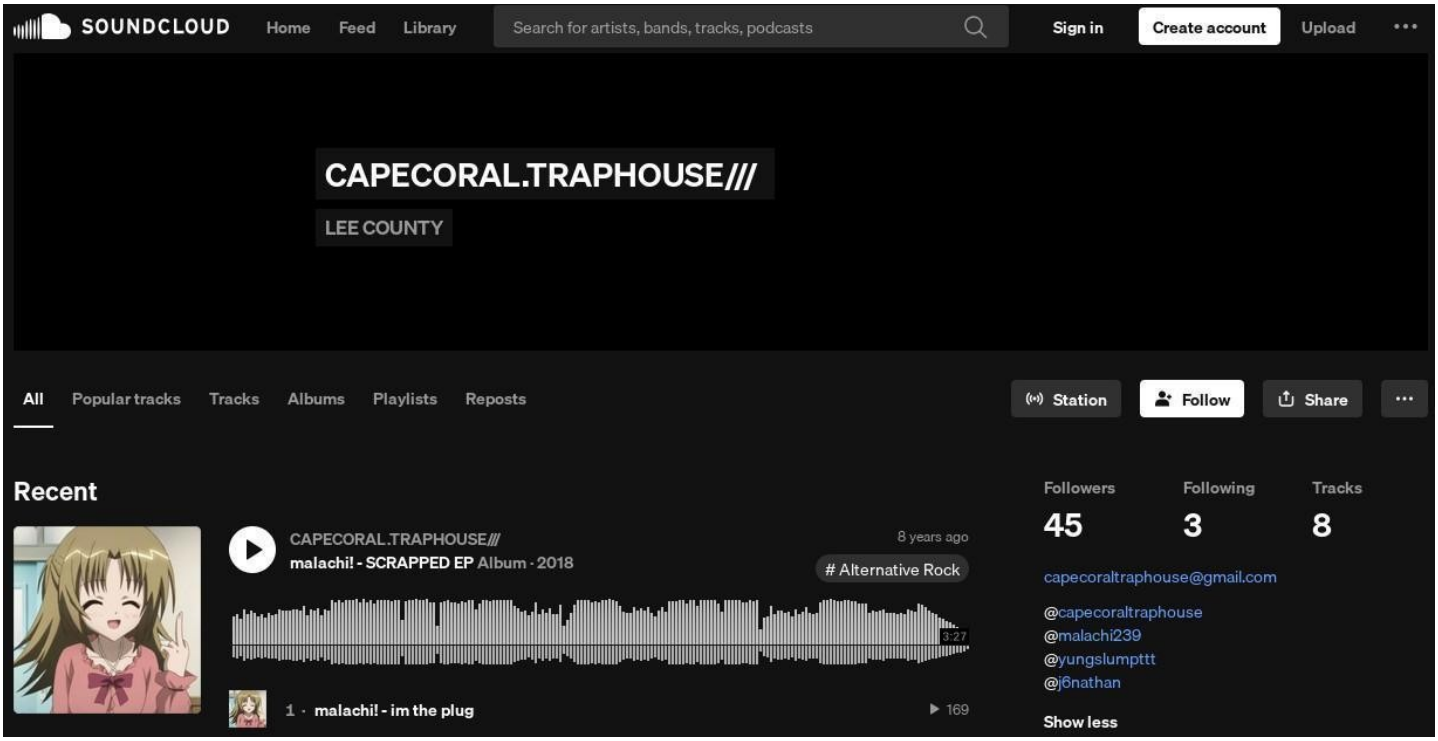
Gender	Female
Introduction	Wife, and Mom of two boys. Oh, can't forget my girl..Oreo Cookie! SAHM since the birth of my 2nd son. Well, I just recently turned 40!! I've gone through many changes the last couple of years! Just to going to name a couple: I Lost about 50 pounds, and moved from Michigan to Florida. Now that my boys are older and independent, I decided to try this blogging thing out! Since I like to try new things, I think I will give product review blogging a chance! Maybe include some other things like recipes and life experiences. So, here I am :) Let the blogging begin!
Interests	Swimming, baking, music, riding my bike, gardening, shopping.

Joey's mother would begin with that business of hers in the year of 2014, which is presumably the year when they moved over to the region of Cape Coral. She would keep running it until the early 2020s, with its activity slowing down more and more after the COVID-19 crisis till it finally died off. His father on the other hand would retain a low profile on the Internet and for this reason, we were only able to trace a few breadcrumbs that he had left in the late 2000s and early 2010s. There was nothing of significance signed under his name for the most part, just a few meaningless forum posts here and there that are not even worth discussing but I do plan to examine his full profile later on.

It was around this time when little Joey would begin getting involved with Internet affairs, his oldest digital footprint was traced back to the year of 2012, which is when he created his first ever Xitter account. Although, as I plan to showcase, he would make absolutely no use of it for the next 8 to 10 years and that account would remain in hibernation for most of that time period. As I have established, his mother would promote these products on various social media platforms, while at the same time she would also use these very same accounts for family matters. Around that same time Joseph had created an Instagram account as well under an unknown username, which he would then update in the coming years to an alias that I was familiar with, that being "TheWhiteGrain" - this is how we were able to track him that far back. He would use this ancient account to leave comments to his mother's family posts, this is a huge OPSEC mistake on both his end as well as his mother's.

With that established, fast forward to the year of 2016, we shall take a focus into the life of Joseph's brother. Jonathan or "Astriinaut" as he referred to himself on the Internet - that was basically one of his known aliases - he was a young teen during that time and much like most of his contemporaries, he was an ordinary gamer. On the platform of Steam, in which he owned an account [ID: 76561198284454793], he would be somewhat radicalized and lean into National Socialism through that, although he was never really serious about it and had probably never read any of our literature. In essence, he was just your average "racist gamer" who would very likely just jump into a video game lobby, yell a bunch of racial slurs, give out a heil hitler and then get banned for "hate speech" or whatever - a lot of these "edgy" types exist out there, it isn't anything new. Around 2017-2018 he would also become a literal SoundCloud rapper after ganging up with 2 other individuals who have retained their anonymity and we know nearly nothing about. His little project would be known as the "CAPECORAL.TRAPHOUSE", which of course refers to the area he was from during that time.


STEAM
STORE COMMUNITY ABOUT SUPPORT
United States
https://soundcloud.com/0jpb
https://soundcloud.com/capecoraltraphouse


SOUNDCLOUD
Home Feed Library
Search for artists, bands, tracks, podcasts
Sign in Create account Upload
CAPECORAL.TRAPHOUSE///
LEE COUNTY
All Popular tracks Tracks Albums Playlists Reposts
Station Follow Share
Recent
CAPECORAL.TRAPHOUSE///
malachi! - SCRAPPED EP Album · 2018
8 years ago
Alternative Rock
3:27
1 · malachi! - im the plug
169
Followers 45
Following 3
Tracks 8
capecoraltraphouse@gmail.com
@capecoraltraphouse
@malachi239
@yungslumpttt
@j6nathan
Show less

PISTONS
10

Jon who also went by "Astrii", which was a shortened version of his alias, is of course the dude on the left and the other two are these unknown John Does I spoke of. So, why is this guy's activity important you may be asking? Well, Joseph being the youngest of the duo, looked up to his older brother and adopted many of the stuff he was into. For instance, as we can see both of Jonathan's Steam & SoundCloud accounts are tranime themed, which would imply that Joey's brother probably watched tranime or just liked the gook aesthetic, thus leading Joey himself getting into the medium as well. Of course, Jonathan was NS adjacent as I have stated and so we speculate that Joseph would likewise lean into the NS sphere this way in the late 2010s. So in the previous segment Milch mentioned that he once had a MyAnimeList account that's currently banned but remains up to this day and has Hitler as a liked figure, he actually wasn't lying and we were able to find the account [ID: 5860067] he was talking about. Moreover, Joseph went on and created his own SoundCloud rap project, which further backs this theory up - that his brother introduced him into most of the stuff he is currently into, those being: National Socialism, Japanese Animation and Music (in general, not only rap).

xavelic's Profile

Report

I follow in the footsteps of my idol Adolf Hitler
www.meatspin.com
www.meatspin.com
www.meatspin.com
www.meatspin.com

Last Online	Aug 6, 2023 10:44 PM
Joined	Nov 25, 2016

Anime List | Manga List

- Statistics
- History
- Favorites

Forum Posts	0
Reviews	0
Recommendations	0
Interest Stacks	0
Blog Posts	0
Clubs	0

Friends

All (1)

Also Available at

www.meatspin.com

RSS Feeds

Recent Anime
Recent Anime by Episode

Statistics

Anime Stats

All Anime Stats

Days: **15.1** Mean Score: **8.17**

Watching	3	Total Entries	68
Completed	52	Rewatched	0
On-Hold	0	Episodes	929
Dropped	2		
Plan to Watch	11		

Last Anime Updates

Anime History

Sword Art Online Movie: Ordinal Scale
Completed **1**/1 · Scored **9**
Jan 14, 2018 3:50 PM

Isekai wa Smartphone to Tomo ni.
Completed **12**/12 · Scored **7**
Jan 14, 2018 1:17 AM

Senyuu. 2
Completed **13**/13 · Scored **8**
Jan 13, 2018 8:46 PM

Manga Stats

All Manga Stats

Days: **0.0** Mean Score: **0.00**

Reading	0	Total Entries	0
Completed	0	Reread	0
On-Hold	0	Chapters	0
Dropped	0	Volumes	0
Plan to Read	0		

Last Manga Updates

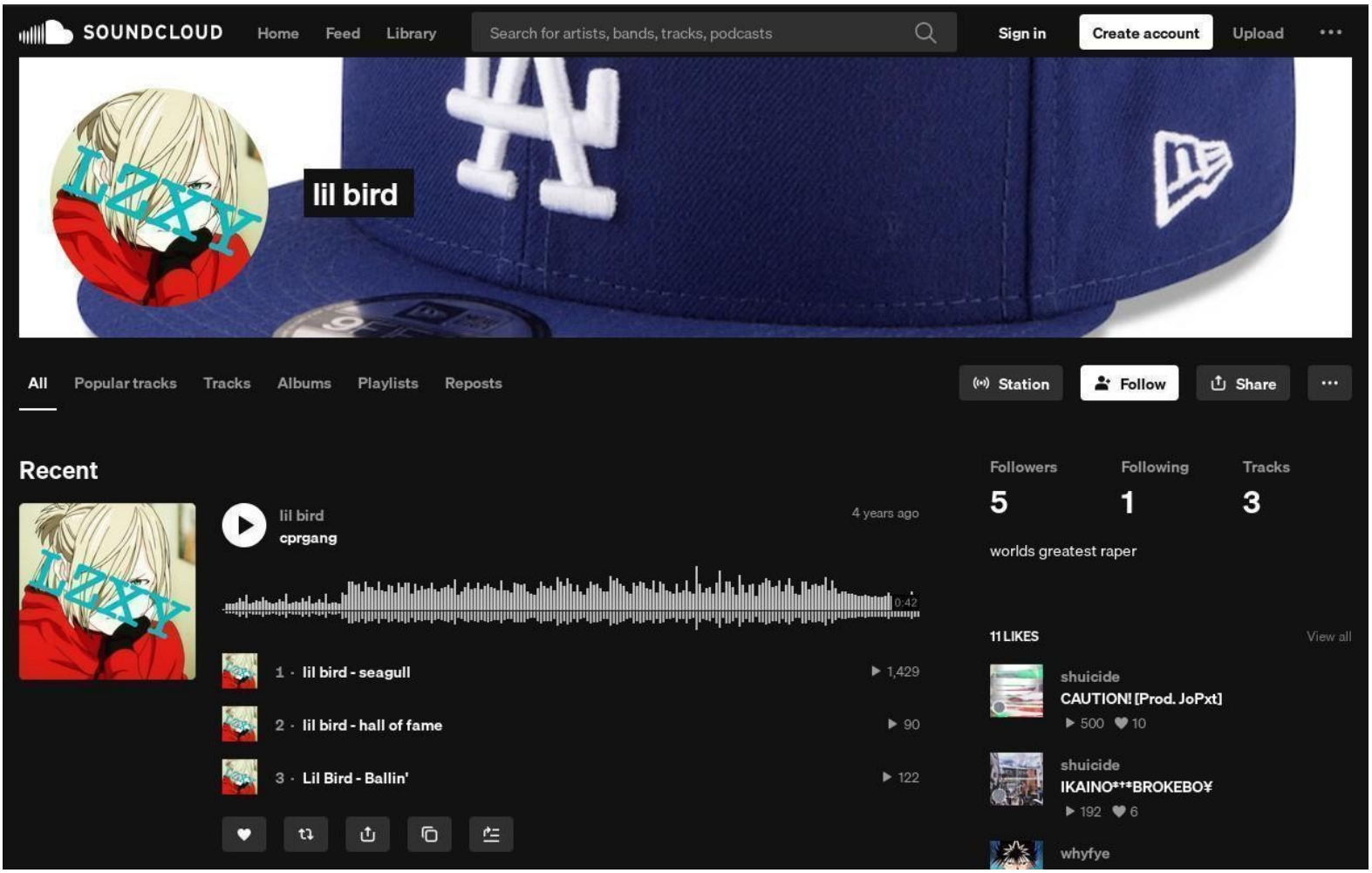
Manga History

No updates yet.

Favorites

All Favorites

People (1)



It was in the late 2010s when Joey's Internet input would start becoming more and more noticeable, as he was growing older. At this time, around 2016-2017 he used to go by the alias "Aarouriis" and for the most part he was basically just messing around with his Xbox while also casually cheating in fucking Minecraft of all things, the typical activity you'd expect from someone of his age during that zeitgeist. There really isn't anything out of the blue here other than his blatant tranime obsession - which again, is probably an attribute he adopted from his older brother. Moving forward, in the upcoming years of 2018-2019, around the same time when he had graduated from his school, Gulf Middle, he would come to the decision to rebrand. He'd start going by the aliases "Avelic Nation" or "AvelicXN" or "xAvelic", which of course became his tranime adjacent persona as it is evident by his MAL account, that also goes by that very same alias. Here we see how his obsession for tranime grew stronger and stronger.

2198 - Solidier 76 - Napal

37 views • 8 years ago

Bye 360

107 views • 9 years ago

Speed Art (Diamond Sword)

82 views • 9 years ago

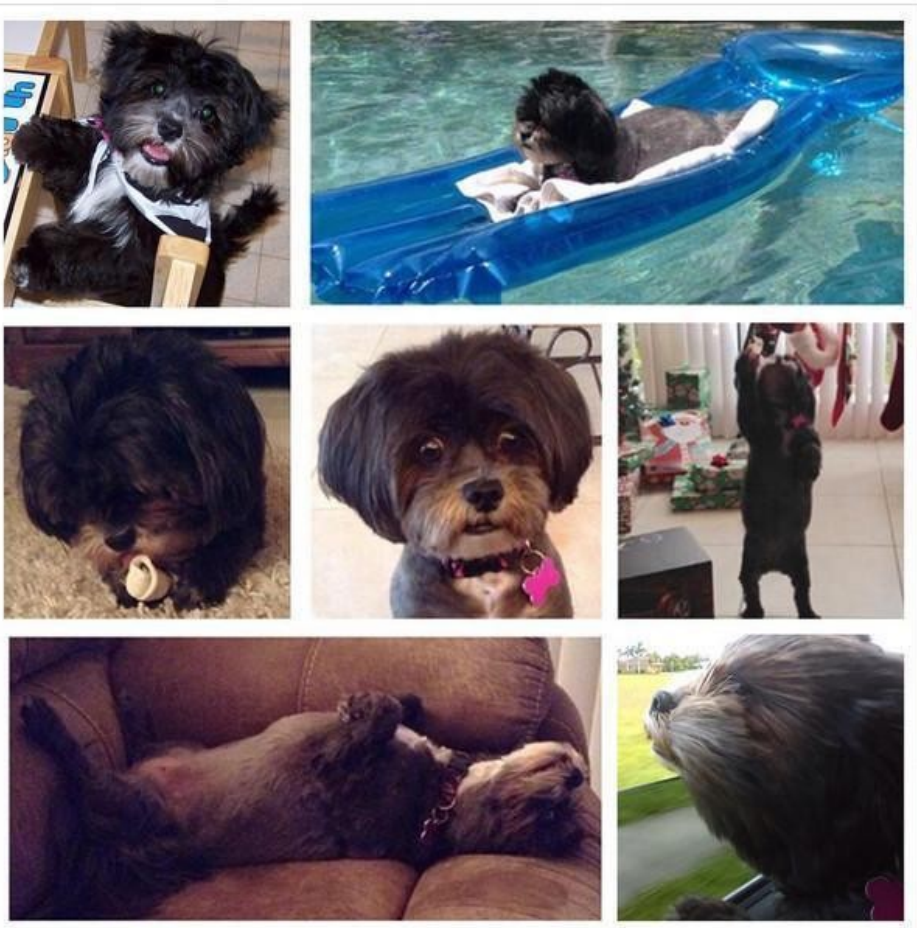
Hacking on Mineplex (Survival Games)

73 views • 9 years ago

Now, I am inclined to make a mandatory mention of this event since it WILL be important down the line. In 2018 the dog they had, known as "Oreo Cookie Baer", actually died of presumably old age. In 2019 they got a brand new dog that would come to replace the 5th member of the Baer family. The dog in question seems to be of the same breed (not a dog expert btw) but was a different color, this time all white - they would call this new dog "Lolo The Bichon". The doggo timeline is actually extremely important since these dogs would often make appearances in various places, leading to Milch's dox being fully compiled. Had it not been for these (based) dogs, then we would have to gamble about a lot of the things we dug up since we were uncertain for the validity of a lot of this information.

Instagram

Log In Sign Up



baervig • Follow

baervig 371w
💔 My girl, Ms. Oreo Cookie Baer passed away yesterday...😭 I'm so heartbroken. 😢💔 #adogslife #mygirl #gonebutnotforgotten #missyou #missingyou #missingyoulikecrazy #missyousomuch #notjustadog #partofmyfamily

frugalmommma 360w
I am so, so sorry 😞
Like Reply

sweetmatcha 367w
Rip ❤️
Like Reply

baervig 369w

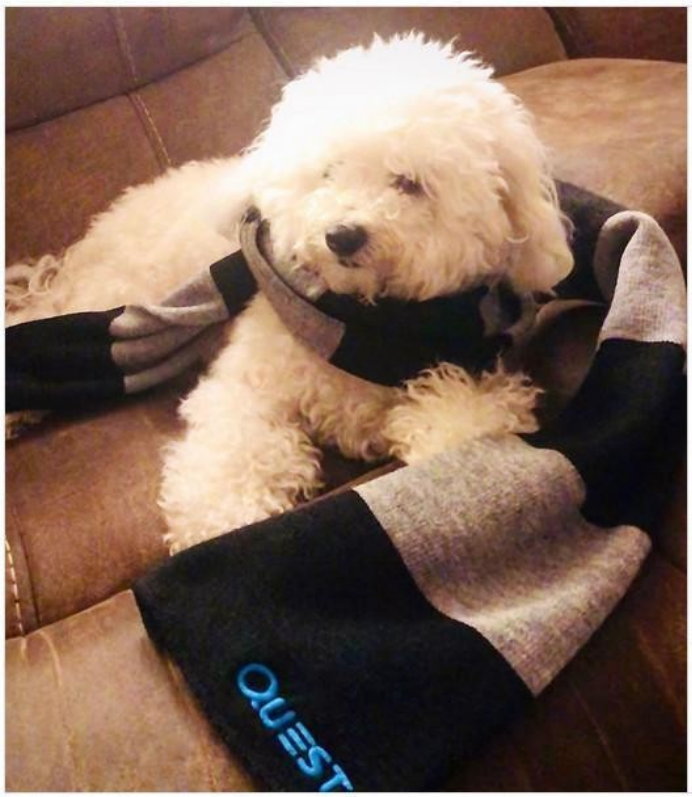
85 33

November 10, 2018

Log in to like or comment.

Instagram

Log In Sign Up



baervig • Follow

baervig 314w
#LoloTheBichon is feeling warm & cozy in this @questnutrition scarf! @questnutrition #QuestWinter #questsquad #onaquest #ad
.
.
.
.
.
#bichonlove #bichons #bichongram #bichonsoftheworld #questnutrition #scarfdays #warmandcozy #dogoftheday #doglifeisgood #rufflife

gigicastillion 311w
Such a cutie! 💛🐶
Like Reply

51 3

December 15, 2019

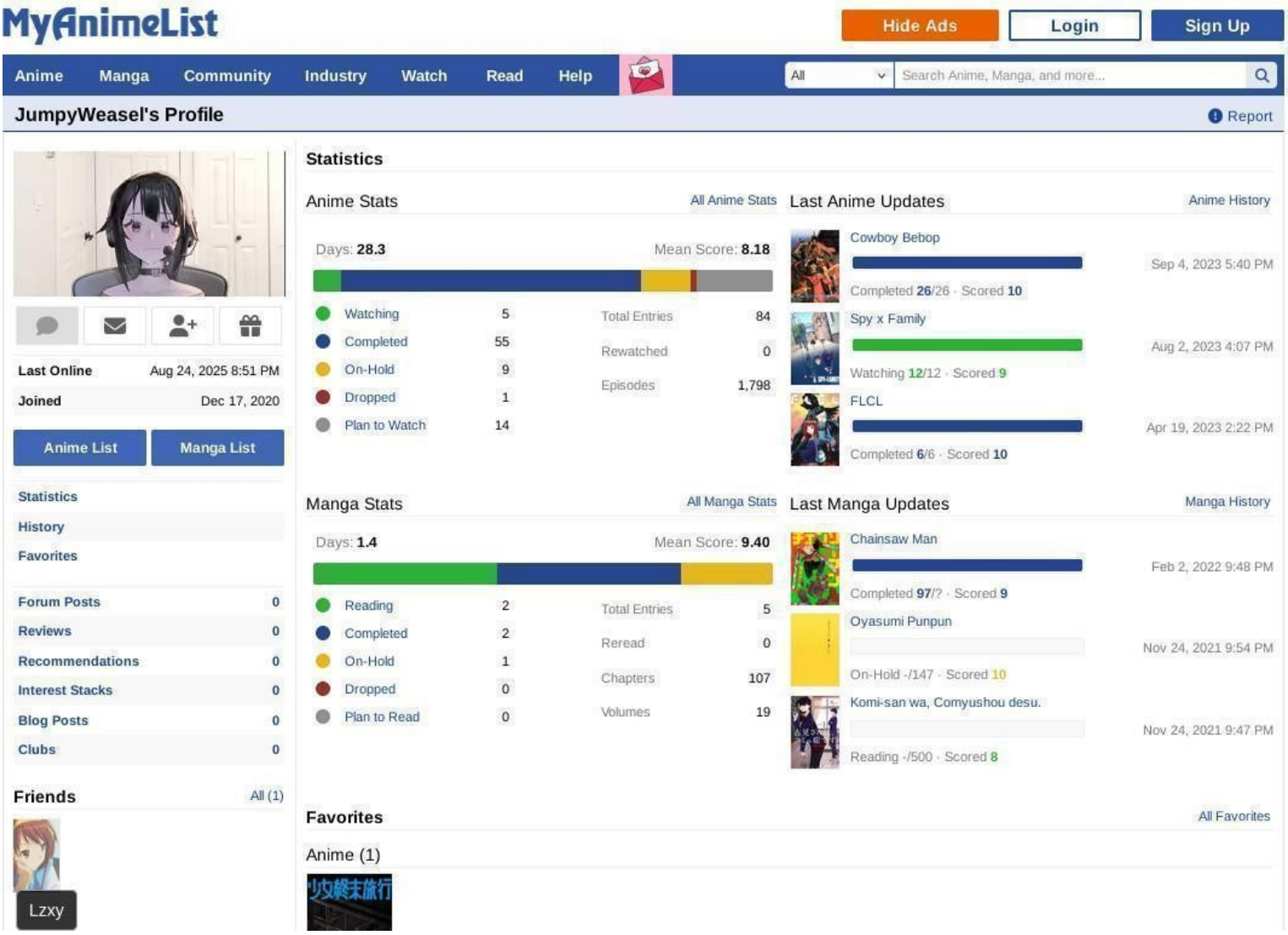
Log in to like or comment.

I mentioned earlier that Astrii's sympathies towards National Socialism would manifest in the form of "racist gaming", so let me pose a question - if Joey was also sympathetic towards National Socialism, how did that manifest into his character during that time? Well, the answer to this riddle is actually funny yet incredibly degenerate... y'see, Joey would often browse a site called "Bleachbooru". Some of you may be familiar with this but for those who aren't aware, this is basically a "hentai" site in which the characters are drawn as either brown or asian with swastikas and runes along with other stuff inscribed onto their bodies, or something like that..? Look, I don't really get it, but all you need to know is that it is basically a racist porn site, which showcases that Avelic had been exposed to pornographic content at a very young age. He was basically a gooner since 14 or however old he was during that time.

In the upcoming new decade of the 2020s, Avelic would abandon his (somewhat short-lived) persona and as such he would assume a brand new one that was faithful to his previous one, a persona that he'd be known by forever - his contemporaries would refer to him as "Lzxy" from here on out. This is how I plan to refer to him for most of the rest of this report instead of his usual "Milch" alias which isn't very relevant outside of FashFront. Now let us examine this username of his for a moment, "Lzxy" is actually said to come from "Lexi" but spelled weirdly, which derives from "Alexis" - an androgynous name often used by both males and females. Hmmmmmm, odd isn't it? For those who don't remember, the very early 2020s were an extremely left-leaning zeitgeist and gender politics were at their peak, as such our buddy Lzxy over here had begun getting into transgenderism. After swallowing the pink-pill, this fucker had (unofficially) changed his name from "Joseph Antonio Baer" to "Alexis Evalynn Baer". Behold the result of this...

Happy Halloween!!!

Here you can see his gradual "*male to female*" transition. Around that same time he would start orbiting an individual who went by "**JumpyWeasel**", a fat latinx spic who also had a mutual obsession with tranime and LARPed as a woman online, despite not really being a troon himself. It is unknown as to how he came in contact with this individual, but we're speculating that it happened either through MAL or Discord. Of course, the primary theory here is that he was groomed by this motherfucker and this is how he turned out the way he is, although my personal guess is that he was groomed by several people throughout different periods of his life.



During this point in time, he had also re-activated the aforementioned Xitter account that he had created all the way back in the year of 2012, under the handle of @LzxyReal - in which his display name had a trans flag next to it. Just to clarify, I will not do a breakdown of his Xitter activity, not yet at least since this is actually a huge segment of its own and I need to keep moving on. Lzxy, despite having sympathies towards National Socialism before the 2020s, even if they were in a twisted way, had succumbed to some flavor of neo-Marxist ideology and had presumably become your average Xitter-browsing antifa troon from that time of the early 2020s. I suppose that he was always on the more "edgy" side of that sphere since he would often troll his tranny "moots" by making retarded and safe-edgy anti-trans jokes. It was basically a form of tranny post-irony and it would go unnoticed since he, himself, was in fact a troon.

Naturally as a troon, he would also calibrate his interest in music. From here on out he'd go from listening to trashy nigger rap music to listening non-stop to autistic trooncore. One creator that he would obsess over was a tranny called "**Jane Remover**", the dude could not go a single day on without mentioning that retarded tranny singer and his ear-bleeding music. Of course, he did not necessarily limit himself to just this one as it is evident by his Last FM account (i'll get to that later), he also listened to other creators but that's the most notable one of the bunch since he literally owns physical copies of most of his albums for whatever reason.

Moreover, for extra context, it is necessary to acknowledge that Lzxy appears to have browsed 4chan as well at one point, specifically the /lgbt/ board. I will say that there's no definitive proof of this and Lzxy himself has denied ever posting on 4chan but we did a bit of digging into this board throughout our OSINT operation and we've discovered some interesting stuff. So, while the official name for it is /lgbt/, it is unofficially more commonly known as /tttt/, which stands for "trans trans trans trans". The reason that is, is simply because trannies dominate that board and are therefore hostile towards the other "lgb" faggots, they have somewhat developed their own culture. This degenerate e-culture revolves around a "sexologist" (lol) who goes by the name "Ray Blanchard" and it primarily consists of concepts such as "meta-attraction", "HSTS vs AGP", discussing HRT (which is typical for all of these troon communities) and being a "boymoder" which, as established in the beginning of this report, Lzxy was into. They often like to get hold of a shark plush toy that is known as "blahaj", I don't understand the meaning of it but unsurprisingly Lzxy owns one himself.

Now this is where it begins to get interesting, tensions amongst Lzxy and Harrison started arising once Elon Musk bought Xitter in early 2023. You see, around that time there was a huge exodus of neo-Marxists, libtards and trannies alike - they all begun switching to "fascist free alternative" echo-chambers such as Threads, Bluesky and many others. Lzxy due to his edgy attitude had elected to be one of the few trannies that would remain on the platform of Xitter. Whilst Joeseph Harrison, being the hardcore Marxist of the two, wanted out. This, of course, destabilized their little faggot relationship, since Lzxy would begin making attempts to blend in with the NS crowd that had already begun integrating itself into Elon Musk's Xitter - thus, slowly "returning" to his roots, to the twisted version of the ideology that his brother probably taught him about all these years prior, which he would go on to twist even further. Lzxy and Harrison had a falling out and they eventually broke up in early 2024 for this reason, as I plan to showcase later on, Lzxy was actually the "abusive" one in this relationship (?) according to Harrison, which basically amounts to more retarded and petty faggot drama, lmao.

Joeseph Harrison ended up getting his account @LzxyReal suspended off of Xitter (speculation) but Lzxy had an alt anyways. It turned out that Lzxy had created a second account in 2018 under his xAvelic persona, which he would rename to @LzxyAlt. Under this account, he would become one of the main founders of what we'd come to call the "NS Tranny Kabal" as he made efforts to bring the /tttt/ culture under this account onto Xitter, in an attempt to unite the trannies - that never departed after Elon's takeover - and assimilate them into the "far-right" spheres of Xitter, making up one of the most degenerate corners within the platform of Xitter where shit like TCC, COMfaggotry and Ninerism are all embraced, even to this day. Under his @LzxyAlt account, he would actually go viral because he'd get boosted by Brianna Wu, a cuckservative tranny activist who has actually been around since the Gamergate era. As such, he would become something of a micro e-celeb till the suspension of this account, but again all of this will be examined in detail in one of the next segments of this report.

Lzxy, after his falling out with Harrison, would end up getting into a brand new faggot relationship with a guy named "AbandonedLucy88". Now this Lucy character turned out to not be a troon himself despite giving out troon vibes, but he actually identified as a so called "egg" according to our intelligence. For those who don't know, an "egg" is a "trans person who has yet to transition", sort of a crypto-tranny basically. Much like the aforementioned JumpyWeasel, he would only LARP as a troon online for whatever reason but he wasn't on HRT IRL. Now here's what's interesting with this faggot relationship, as opposed to all of the other relationships Lzxy had, it actually appears to NOT have been an online thing. Both Lucy and Lzxy were from the State of Florida and we speculate that they might've met up at one point, matter of fact it is actually heavily implied in certain leaks that we were able to dig up.

With this Lucy guy on his side, Lzxy would begin a-logging Joeseph Harrison on the platform of Xitter, so Harrison would end up going crazy and start leaking shit, ranging from private DMs to various images - it basically just boils down to more faggot drama but I WILL examine these leaks in a later segment. One thing that's worth mentioning was the ridiculous fact that, according to Joeseph Harrison, Lzxy would go into the RapTV Discord and flirt with black guys. While we cannot confirm this due to the server being closed, it's an odd thing to lie about if it is indeed a lie.

About this Lucy fella, he's a bit of a mysterious character and we don't exactly know where he came from, but he was in cahoots with a few key-players in that Xitter sphere that I spoke of; such as **Zoran Zoltanous** and his "*tranny harem*" (RogueRoxy, Melkor, etc), Fallsie the "*Homofascist*" propagandist and presumably he might've even been connected with **Nick Fuentes** himself although this is pure speculation and we cannot back it up. Whatever the case may have been, he did state in a tweet that he had once called Fuentes live on the air and flirted with him. We've also had theories that AbandonedLucy88 could have been a previous persona of Aspien albeit we have zero proof to back this up, it would definitely make this whole situation a lot more interesting if that was the case though. Also, it was thanks to these people, that Lucy connected Lzxy up with, that he'd remain relevant on Xitter despite practically switching accounts on a seasonal basis after he had his two main ones suspended. After each suspension, his account would be retweeted and he'd basically get his followers back as if nothing had happened.

As all of this e-drama was going down on Xitter, the IRL environment of Lzxy would change around the years of 2022-2024. He would move away with the rest of his family from Cape Coral over to this address: "4219 Lemongrass Dr, Fort Myers, FL 33916-8173, US" - in which he presumably resides to this day. This household is literally located within a GATED community, it is just as luxurious as the previous one, if not even better... well it has its pros and cons but whatever. There's even what seems to be an artificially created lake not very far away from this fucking house. I'll provide some images that showcase what this goon-cave of his looks like on both interior and exterior...

SWFLAMLS

SWFLAMLS

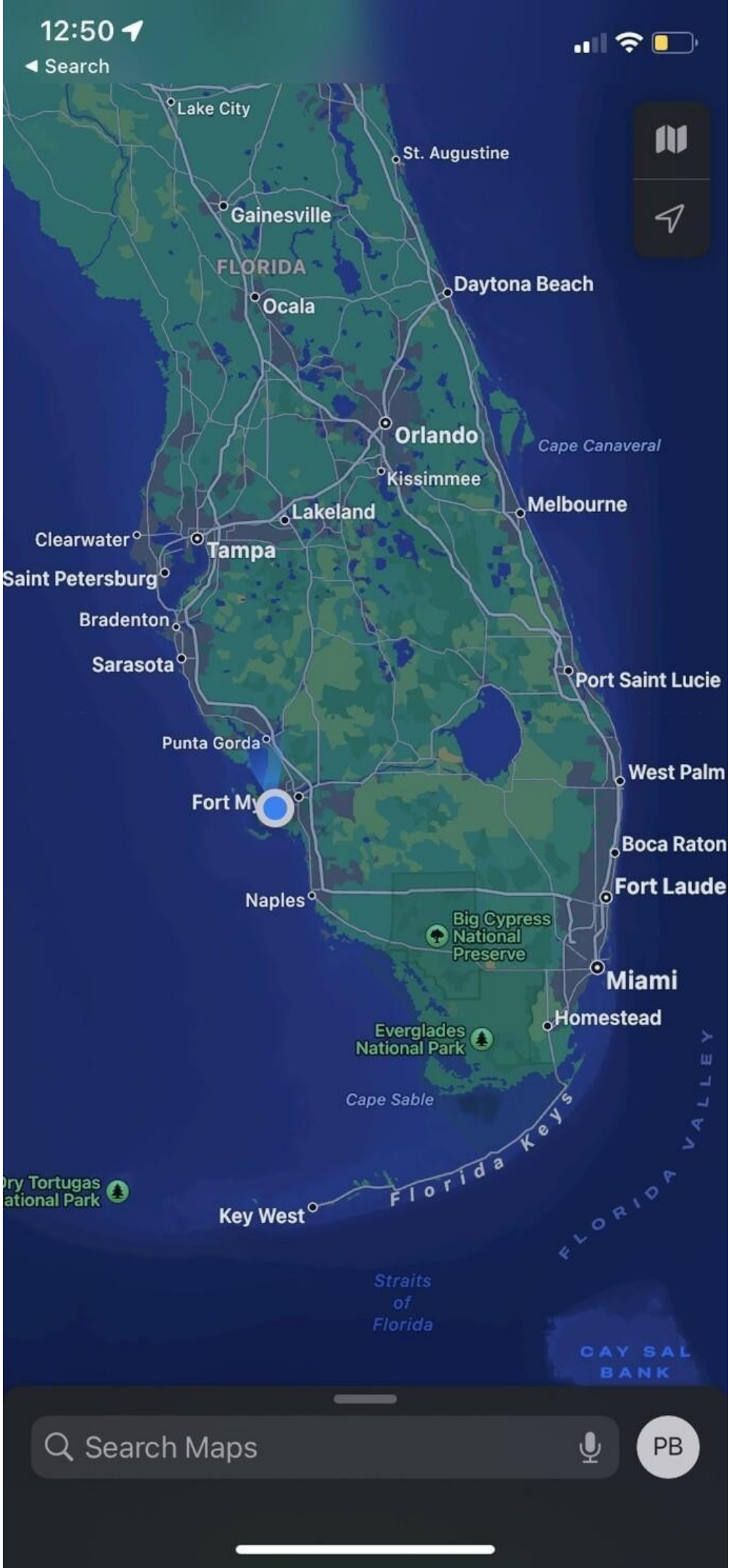
Dream
SWFLAMLS

Dream
SWFLAMLS

Dream
SWFLAMLS

SWFLAMLS

I'm gonna be honest, for the life of me I could not fucking verify whether or not this really was Lzxy's house for most of our OSINT operation. However, my associates pointed out that this is in fact a place where Lzxy once lived and perhaps lives to this day. For you see, Lzxy himself has confirmed it in a few occasions. He first posted a screenshot on TruthSocial (yes, I'll get to that eventually) back in 2023 that showed his current GPS location, which of course pointed to the Fort Myers region. Here's this very same screenshot...


12:50
Search
Lake City
St. Augustine
Gainesville
FLORIDA
Daytona Beach
Ocala
Orlando
Cape Canaveral
Kissimmee
Melbourne
Lakeland
Clearwater
Tampa
Saint Petersburg
Bradenton
Sarasota
Port Saint Lucie
Punta Gorda
West Palm
Fort My
Boca Raton
Fort Laude
Naples
Big Cypress National Preserve
Miami
Homestead
Everglades National Park
Cape Sable
Florida Keys
FLORIDA VALLEY
Key West
Straits of Florida
CAY SAL BANK
Search Maps
PB

He then went on to upload some "sinister" pictures of himself taken directly from his bathroom. This bathroom design perfectly matches with the one from his house's records, not only the surface of the sink area follows the same pattern, but also his door looks exactly the same as the one seen in the records. Just check it out for yourself...

SWFLAMLS

Beach
SWFLAMLS

If that hasn't convinced you yet, then wait till you find out that Lzxy also took a picture near what seems to be the same lake from the records, at least the environment appears to be the same. It might honestly be kinda hard to tell so I'll let you decide for yourself, I'd say that it was definitely taken from near this lake.

Now I'll try to examine Lzxy's beliefs during his peak, they actually get rather confusing from here on out, considering how contradictory they all are! He may have gotten a lot more linear towards our Sphere in 2023, but he was still this weird "Zoltanoid horseshoe Fascist Sorelian NazBol Trans ethnostate advocate" kind of schizo. In essence, he was just LARPing as one can imagine - and that's really what this fuckin' guy's entire origin story really boils down to if it wasn't obvious enough, just sheer Xitter LARPing and nothing else. In late 2023 he also revealed on a TruthSocial post that he had passed the "O9A trials", this is when he first started getting into the "noctulian" stuff - it was still LARP though for the most part. Like I genuinely doubt that he had been initiated into the so called "Sevenfold Way" and that he was practicing the "Septenary System" but that's really just how modern Niners are. A lot of them truly are just LARPers who talk big game online whilst at the same time jacking off all day to drawings and, in special occasions, to CSAM. Our troon xista Lzxy right here had of course started drawing his own sigils along with a bunch of other shit, that he would then go on and post online for whatever reason.

I believe that the image I've attached above perfectly encapsulates his "ideology", not much else to say about it. Now the religious stuff, since they were brought up, warrant further elaboration; this is where it gets even more complicated. Yes, he did say that he had been initiated into the O9A, however Lzxy kinda always had a "system" of primary accounts and secondary accounts. His primary accounts had a very specific theme and each of them also had its own religious doctrine that was unique to the account. His early primary accounts weren't O9A adjacent throughout 2023 and 2024 - however, as the year of 2025 approached, he begun modeling these accounts towards a more "sinister" angle. In contrast, after he had stated that he is an O9A initiate, all his post-2023 secondary accounts had a "noctulian" spin to them. I believe that it is safe to say that his early primary accounts were apart of some sort of insight role (on the Internet ig, lol), whilst in his secondary, lesser known, accounts he was a lot more open about his true beliefs since he would often sustain a small circle of like-minded troontards. Here's his O9A stuff, for those wondering, his collection ranges from pendants to tarot cards.

Sappho II
Court (Alternate)
Warrior of Swords
Dream
Court
Warrior of Chalices
Sappho V

To reiterate, as the year of 2025 approached, Lzxy would make the fact that he was into the O9A more and more apparent, right? It had gotten to the point where even AbandonedLucy88 told him to "stop LARPing" in one instance. Having fully gone mask-off by the Winter of 2025; Lzxy, Lucy and a bunch of other troons from that /tttt/ sphere of Xitter would receive a knock on their door by the feds for questionable tweets they had made where they praised autistic mass-shooters and even LARPed as them. Lzxy was never arrested but was still questioned since there are no court documents or any records of that kind under his real name as of the time I'm writing this - now, as for Lucy, he'd drop off the face of the earth from that point on. It is unknown as to whether or not AbandonedLucy was arrested and had his electronics taken away for these tweets since we have yet to find out WHO Lucy really is - we've still got a few missing puzzle-pieces on his case - but presumably, this would mark the end of the Lucy x Lzxy faggot relationship. It is necessary to note that both Lzxy and Lucy were buddies with a Xitter account that went by @rohmstuff, real name Elijah Millar. I will not delve into this guy's case but there's an entire KiwiFarms thread under his name for you to check out, he was basically arrested too around that time and he was apart of the "Kabal". I've tried to stay away from showcasing any tweets for this segment, but since this is such a detrimental event in Lzxy's history and he is our only source of intel, here's what he had to say about this whole ordeal.

A few months after this event, Lzxy would make attempts to hide his O9A affiliation once more, I forgot to mention but this whole time he was involved in academia in an attempt to get an engineering degree. Since the feds begun showing up to the university he was going to, we believe that this is why he put the mask back on. As the Summer of 2025 approached the rest is more or less history, but there are still a few things that I would like to note here. When I mentioned his Instagram earlier in this segment, I brought up that Lzxy used to go by the alias "TheWhiteGrain" before he assumed his "Milch" or "Milchmoder" persona. Now I don't really like speaking of my off-site activities but back then, before I had even created a FashFront account, I would just lurk and keep tabs on the site. This included everything that also branched off of the site, including the "Fash_Front" Xitter account which is no longer up as of now. In early July I ACTUALLY bumped onto this @TheWhiteGrain account as I was reading through the responses of a FashFront tweet, the most notable thing about the account in question was the fact that it had its bio set to "Classical Liberal", this key-attribute would be inscribed into my memory. Once I opened the account, I saw some really gay and disgusting shit posted by it and so naturally I chose to make an archive of it so that I could probe it in the future.

FashFront.org @Fash_Front · Jul 3

1 9 73 1.6K

Divina
@TheWhiteGrain

ACAB (but based)

6:50 PM · Jul 3, 2025 · **108** Views

This happened as far back as the 15th of July, 2025. You are never going to believe how mind-blown I was once I discovered in this OSINT operation that the very same Xitter account that I deemed questionable that far back turned out to be Lzxy AKA Milch. When I first started writing this report, I said that [ASSOCIATE-1] was onto Milch since Day 1. And yet as it turned out, I personally was onto this disgusting troon since Day Zero without even realizing! It was FATE that brought Milch AKA TheWhiteGrain AKA Lzxy AKA Alexis E. Baer AKA Joseph A. Baer to us... only so that we could fucking destroy his pathetic life, out of nothing but sheer hatred towards him! The Universe must've acknowledged that his miserable existent is undesirable as it blatantly strays away from the Natural Order, and so someone had to swoop in and bring forth immense misfortune upon his doorstep. It really seems like we were the ones who were deemed appropriate to take this herculean task and bestow raw terror into Milch's abyssal heart - at least this is how I interpret this whole ordeal, there are way too many consistent patterns for this to have been just a big coincidence.

2.2

2.2.1: The Files: Dump #1

Alright then, with all of that out of the way you should have the general gist of Milch's background story. As such, I shall now delve into the next segment of this report which will detail raw shit in random, non-chronological order basically. Yeah, there are some stuff about this retard and his family that are important enough to be mentioned in this report, but I didn't really know where to put them in any of the previous segments, so it's better to get them out of the way before delving into his digital footprint. I tried to keep all of the previous parts as cohesive and easy-to-understand as possible, so bear with me - this case is like trying to explain what color is to a colorblind person, so for the broader narrative it is necessary to dump this shit in order to give you a better understanding.

In these dumps, I'll focus on each member of the Baer family on a random order. So the first target on my hit-list will be none other than Jon - who, as I have established like a hundred times by now, is Joey's older brother. Now, I will say that his brother is pretty normie-like, especially when contrasted to Milch himself, although there are some questionable details that revolve around him that are worth highlighting here.

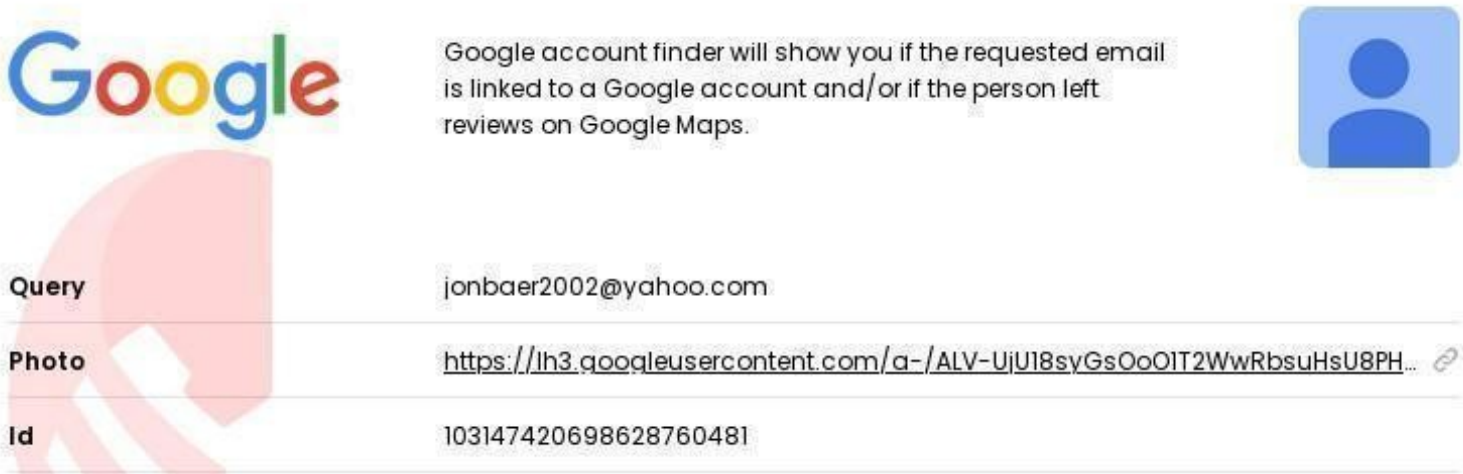
So then, I shall begin by dumping all of his known online aliases: "0jbp", "evoibaer", "Astrii", "Astriinaut", "swagmasterjb", "swagboi74", "cisgenderwhitemale", "tec9", "memek1ng".

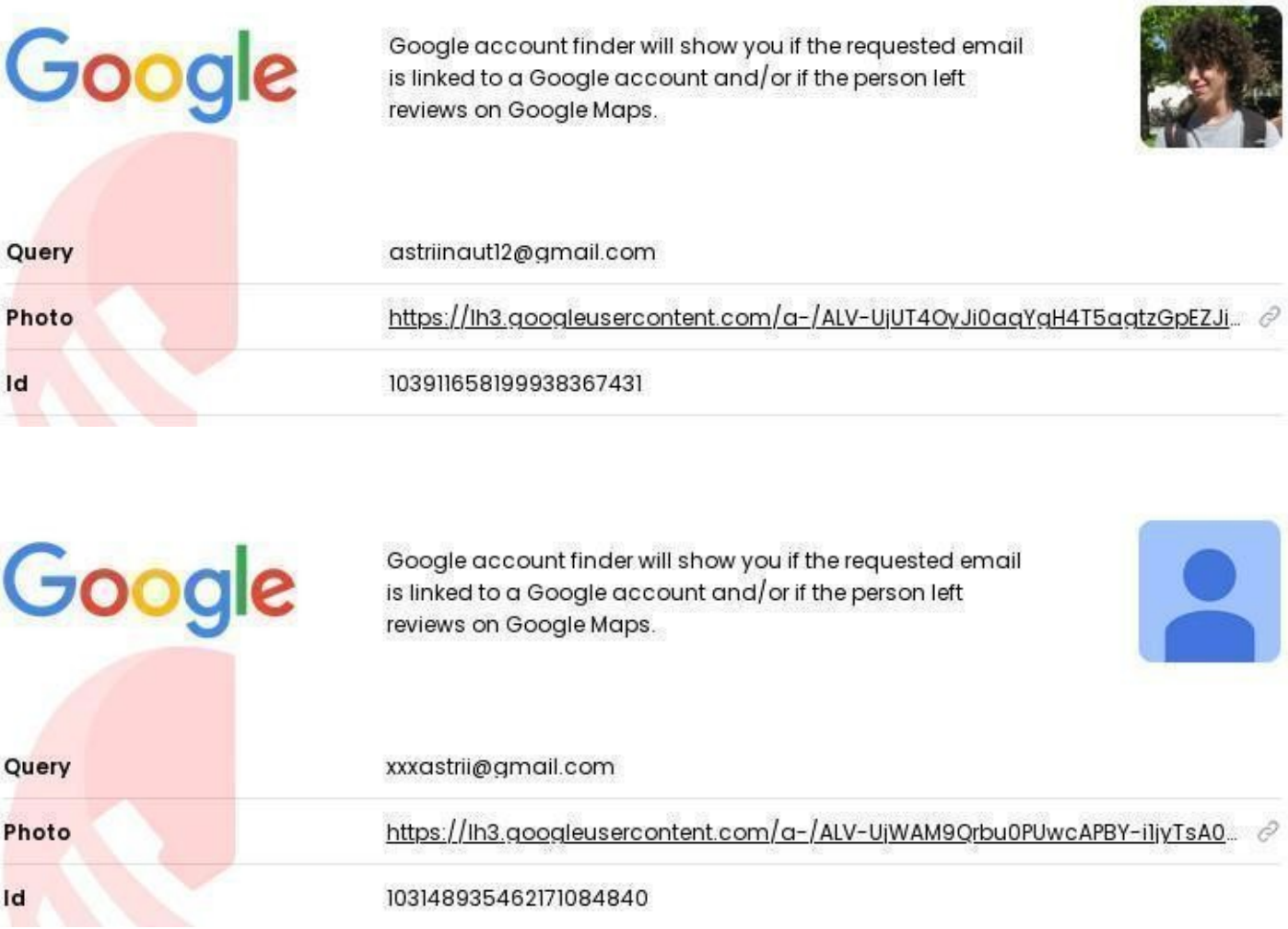
Just by looking at his aliases, it becomes quite apparent that Jon's digital footprint isn't as big as that of Joey's - which will be examined later, down the line - and that's because Jon wasn't a chronically online individual during his youth. He just went through a few gamer phases and dropped it once he grew out of it, this is how regular people work, y'know? Of course, he only went by one name throughout the entirety of his life, that being "Jonathan Phillip Baer" which is the name that was assigned to him at birth. Obviously he never changed it since he never trooned out unlike his younger brother.

Next up, I will dump all of his emails:

- "jonbaer2002@yahoo.com" [GUID: 103147420698628760481],
- "astriinaut12@gmail.com" [GUID: 103911658199938367431],
- "xxxastrii@gmail.com" [GUID: 103148935462171084840].

As you can see, they all have a GUID attached next to them which stands for "Google ID", meaning that they have also been connected to a Google account. Well, obviously the 2 of the 3 have it since they are actual gmails, but the first one is also connected to a Google account which implies that it does not use gmail services at all but it is still a valid Google account nonetheless. Here's what these Google accounts look like by the way.





I'm gonna be honest, we have absolutely no clue as to who the individual showcased in the profile picture of "astriinaut12@gmail.com" is actually meant to be. This profile picture threw our investigation off the rails a few times, it's clearly not Jonathan himself but it might be one of his IRL buddies for all we know. It's just a random John Doe is what I'm trying to say, so don't let it confuse you - that IS one of his emails though, regardless of the PFP that's in use.

Of course, after emails we've got to talk of his passwords, two of which have been documented to be "1w1llsuhyou" and "braves10". The first one comes from the NFLrush databreach and it was listed under this hash:

- "c2023b06f4de9a10d15c65d784818a1b".

The second one comes from the Wattpad databreach and was therefore listed under this hash right here:

- "$2y$10$CkwD5XWZO3UoIV1BuJItKuaU.PoeVc3c94MZQv1U22Bd73qAgtkFa"

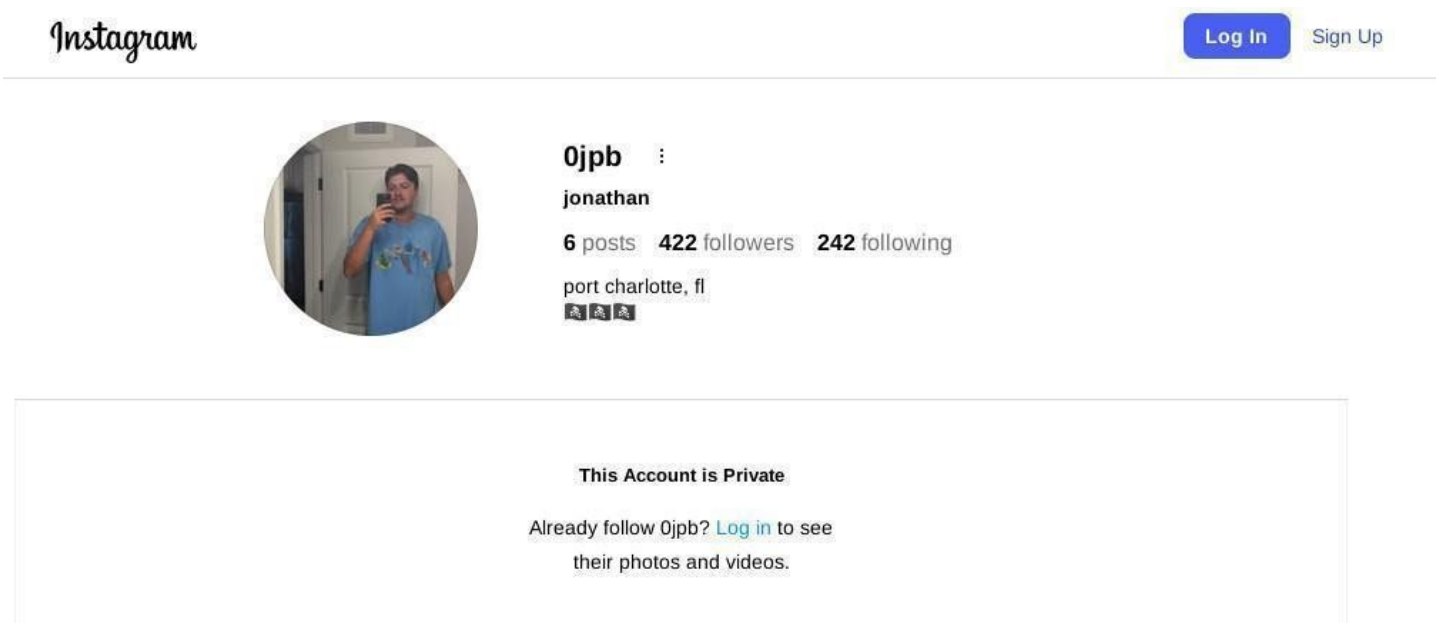
Cracking these hashes was of course no issue at all for people of our caliber, we were able to extract the passwords from these hashes with ease.

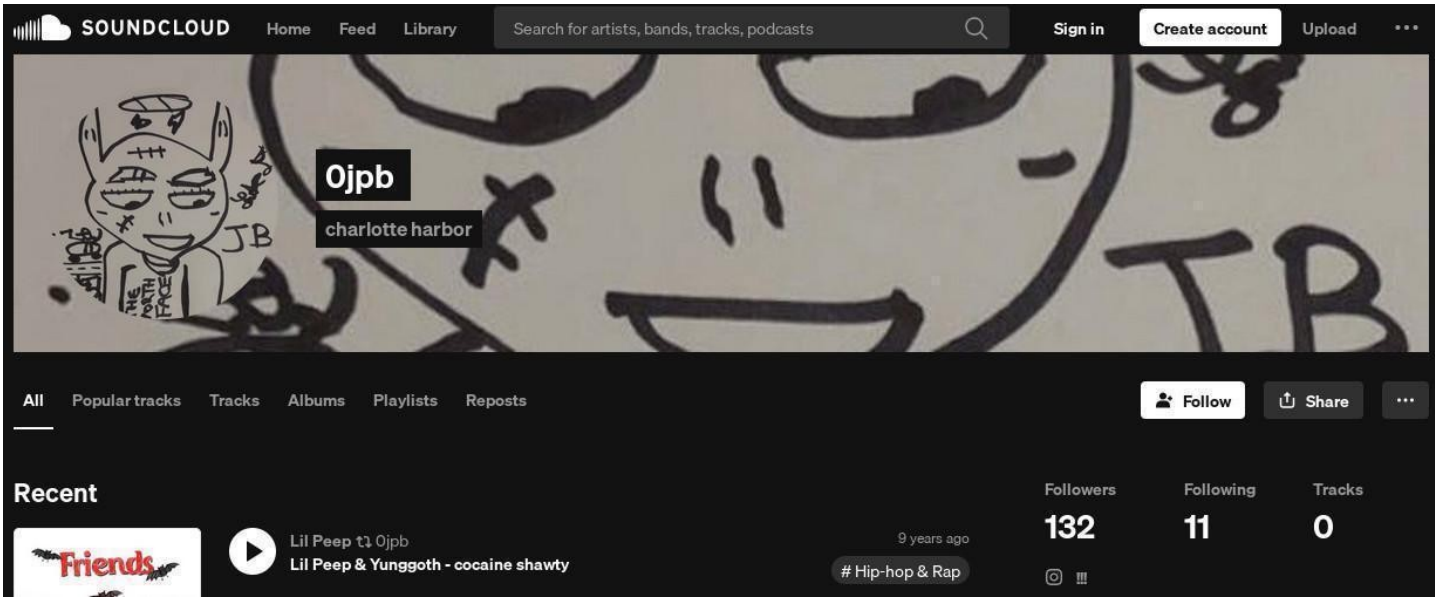
Naturally, we've got to talk of his IPs afterwards since we're speaking of databreaches. We were able to salvage only 2 in total, one in IPv4 form and the other in IPv6 - one points to the region of South Florida and the other one appears to have expired. IPs are often described to be this one really vulnerable spot that'll get you instantly doxed if it ever gets leaked, but in actuality it is the most insignificant piece of information funnily enough. Regardless of how many we get it doesn't really matter that much in the grand-scheme of things - so yeah, there ya go:

- "73.156.232.129", "2601:63f:b:efbf:bd3f:613f:3f6c:63f".

On the topic of IPs, locations and whatnot, I would like to append that the entire Baer family has one extra address that wasn't brought up intentionally in the previous segment. It's this one: "Po Box 1022, Marco Island, FL 34146-1022, US" - but it's somewhat insignificant since it's just an address to a post-office box.

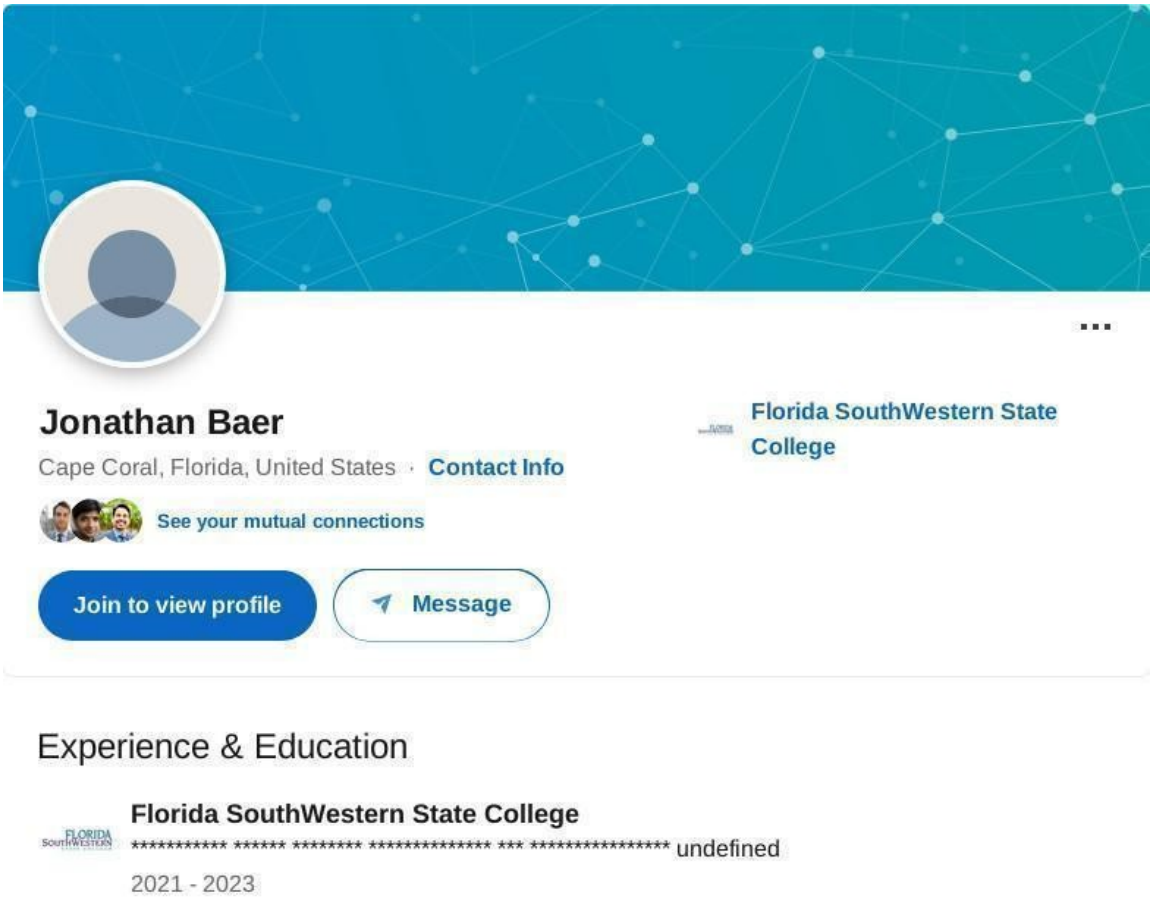
Now this is where it gets interesting, Jonathan's address history is the same as the one his brother shares, right? But the catch here is that as of now - as I am typing this out - Jon resides in the region of Port Charlotte, FL. As one can imagine, Jonathan is old enough to live on his own so obviously he has moved out - as such, we don't exactly know his current address with certainty since he appears to have moved out relatively recently and unfortunately there are no public records of him moving yet. To demonstrate what I'm talking about, I'll link down below his Instagram account [ID: 3487636530] - which has an IRL image of himself as his PFP - and I'll also link his personal SoundCloud account.





Now it could be possible that he is trying to bamboozle us here by setting his location to Port Charlotte intentionally despite not residing there, but I genuinely don't think of this to be the case. He is a bit too consistent to have done so - and besides; both accounts are, however you wanna see it, signed under his real name ("0jpb" stands for "0-Jonathan-P-Baer"). Putting one piece of information that checks out automatically makes the rest valid as well in most cases, so I'll take his word. That being said, I'll drop this address right here: "16325 Franklin Ave, Port Charlotte, FL 33953-2909, US" - more on this one later but the chances of him residing there are pretty high.

Anyhow, he does have a LinkedIn account, which showcases that he graduated from the Florida SouthWestern State Collage, where he studied between the years of 2021-2023. The location of this account shows that he still resides in Cape Coral, so I dunno - perhaps he skipped Fort Myers and went directly over to Port Charlotte after graduating. But nah, likely not since it wouldn't add up chronologically speaking.



To append to this; of the entire Baer family, Jonathan is the only one who appears to have never cared enough to vote before, so there's no voting registration to showcase. There's a joke to be made here, but I will not be the one to make it. Reason I say this is because, as we'll see down the line, it's actually the other way around for his younger brother, lmao. So yeah, I may not have a voter record to show, but I do have a public White Pages record of interest - here's his Cyber Background Checks entry, which claims that Jonathan lives... inside his post-office box.

Jonathan Baer Age 23

FULL BACKGROUND REPORT

CURRENT ADDRESS

Po Box 1022
Marco Island, FL 34146 1022
Collier County
Last reported in January of 1

PHONE NUMBERS

(239) 205-6434
Voip
Comcast Phone of Florida LLC - FL
Last reported in August of 2022

(586) 791-9093
LandLine/Services
Ameritech Michigan
Last reported in December of 2023

FULL BACKGROUND REPORT

- Full Name
- Current Address
- Phone Number
- Prior Residences
- Relatives
- Aliases and AKA's
- Age / Birth Month and Year
- Neighbors
- Property Records
- Bankruptcies
- Judgments and Liens
- Marriage and Divorce
- Birth and Death Records
- Misdemeanors
- Criminal Check
- Sex Offender Check

FULL BACKGROUND REPORT

EMAIL ADDRESSES

None found

OTHER OBSERVED NAMES

Jonathan P Baer | Jonathan Phillip Baer

ADDRESS HISTORY

4219 Lemongrass Dr
Fort Myers, FL 33916 8173
Lee County
Last reported in January of 1

UNLOCK BACKGROUND REPORT

POSSIBLE RELATIVES

Joanna Maria Baer | Phillip William Baer | Antonio Vigiano | Arthur Joseph Begin | Elaine Vivian Begin | Ernest Paul Begin | James David Baer | Jeffrey Alan Begin

POSSIBLE ASSOCIATES

None found

POSSIBLE BUSINESSES

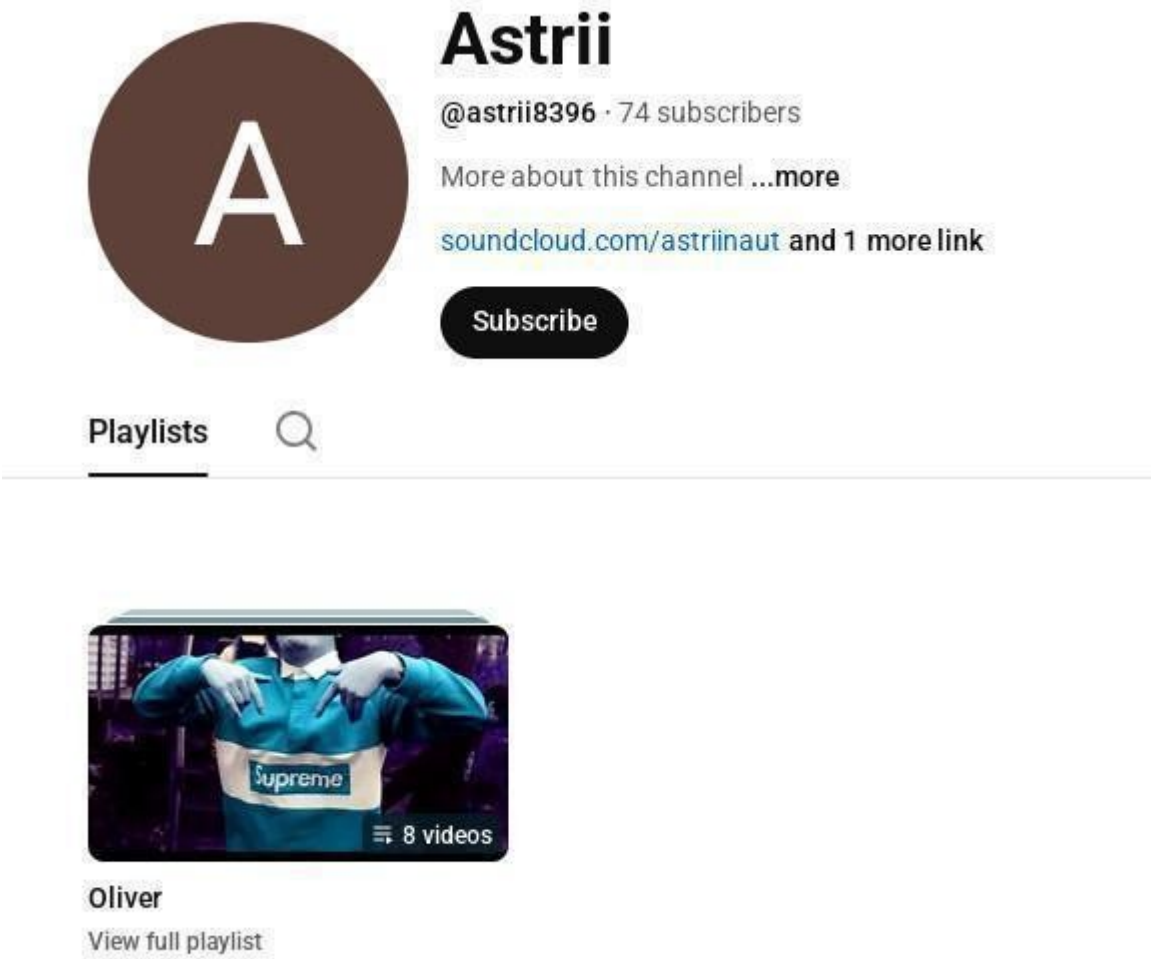
None found

Jonathan Baer is 23 years old. Jonathan's phone numbers include (239) 205-6434 , (586) 791-9093 , Jonathan's possible relatives include Joanna Maria Baer , Phillip William Baer , Antonio Vigiano , Arthur Joseph Begin , Elaine Vivian Begin .

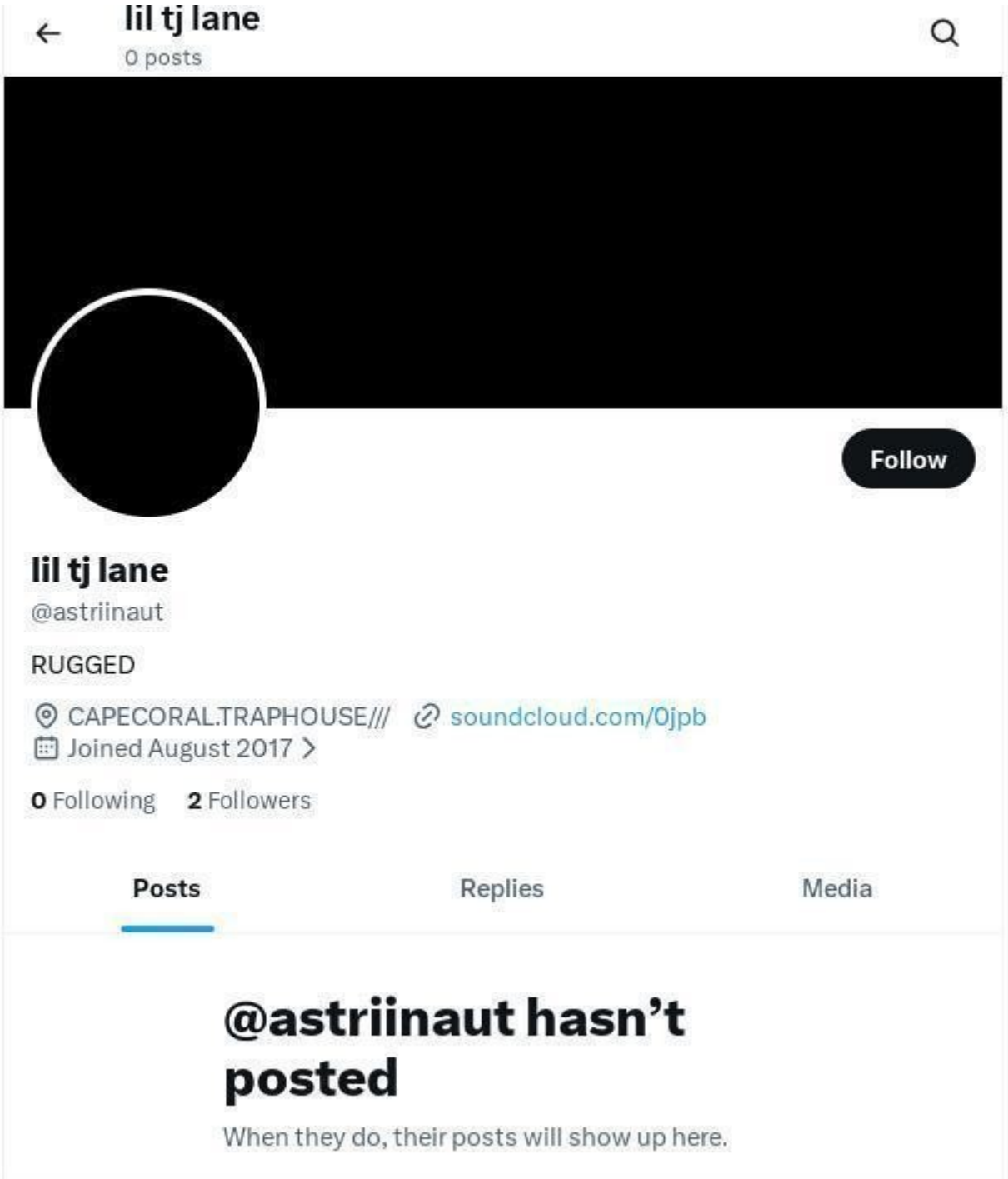
Jonathan Baer currently lives at Po Box 1022, Marco Island, FL

Jonathan Baer previously lived at 4219 Lemongrass Dr, Fort Myers, FL

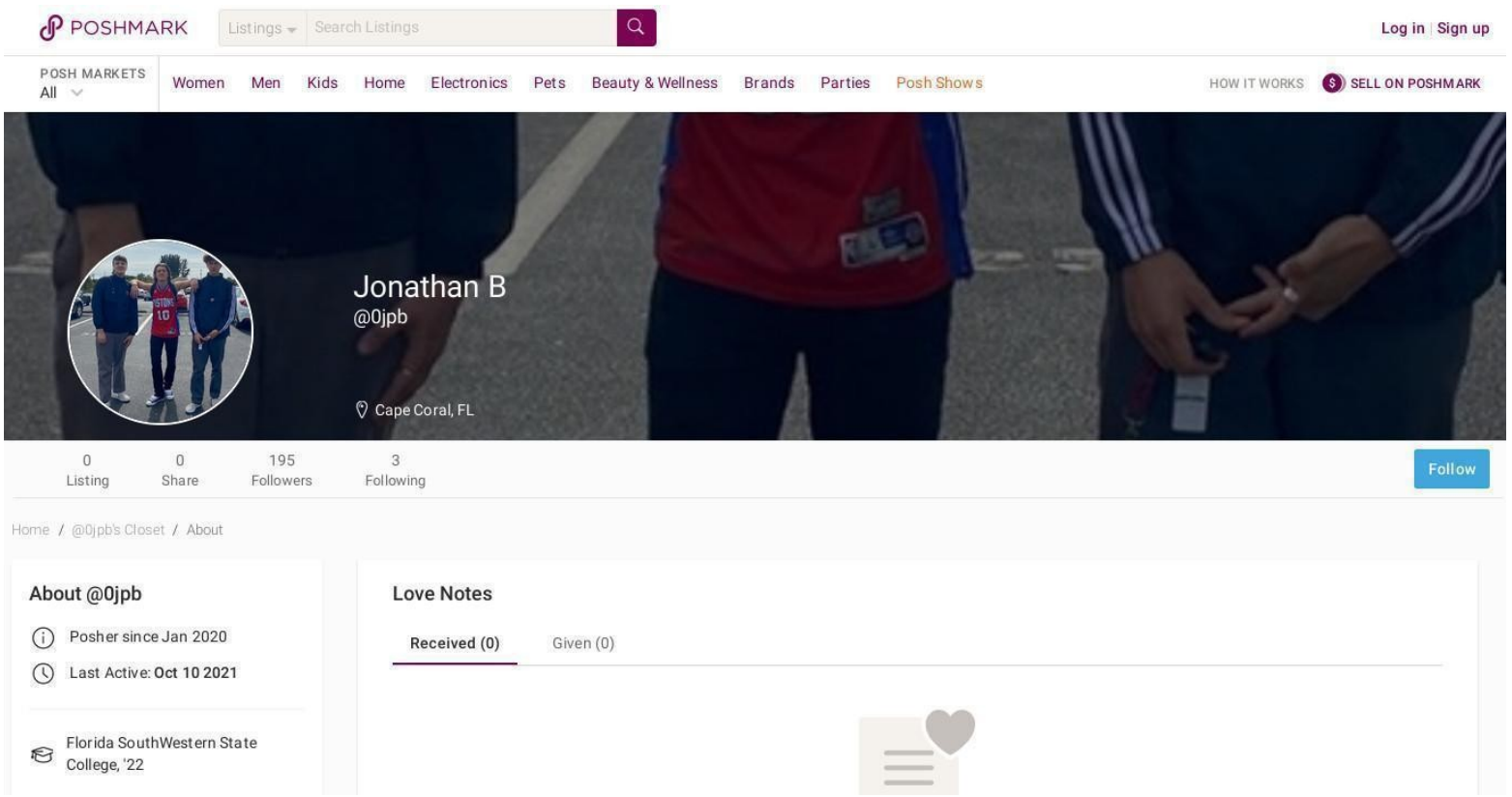
Yeah, like I said these records are not only outdated but straight up wrong, the addy I provided earlier is way more likely to be accurate as opposed to his fucking p.o. box's addy, lol. Like, I genuinely don't even know how he managed to set his location to his p.o. box, is this something he did on his own or is it some kind of system error? All records from White Pages will give you either the same addy as Joseph's or his fucking p.o. box, weird Internet oddity right here. In any case, Jonathan also has a YouTube channel [ID: UCZZQyygyByKQiQsYHnPjlJQ], which is blank for the most part and according to his channel's metadata, he has never made a video upload before. Besides this one playlist, his channel is up just for the show.



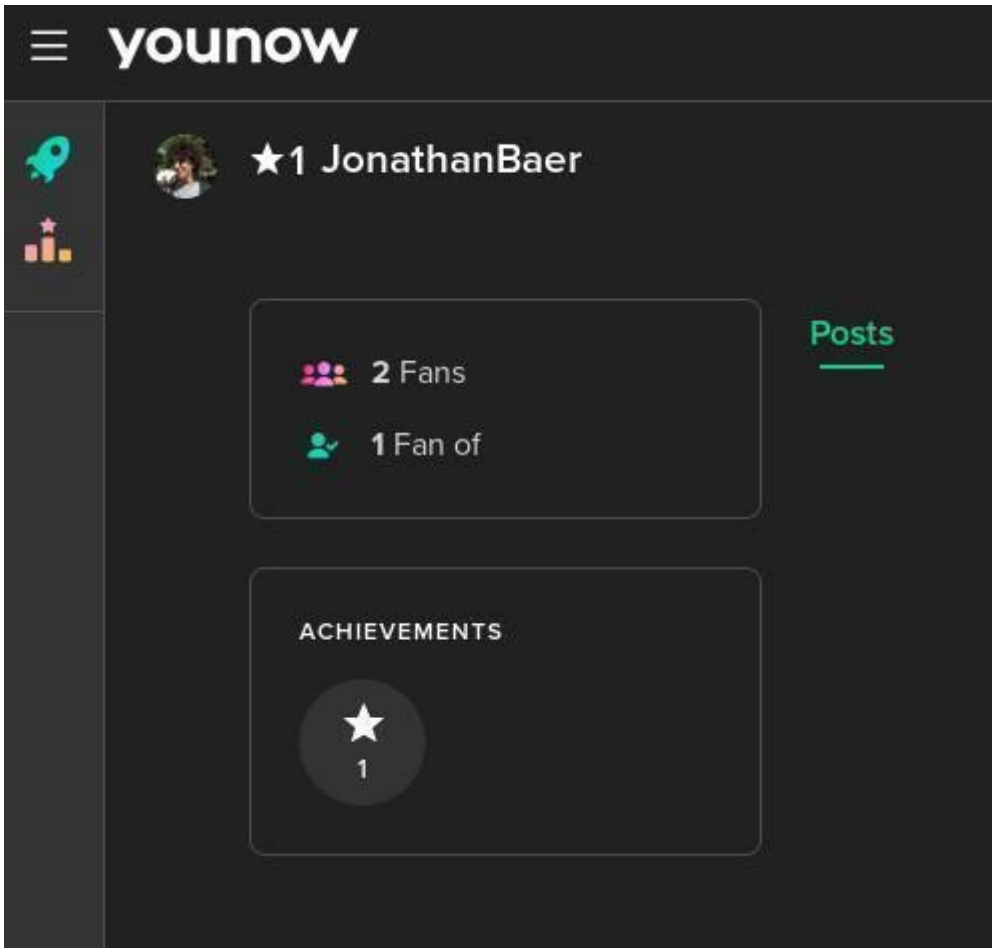
Moreover, this YouTube channel of his has two other accounts linked to it: an invalid SoundCloud account that leads nowhere and also a Xitter account [ID: 8924874721685340l7] which, unfortunately, is also blank similarly to his YouTube channel.

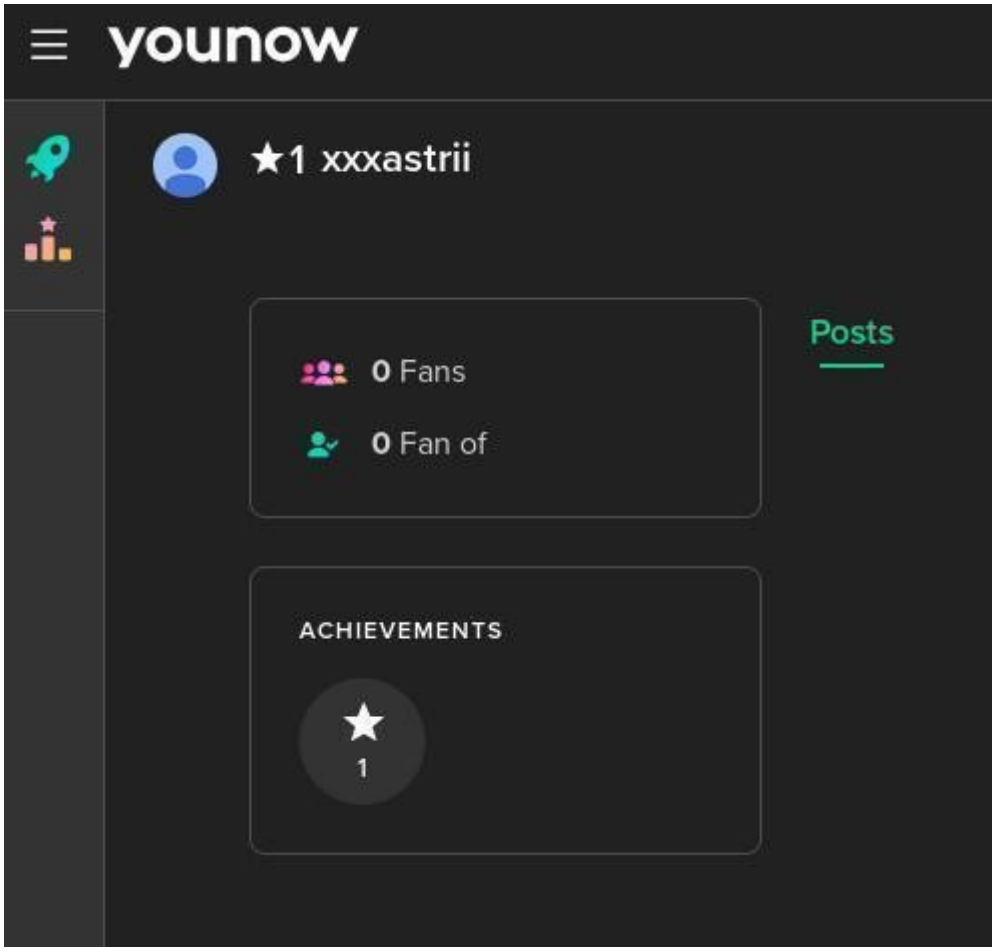


Matter of fact, blank accounts are a common theme with this fuckin' guy. I mean what purpose do they even serve? Take his Poshmark account as an example: it has himself and his buddies as both his profile picture AND profile banner, I believe that this is an IRL image that I have already showcased but it also shows his (out of date) location and it tells us the College he graduated from, lmfao.



Well, if that wasn't enough he also has, not one, but TWO blank YouNow accounts. The funny thing about 'em is the fact that both are featured in a breach that YouNow suffered a few years back, and for whatever reason they're still up. A piece of advise, if one of your accounts has ever been breached then you should either nuke it or change all of the details that are featured in the databreach.

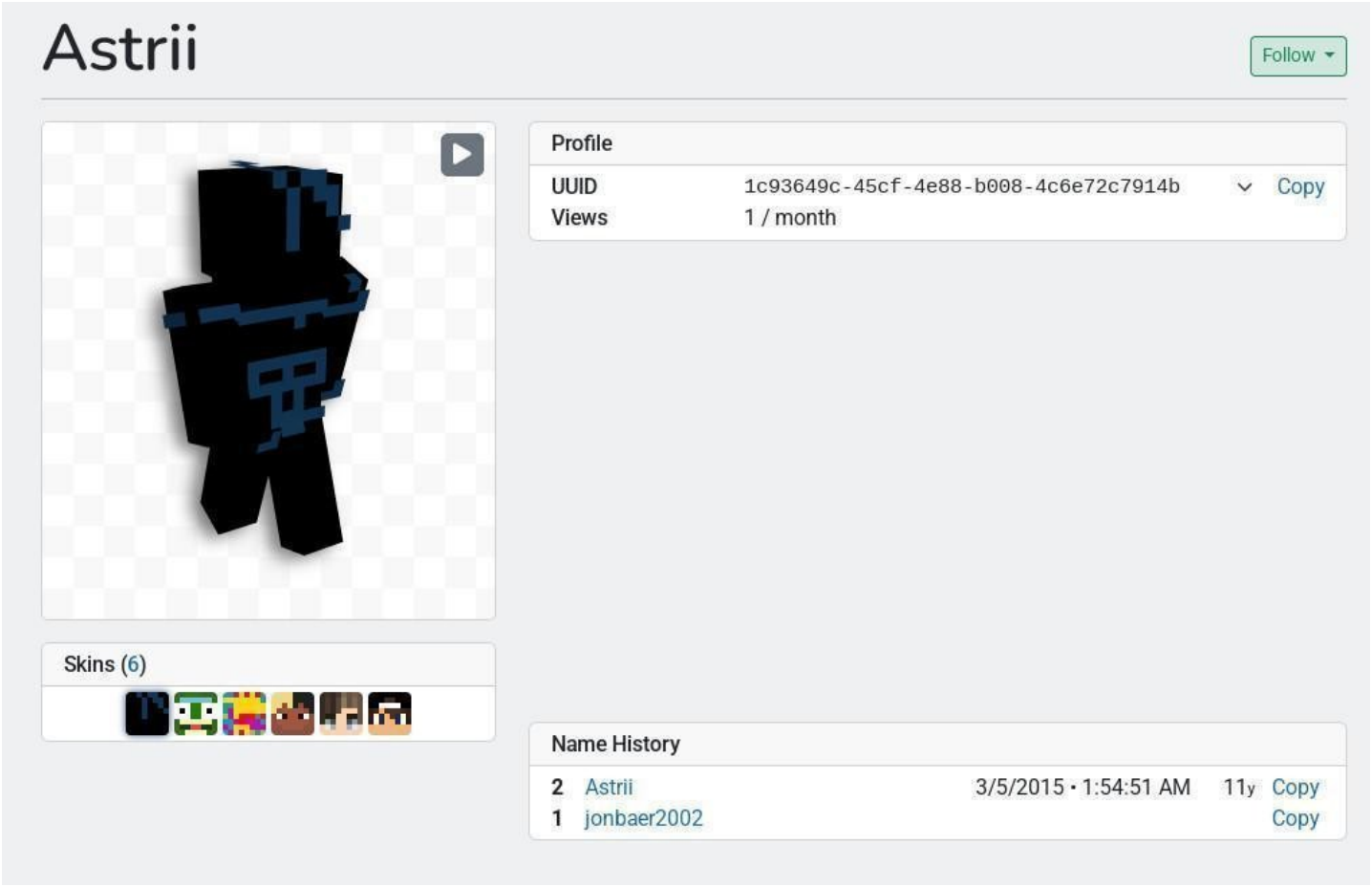

younow
★1 JonathanBaer
2 Fans
1 Fan of
Posts
ACHIEVEMENTS
1


younow
★1 xxxastrii
0 Fans
0 Fan of
Posts
ACHIEVEMENTS
1

Anyhow, he also has a Minecraft account:

[UUID: 1c93649c-45cf-4e88-b008-4c6e72c7914b].

The comical part about this one is the fact that he had registered it under his full name and year of birth initially, but after migrating in 2015 he changed it to his usual "Astrii" alias thinking that his name history wouldn't appear in the Minecraft API years later, lmao.



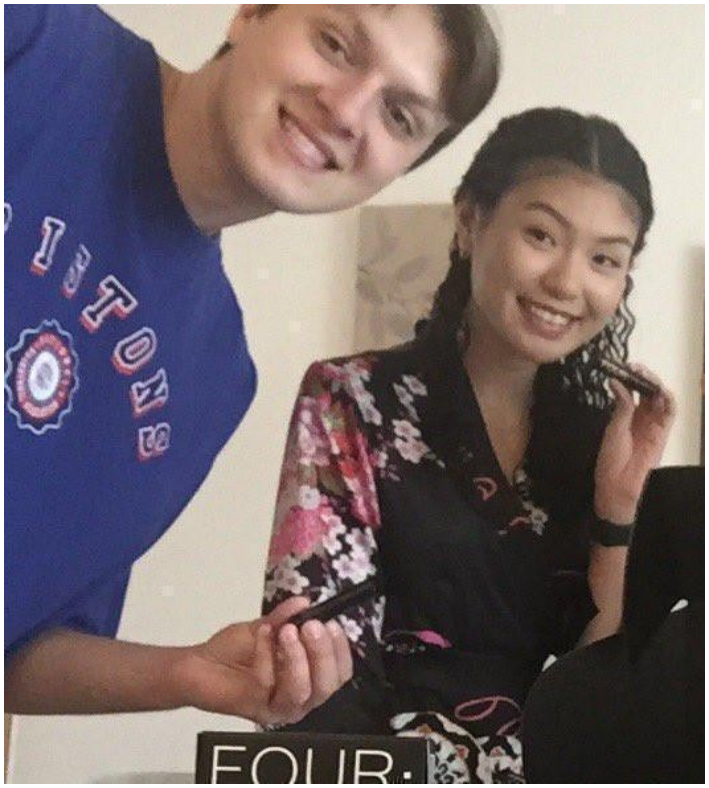
Well, these are basically most of the accounts of his that I could find. I'm certain that he has more out there but we genuinely couldn't bother to put more resources into him. So yeah, without further ado... I shall now begin dumping some of Jon's IRL images.

ADT

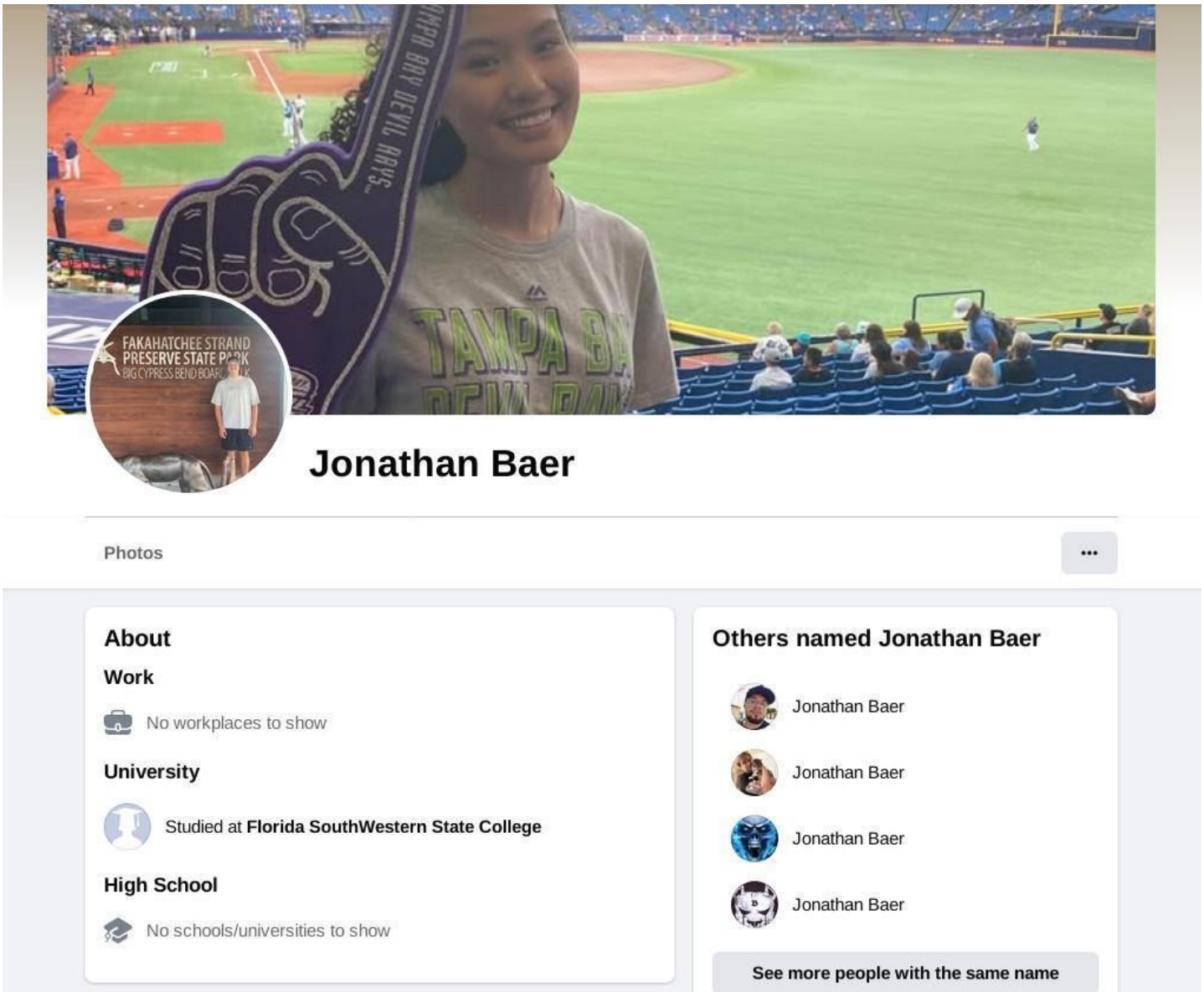
Right, so I got more but I gotta pause for a moment. Let me address a question before proceeding; why the fuck are we even doxing this guy? Is he really that guilty through sheer association with his brother? I mean, he doesn't appear to have done anything vile and he most certainly did not choose to have Joseph as his brother. Look, the reason we're doxing him is because our intelligence would suggest that he has completely abandoned his National Socialist beliefs, that - as I have already stated - weren't very strong to begin with, and has now become a literal race traitor since he begun having affairs with a chink woman. Here's proof...

REALLY DELICIOUS!

MegaFood
Herbal Sleep



Chink fuckers: *blown the fuck out.* Well lads, what else could we possibly expect from literal hobbyists, hmmm? I believe that after making this discovery, I can totally see why Joseph - in some of his tweets, that I plan to showcase down the line - was making the bold claim that all Asians are actually White and therefore Aryan. Sure, his obsession with tranime was definitely a strong factor here, but so was his brother's affair with this random ass ching-chong woman. That bitch's name is "**Mindy Dang Huynh**" and he quite literally has her on his Facebook banner in present day which technically would suggest that they're still together.



And yeah, he DOES have a Facebook too but I avoided bringing it up because of this great revelation, lol. The Port Charlotte address I showcased early belongs to this Asian bitch and I am operating under the assumption that these two share the same roof if we take into consideration that, by the time I am writing this, they have been together for roughly 7 years or so - I could of course be wrong so take that address with a grain of salt. There's definitely a lesson to be taught from this case, but then again it's not just him, as we're going to see this entire fucking family is fucked up in many ways.

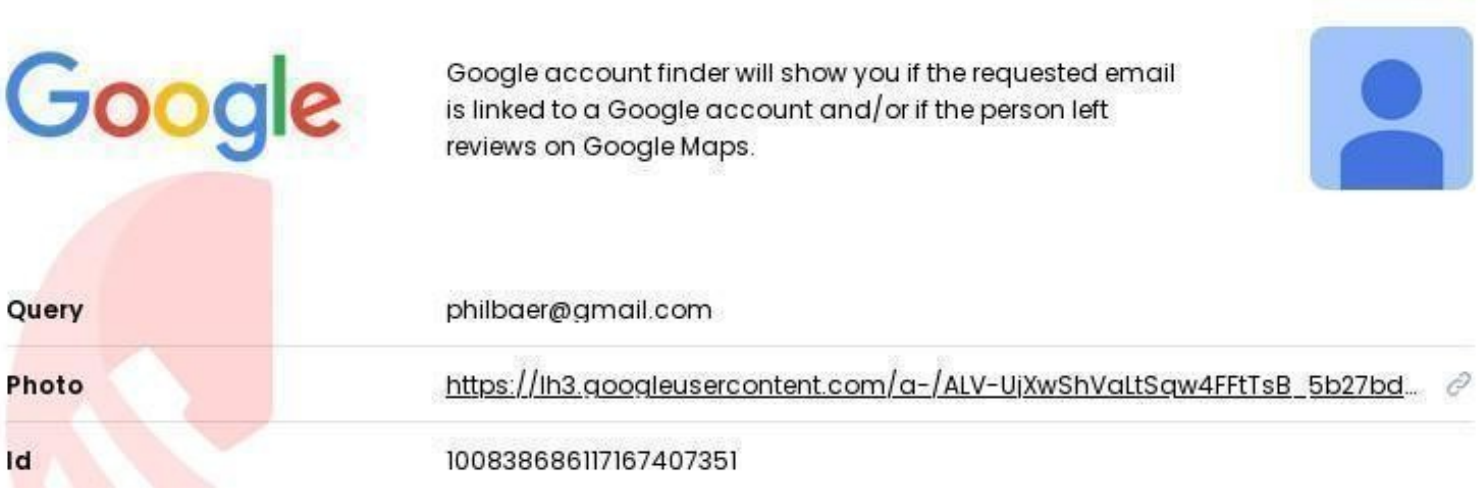
Now that I've got Joey's brother out of the picture, the time has come to speak of his parents. The reason we are doxing his parents is because, much like every other set of parents, they are responsible for their child's actions and misdoings - they raised a paedophilic satanist which is not something we can really tolerate. The blame goes to both of them for allowing Joey to have unrestricted Internet access and thus, they are gonna have to face the consequences. If they weren't as ignorant then we wouldn't be discussing this case, so I'll begin by dumping his dad's info since it's not really much in contrary to his mother's stuff.

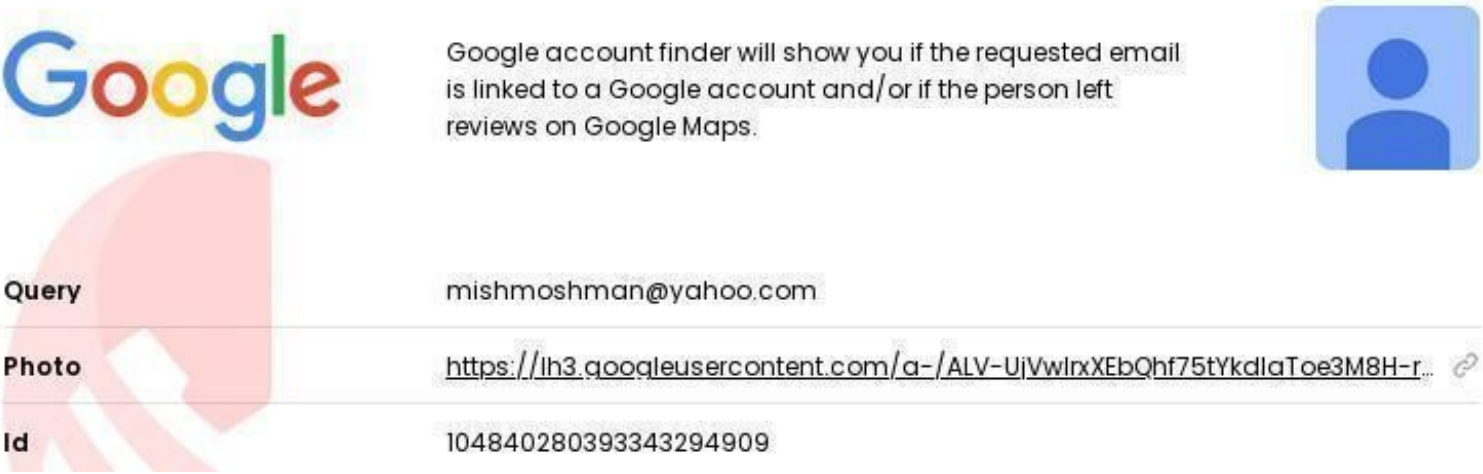
Unlike Joey's activity, his father has made a bit of ethical use of the Internet and as such his digital footprint is significantly less noticeable. Matter of fact he has only gone by a total of 2 aliases throughout his time online: "mishmoshman", "pbaer84".

This goes without saying but his father only ever went by one name in real life, that of course being "Phillip William Baer". Now I want to point this out, here "Phillip" is spelled with two L's and not just one as it is usually spelled in most cases. Not sure why that is but I felt inclined to clarify in case any of you curious cats out there decides to go through and verify the information that's presented here. So make sure to spell it right, lol.

Beyond that, I shall also dump his emails. A lot of these are personal-mails, whilst some others are operated within his workplace - thus the weird domains attached to them. So yeah, here you go: "**philbaer@gmail.com**" [GUID: 100838686117167407351], "**mishmoshman@yahoo.com**" [GUID: 104840280393343294909], "**pbaer@nabancard.com**", "**pbaer@ubcht.com**", "**phillipbaer@verizon.net**", "**phillip@intlpaymentsystems.com**", "**pbaer@intlpaymentsystems.com**", "**pbaer@ubcnetworkonline.com**".

As you can see, the ones that have the weird domains - and thereby belong to his work - do not have a Google ID attached to them, as opposed to the two that are his personal-mails and therefore HAVE a Google ID associated with them. Here's what these two accounts actually look like, although honestly there's really not much to see here since they're blank anyways. These images are posted for the mere reason to showcase that the emails do in fact exist and are actually valid.





Moving forward, we shall take a look into his passwords. The first one comes from the Cashcrate databreach, it was set to "mishmoshman" and it wasn't even hashed... That means that he used his PRIMARY ALIAS as his password - yeah, that's not a very smart practice. Furthermore, there's also this password "1child" which came from the Avvo databreach and it was hashed under:

- "83dfc950012ed9e6b10bea226453f9de11aa8064".

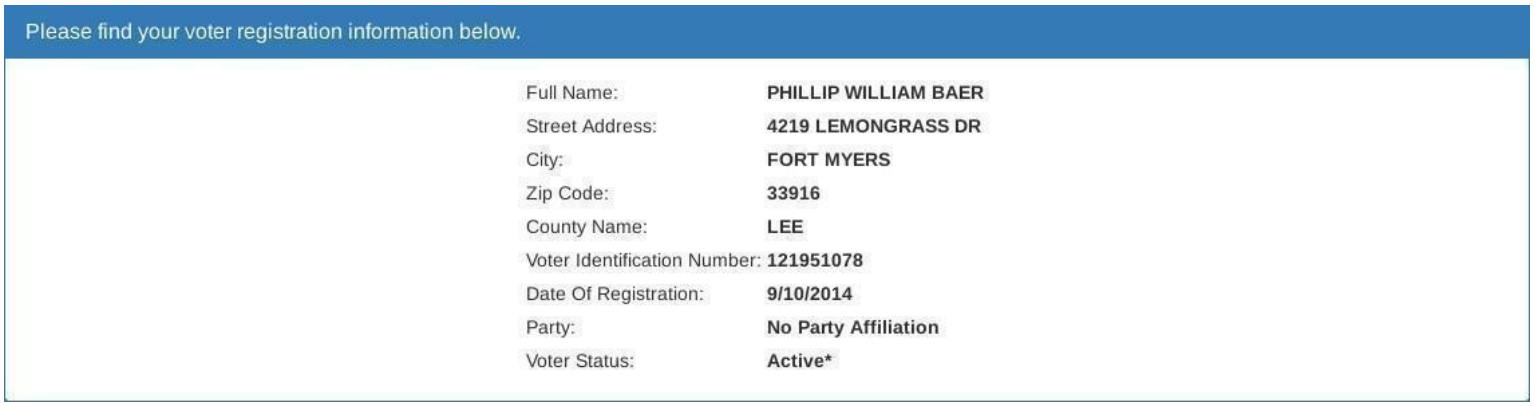
Now this second password is a bit enigmatic to me... why was it set to "1child" and not to "2children"? Perhaps Mr. Baer over here had some sort of regret for having a second child who would turn out this way? I don't know, perhaps it is coincidental but it was worth pointing out.

We weren't able to get any valid IPs on this guy and a lot of the ones that we managed to salvage, that were supposedly associated with him, were incredibly outdated and didn't really point anywhere - rendering themselves useless. We were able to pull some phone numbers on him though, I will say however that you should take these with a grain of salt. We actually found a lot more than the ones I'm about to provide, but this set of phone numbers has the highest chances of actually belonging to Mr. Baer. Still though, I cannot give you 100% confirmation that they truly belong to him so do with these as you will: "+12392248988", "+15862912564".

When looking through Mr. Baer's address history, one will see that - while he does share the same address history as the one of his own two sons - there are a lot more address entries in contrast to them, this is obviously due to his older age. Unfortunately, we were not able to verify that a good chunk of these addresses, that he supposedly once resided in, truly belong to him due to lack of data. I'm talking about the addresses before the one he moved in with Mrs. Baer within the Clinton Township region after his marriage, I cannot verify them because there doesn't seem to be any valid cross-references to confirm most of them. I would like to mention this one however: "38310 Saddle Ln, Clinton Township, MI 48036-1781, US" - this seems to be from before his

marriage since his wife doesn't share it, plus it's close to the one he moved to after he got married. So it is safe to assume that it might be valid but you should once more take it with a grain of salt.

Of course, Mr. Phil Baer is a registered voter, although according to his record, it is said that he is not affiliated to any ephemeral party whatsoever. Regardless, he is still registered and if I had to take a guess I'd say that he is Republican adjacent since Mrs. Joan Baer made some public pro-Trump statements before in her past - although said statements were back in the 2016 era, during Trump's first electoral run. I mean, this is still a fair assumption to make but I digress, here's his voter ID by the way: "121951078".


Please find your voter registration information below.

Full Name:	PHILLIP WILLIAM BAER
Street Address:	4219 LEMONGRASS DR
City:	FORT MYERS
Zip Code:	33916
County Name:	LEE
Voter Identification Number:	121951078
Date Of Registration:	9/10/2014
Party:	No Party Affiliation
Voter Status:	Active*

Much like his older son Jonathan, Mr. Baer right here has a LinkedIn account as well which showcases where he graduated from, alongside with his two workplaces that I have already made a mention of. This account's location is also displayed as Cape Coral, which is of course an outdated location in which Phil no longer resides in anymore. In all likelihood, both his and Jon's LinkedIn accounts are abandoned and have been so for a while, this would explain the reason as to why they display outdated information, so don't let this confuse you.

Phillip Baer

Cape Coral, Florida, United States · **Contact Info**

104 followers · 104 connections

See your mutual connections

Join to view profile | **Message**

International Payment Systems, Inc.

Macomb Community College

Experience & Education

International Payment Systems, Inc.

****

North

********** ********* ********

***** ********

********** ********** ********

********** ******* ********* ********** *** ********** ******** undefined

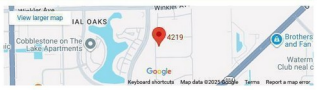
Next up, we've also got his Cyber Background Checks record. Now there's a lot of shit going on in there, particularly a lot of stuff that I have yet to mention - and that's once again primarily because I could not verify a lot of the information that's displayed here. Most of it seems to be outdated in one way or another, so I urge you all to take everything you see in it - that I have not made a mention of in this dump - with a grain of salt. Throughout the compilation of a dox, it is necessary to be able to cross-reference a piece of information with other sources in order to ensure that it upholds indisputable validity and in most cases it must also be up-to-date otherwise including it just bloats the document, but I digress so here's that record.

Phillip W Baer Age 50

FULL BACKGROUND REPORT

CURRENT ADDRESS

4219 Lemongrass Dr
Fort Myers, FL 33916 8173
Lee County
Last reported in January of 1



CURRENT ADDRESS PROPERTY SUMMARY

Bedrooms 3	Bathrooms 2.00	Square Feet 1,841
Year Built 2020	Estimated Value $391,000	Estimated Equity $391,000
Last Sale Amount $405,000	Last Sale Date 11/1/2023	Occupancy Type Owner Occupied
Ownership Type Related	Land Use Single Family	Property Class Residential
Subdivision Castalina Phase 3	Lot SQ FT 4,736	School District Lee County School District

PHONE NUMBERS

(586) 791-9093
LandLine/Services
Ameritech Michigan
Last reported in September of 2014

(239) 205-6434
Voip
Comcast Phone of Florida LLC - FL
Last reported in July of 2015

(586) 703-2169
Wireless
Cellco Partnership dba Verizon Wireless - MI
Last reported in April of 2021

(586) 703-7169
Wireless
Cellco Partnership dba Verizon Wireless - MI
Last reported in May of 2025

(810) 228-8931
Wireless
Omnipoint Communications Midwest Operations LLC
Last reported in March of 2016

FULL BACKGROUND REPORT

- Full Name
- Current Address
- Phone Number
- Prior Residences
- Relatives
- Aliases and AKA's
- Age / Birth Month and Year
- Neighbors
- Property Records
- Bankruptcies
- Judgments and Liens
- Marriage and Divorce
- Birth and Death Records
- Misdemeanors
- Criminal Check
- Sex Offender Check

FULL BACKGROUND REPORT

EMAIL ADDRESSES

mishmoshman@yahoo.com | vigiano75@msn.com | philbaer@gmail.com | pbaer2038@att.net | phillipbaer@verizon.net | vigiano@msn.com | pbaer@ubcht.com

OTHER OBSERVED NAMES

Phillip Baer | Phillip William Baer | Phillip W Bier | W Phillip | W Baer Phillip | Philip Baer

ADDRESS HISTORY

Po Box 1022
Marco Island, FL 34146 1022
Collier County
Last reported in January of 1

1153 SW 39th Ter
Cape Coral, FL 33914 5708
Lee County
Last reported in January of 1

1153 SW 39th TE
Cape Coral, FL 33914 5708
Lee County
Last reported in January of 1

35115 Babcean Rd
Clinton Township, MI 48035 2305
Macomb County
Last reported in January of 1

38310 Saddle Ln
Clinton Township, MI 48036 1781
Macomb County
Last reported in January of 1

Show Less

35115 Babcean Rd
Clinton Twp, MI 48035 2305
Macomb County
Last reported in January of 1

29136 Gloede Dr
Warren, MI 48088 5317
Macomb County
Last reported in January of 1

1153 SW 39th St # TE
Cape Coral, FL 33914 5614
Lee County
Last reported in January of 1

10399 Imlay City Rd
Kenockee, MI 48006 3417
Saint Clair County
Last reported in January of 1

42530 Green Valley Dr APT 211
Clinton Township, MI 48038 3686
Macomb County
Last reported in January of 1

42556 Green Valley Dr
Clinton Township, MI 48038 6714
Macomb County
Last reported in January of 1

38311O Saddle Ln
Clinton Township, MI 48036
Macomb County
Last reported in January of 1

38310 Saddle Ln
Clinton Twp, MI 48036 1781
Macomb County
Last reported in January of 1

UNLOCK BACKGROUND REPORT

POSSIBLE RELATIVES

Joanna Maria Baer | James David Baer | Jonathan Baer | Loretta Gail Baer | Macy M Baer | Antonio Vigiano | Arthur Joseph Begin | Elaine Vivian Begin

POSSIBLE ASSOCIATES

Andrea Nichole Lulgjuraj | Brianna M Rottmann | Cory L Rottmann | Deanna M Macewan | Deborah Lynne Dodge | Gregory Theodore Karmazin | Jessica M Rottmann | Kevin Michael Quaglia | Kimberly A Rottmann

POSSIBLE BUSINESSES

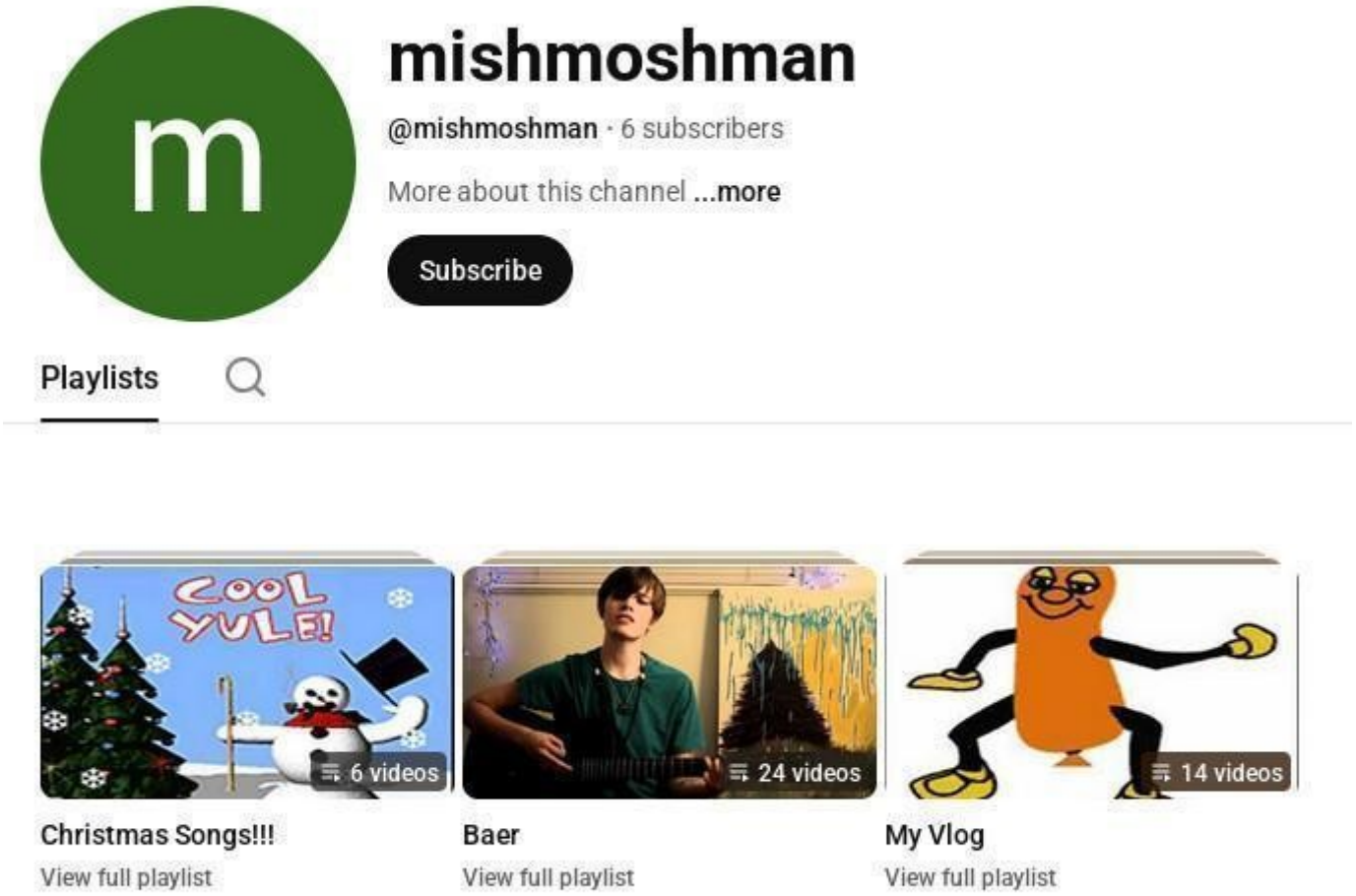
None found

Phillip W Baer is 50 years old. Phillip's phone numbers include (586) 791-9093 , (239) 205-6434 , (586) 703-2169 , (586) 703-7169 , (810) 228-8931 . Phillip's email addresses include mishmoshman@yahoo.com , , vigiano75@msn.com , , philbaer@gmail.com , , pbaer2038@att.net , , phillipbaer@verizon.net , . Phillip's possible relatives include Joanna Maria Baer , James David Baer , Jonathan Baer , Loretta Gail Baer , Macy M Baer .

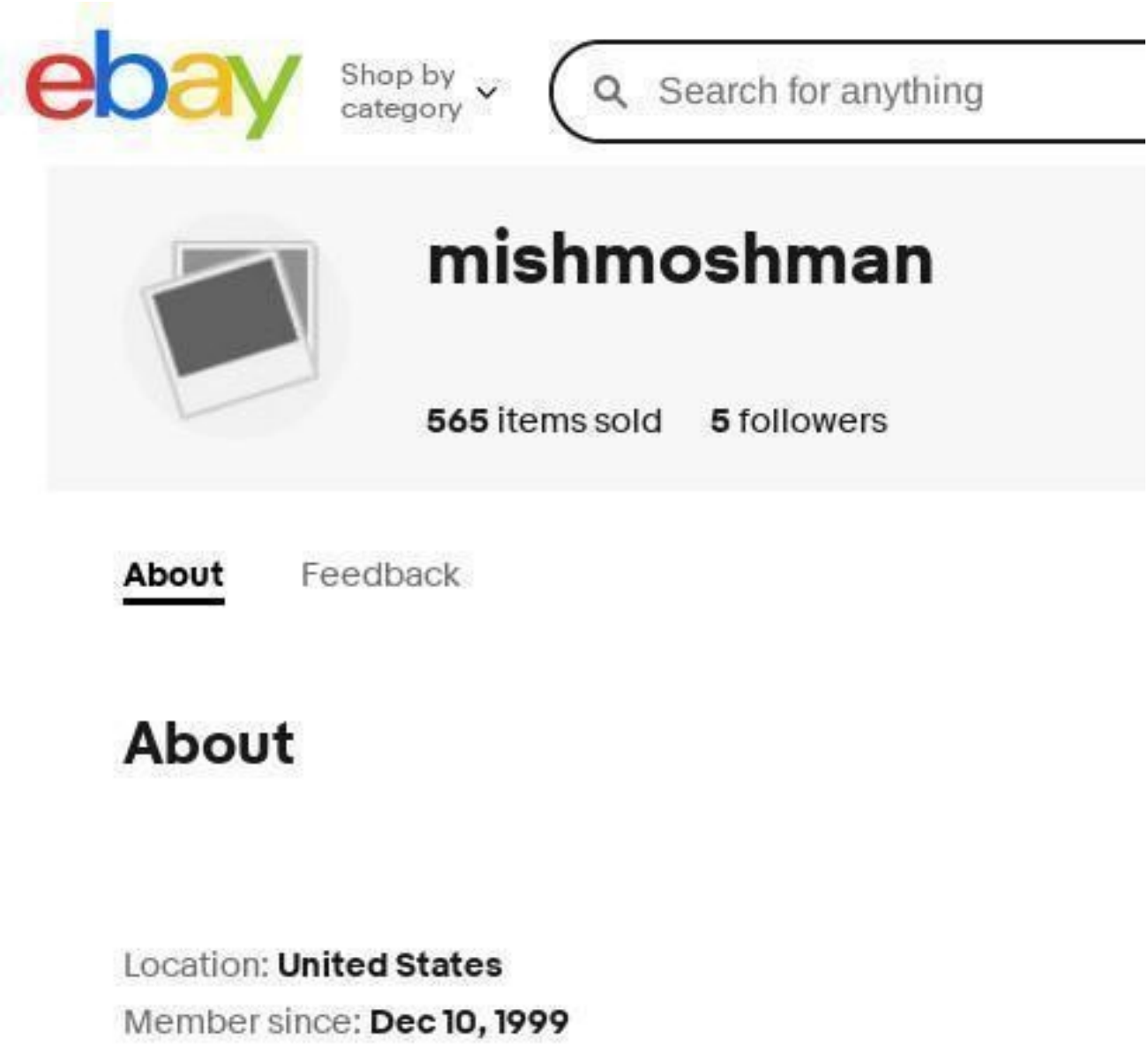
Phillip W Baer currently lives at 4219 Lemongrass Dr, Fort Myers, FL.

Phillip W Baer previously lived at Po Box 1022, Marco Island, FL | 1153 Sw 39th Ter, Cape Coral, FL |

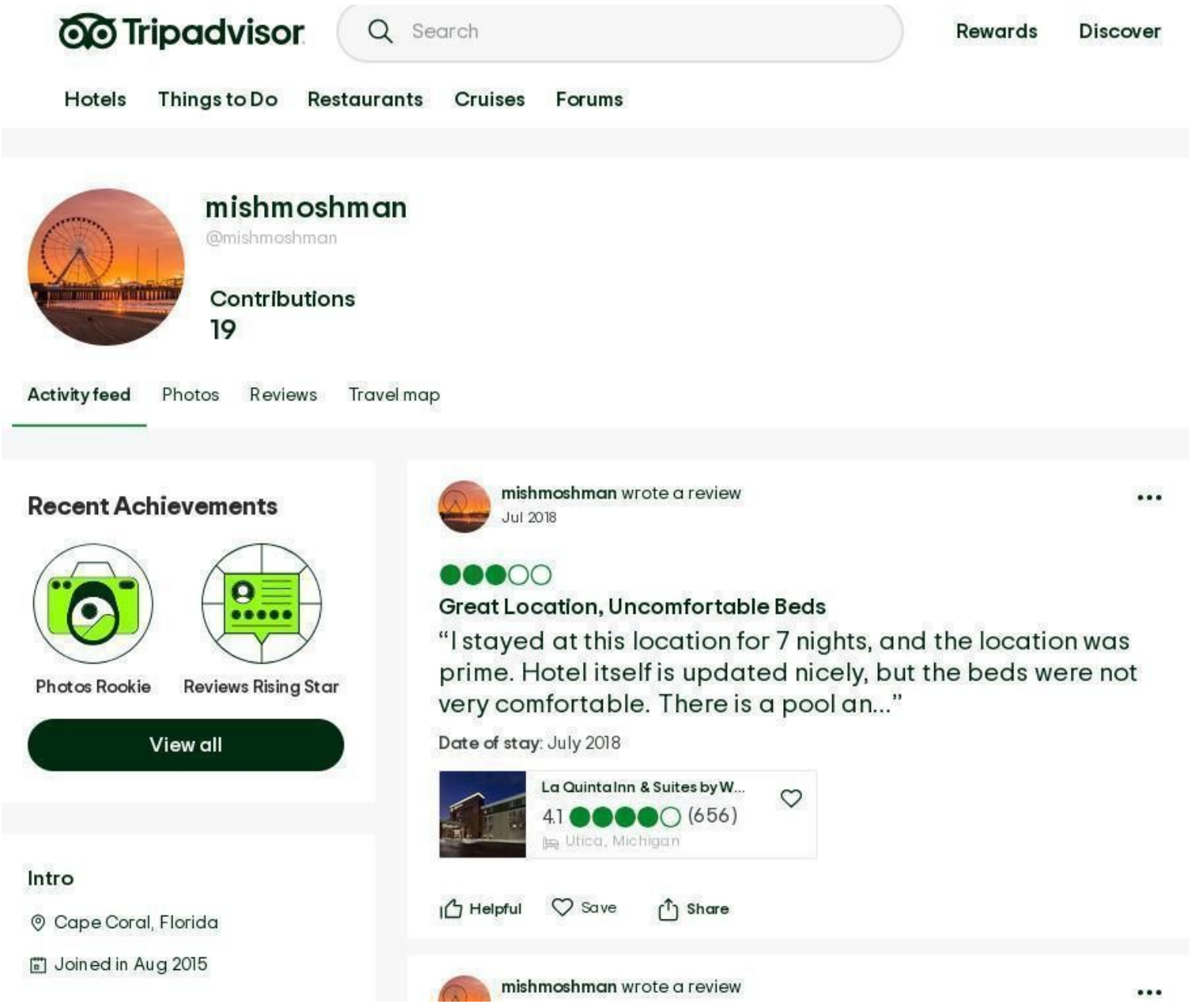
Surprisingly enough, Joey's father has a YouTube channel [ID: UCs8fNrh9qgsF-EF6Xmbs_9g] of all things, that he created all the way back in 2006. Unfortunately it doesn't appear to have made any video uploads, but it has a bunch of relatively old playlists to snoop through, one of which is titled after his last name for whatever reason.



What's even more surprising is the fact that this guy has an eBay account as well, in which he has sold a bunch of stuff throughout his time operating it. The mindblowing thing here is the fact that this account has been up since the year of 1999!!! That's just huge, like this dude is genuinely fricking ancient, lol. Now regarding the stuff he has sold, I have reasons to believe that this account might have run under his wife's business label at some point, since Joan doesn't appear to have an eBay account of her own. But then again I don't really know, perhaps Phil sells products on eBay under his own business label although I believe that we would have found something that resembles such thing by now if it existed.



Moreover he also has a Tripadvisor account. The interesting thing about this account is this latest post that he made all the way back in the year of 2018, in which he says that he stayed in Detroit for a total of 7 nights. You see, as I was investigating Lzxy, I actually DID find in some databreach a bunch of IPs that could be traced back to Detroit - this is further proof that Lzxy is connected to the Baer family and is therefore the one and only Joseph Baer, there're tons of proof to back this up.



And to bring closure to Phil's dump, it is now time to post the IRL images of him that we were able to salvage. In one of them, his face is obfuscated due to him wearing swimming goggles, but you can clearly tell that it is the same individual just by looking at other traits of his appearance. Also, in another image Phil can also be seen with his parents. That's fucking right, these are Lzxy's grandparents' from his father's side - James Baer and Loretta Baer.

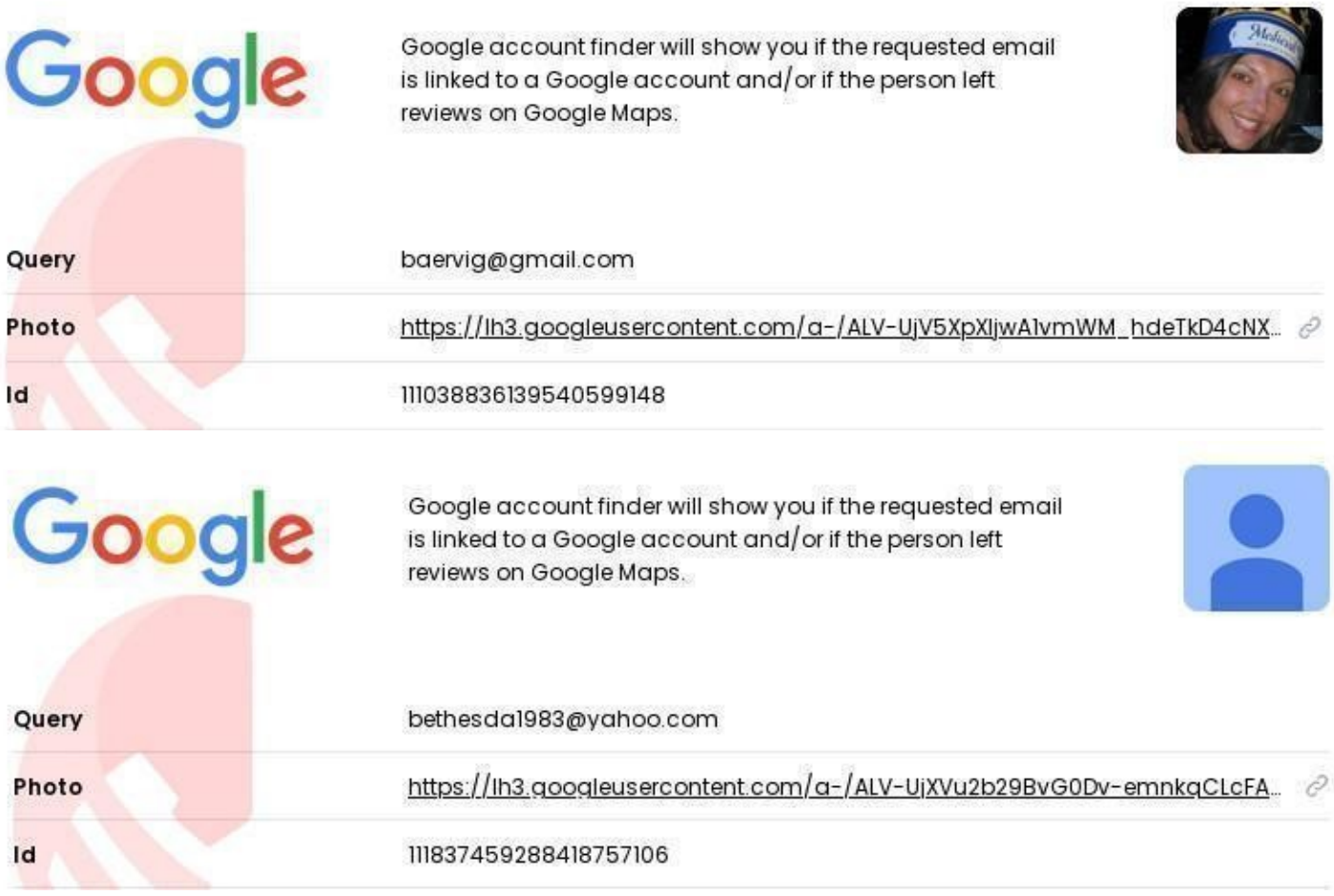
GREETINGS FROM
The
CHAMPION
ATHLETIC
CLUB

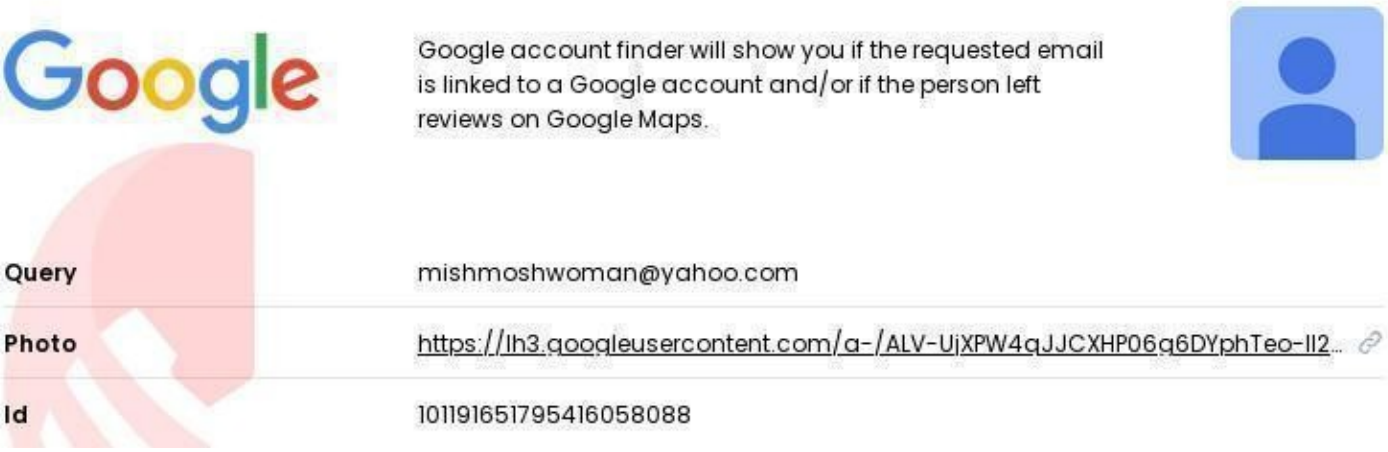
Next up on the hit-list we've got Mrs. Baer, Joey's mother. Now, as I have already established, it was thanks to her online conduct throughout the decade of the 2010s that we were able to fill in a lot of the empty gaps in Milch's dox - her absolute lack of OPSEC measures provided an incredibly huge amount of assistance throughout our lengthy investigation.

Right so, as usual I shall begin right away by dumping off the usernames she used on the Internet, there's not that many since she consistently went by one or two aliases throughout that entire decade. So without further ado, there you go: "Momma Baer", "Baer Essentials", "baervig", "jbaer314", "jbaer550", "bethesda1983", "TheSampleLife", "poppycocker".

I feel inclined to clarify this once more - you see, "Baer Essentials" was the name of her business, the one that amounted to advertising products on the Internet, so obviously a lot of her online aliases went by that name since they were business accounts. Beyond that, her legal name is of course "Joanna Maria Baer" and she was formerly known as "Joanna Maria Vigiano" before getting married. This is information that I have already established.

Next dump is that of her emails, all of these appear to be for personal use - or at least, as it seems like, she likely used her personal ones for both personal and business conduct. I don't know what the case is but there ya go: "**baervig@gmail.com**" [GUID: 111038836139540599148], "**baervig@yahoo.com**", "**poopabaer@yahoo.com**", "**bethesda1983@yahoo.com**" [GUID: 111837459288418757106], "**vigiano@msn.com**", "**vigiano75@msn.com**", "**mishmoshwoman@yahoo.com**" [GUID: 101191651795416058088].





She only has one known password and that is "p0ppyc0ck", which she would use alongside her "poppycocker" moniker. Goes without saying but this is a poor OPSEC practice although slightly better than her husband's setup, who basically used the same password and alias at the same time. This password comes from the CafeMom databreach and it was written in plain text, so there was no hash to crack here and thus, it was a relatively easy find.

Regarding her IPs, we were not able to salvage any that are up to date here either, much like with Phil's case all of them pointed to blank locations. We were able to get a bunch of phone numbers however, but if I had to make an educated guess then I'd say that a lot of them are either incredibly outdated or just invalid, so take them with a grain of salt: "+12392056434", "+15867919093", "+15867037169", "+15867032169".

As far as her address history goes, there's really nothing to append here - it's the exact same as the one of Joey's, so there's that I guess. Her Cyber Background Checks record does provide a bunch of extra addresses that we could not verify unfortunately. Then again her record mentions a lot of stuff that we could not verify with certainty either so take everything you see here with extreme caution.

Joanna M Baer Age 50

FULL BACKGROUND REPORT

CURRENT ADDRESS

1153 SW 39th Ter
Cape Coral, FL 33914 5708
Lee County
Last reported in January of 1

CURRENT ADDRESS PROPERTY SUMMARY

Bedrooms **3**	Bathrooms **3.00**	Square Feet **2,376**
Year Built **2006**	Estimated Value **$546,000**	Estimated Equity **$546,000**
Last Sale Amount **$575,000**	Last Sale Date **8/23/2023**	Occupancy Type **Non-Owner Occupied**
Ownership Type **Related**	Land Use **Single Family**	Property Class **Residential**
Subdivision **Cape Coral**	Lot SQ FT **10,019**	School District **Lee County School District**

PHONE NUMBERS

(586) 791-9093
LandLine/Services
Ameritech Michigan
Last reported in January of 2024

(864) 617-5155
Wireless
Cellco Partnership dba Verizon Wireless - SC
Last reported in April of 2021

(586) 703-7169
Wireless
Cellco Partnership dba Verizon Wireless - MI
Last reported in August of 2023

(586) 703-2169
Wireless
Cellco Partnership dba Verizon Wireless - MI
Last reported in November of 2023

(810) 264-7165
LandLine/Services
Last reported in March of 2016

FULL BACKGROUND REPORT

- Full Name
- Current Address
- Phone Number
- Prior Residences
- Relatives
- Aliases and AKA's
- Age / Birth Month and Year
- Neighbors
- Property Records
- Bankruptcies
- Judgments and Liens
- Marriage and Divorce
- Birth and Death Records
- Misdemeanors
- Criminal Check
- Sex Offender Check

FULL BACKGROUND REPORT

EMAIL ADDRESSES

baervig@yahoo.com | philbaer@gmail.com | kellybwise@att.net | poopabaer@yahoo.com | pbaer@ubcnetworkonline.com

OTHER OBSERVED NAMES

Joanna M Vigiano | Joanna Baer | Joanna Maria Baer | Joanna Vigiano | Joanna Begin

ADDRESS HISTORY

4219 Lemongrass Dr
Fort Myers, FL 33916 8173
Lee County
Last reported in January of 1

Po Box 1022
Marco Island, FL 34146 1022
Collier County
Last reported in January of 1

1153 SW 39th TE
Cape Coral, FL 33914 5708
Lee County
Last reported in January of 1

35115 Bobcean Rd
Clinton Township, MI 48035 2305
Macomb County
Last reported in January of 1

35115 Bobcean Rd
Clinton Twp, MI 48035 2305
Macomb County
Last reported in January of 1

Show Less

42530 Green Valley Dr
Clinton Township, MI 48038 3684
Macomb County
Last reported in January of 1

29136 Gloede Dr
Warren, MI 48088 5317
Macomb County
Last reported in January of 1

1153 SW 39th St # TE
Cape Coral, FL 33914 5614
Lee County
Last reported in January of 1

34197 Preston Dr
Sterling Heights, MI 48312 5654
Macomb County
Last reported in January of 1

11169 Jacqueline Dr
Sterling Heights, MI 48313 4911
Macomb County
Last reported in January of 1

42530 Green Valley Dr APT 211
Clinton Township, MI 48038 3686
Macomb County
Last reported in January of 1

34197 Preston Dr
Sterling Hts, MI 48312 5654
Macomb County
Last reported in January of 1

42530 Green Valley Dr APT 210
Clinton Twp, MI 48038 3685
Macomb County
Last reported in January of 1

11169 Jacqueline Dr
Sterling Hts, MI 48313 4911
Macomb County
Last reported in January of 1

11169 Preston Dr
Sterling Hts, MI 48313
Macomb County
Last reported in January of 1

31459 Iroquois Dr
Warren, MI 48088 7010
Macomb County
Last reported in January of 1

23252 Audrey Ave
Warren, MI 48091 3139
Macomb County
Last reported in January of 1

UNLOCK BACKGROUND REPORT

POSSIBLE RELATIVES

Phillip William Baer | Antonio Vigiano | Arthur Joseph Begin | Elaine Vivian Begin | Ernest Paul Begin | Jeffrey Alan Begin | Jonathan Baer | Laurence Craig Begin

POSSIBLE ASSOCIATES

Alisha A Glazier | Brian Charles Ghesquiere | Brianna M Rottmann | Cindy M Hollister | Cory L Rottmann | Deanna M Macewan | Deborah Lynne Dodge | Eddie Lee Skellett | Fabian Frank Dewolf | James Hollister

POSSIBLE BUSINESSES

None found.

Joanna M Baer is 50 years old. Joanna's phone numbers include (586) 791-9093 , (864) 617-5155 , (586) 703-7169 , (586) 703-2169 , (810) 264-7165 . Joanna's email addresses include baervig@yahoo.com , philbaer@gmail.com , kellybwise@att.net , poopabaer@yahoo.com , pbaer@ubcnetworkonline.com . Joanna's possible relatives include Phillip William Baer , Antonio Vigiano , Arthur Joseph Begin , Elaine Vivian Begin , Ernest Paul Begin .

Joanna M Baer currently lives at 1153 Sw 39Th Ter, Cape Coral, FL

Joanna M Baer previously lived at 4219 Lemongrass Dr, Fort Myers, FL | Po Box 1022, Marco Island, FL |

You'll quickly notice that, not only her address is outdated - since the record shows that she currently resides in Cape Coral instead of Fort Myers - but there's also a huge overlap between her info and Phil's info. The same applies vice versa, if you check Phillip's record you'll see a lot of stuff that should be listed in Joan's record. All White Page records out there are like that, for whatever reason the information of these two is scrambled and it boils down to the doxer to figure out which piece of information belongs to who. Like, whoever is maintaining these records definitely fucked up, this is why they shouldn't be hiring pajeets to do the White man's job.

Much like Phil, Joan is also a registered voter - her voting record appears to be very parallel to that of her husband. For example, it turns out that both of them have no party affiliation but they're still labeled as active voters regardless for whatever reason. As I pointed out previously, they're very likely just cuckservative Trump supporters, this tracks with their online conduct in my opinion. Furthermore, her voter registration showcases her actual address, in the region of Fort Myers, so hopefully this washes away any sort of confusion here. Oh, and by the way, here's her voter ID number:

- "128163226".

Please find your voter registration information below.

Full Name:	JOANNA MARIA BAER
Street Address:	4219 LEMONGRASS DR
City:	FORT MYERS
Zip Code:	33916
County Name:	LEE
Voter Identification Number:	128163226
Date Of Registration:	5/24/2020
Party:	No Party Affiliation
Voter Status:	Active*

Now I've already posted this, although I did so in an indirect manner, I linked a YouTube video that featured Mrs. Baer in a previous segment. This video comes from her personal YouTube channel [ID: UCFqKOYjMz305sXewikA9Q2Q] which surprisingly enough has quite a handful of uploads as opposed to the other two channels that I've discussed - the ones that belong to Jon and his father Phil. There's really not much to talk about the videos themselves and this will be a common theme from here on out since a lot of the content she has uploaded is business related and obviously I wont be relaying over the stuff she was sponsoring a decade ago, lol.

TheSampleLife

@thesamplelife7728 · 7 subscribers · 11 videos

More about this channel ...more

Subscribe

Home Videos Shorts

BMoss Womens RFID Blocking Genuine Leather Wallet

23 views • 8 years ago

HealthyWiser 9 Way Water Strips Testing & Unboxing

25 views • 9 years ago

New Air Water Dispenser (WAT20W) & Water Filtration Bottle Filter (WAT10W) Review

1.1K views • 9 years ago

#JingleVoxBox Unboxing

5 views • 10 years ago

Silicon Devices Comfort+ Bluetooth Wireless Headphones

27 views • 10 years ago

Jergens Wet Skin Moisterizer

1K views • 10 years ago

Ozeri Digital Stainless Steel Kitchen Scale

145 views • 10 years ago

Unboxing the Blossom Voxbox from @Influenster #BlossomVoxBox #Influenster

35 views • 10 years ago

She also has a Facebook account [ID: 775078165924226], which is likewise strictly for business use, so as I said there's not much to discuss here either. But as you can see, she features an image of Joey and Jon as her banner. Just like I have already established this is a common theme with these accounts, a lot of them showcase family members which is how me and my associates were able to attain these images in the first place. It's kinda funny, regardless of how good your OPSEC is, your relatives and other non-OPSEC conscious people can still compromise you in one way or another - but then again, Joey always had shitty OPSEC from the start.

Baer Essentials

387 followers • 0 following

Posts About Photos ...

Intro

I have been receiving quite a few products to review. Companies ask to post most reviews on Facebook, so I have decided to create a page to do this.

Page · Personal blog

baeressentials.blogspot.com

Photos

See all photos

Baer Essentials
August 10, 2024 ·

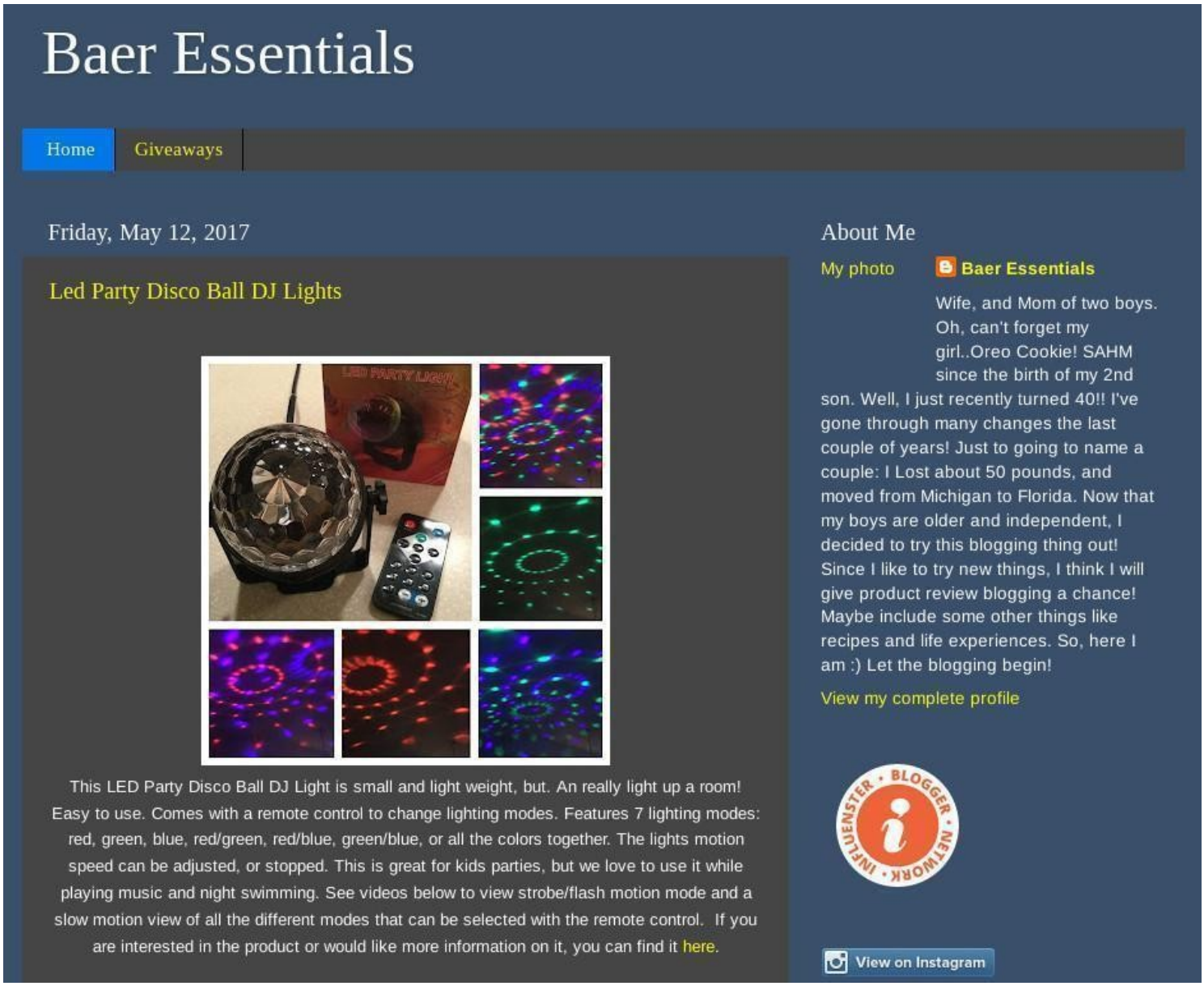
Trying some yummy #WhoaDough Snack Bars today! Chocolate Chip Cookie, Sugar Cookie, and Brownie Cookie Dough Bars. Which one would you try first?
#TargetFinds #Tryazo… **See more**

2 1

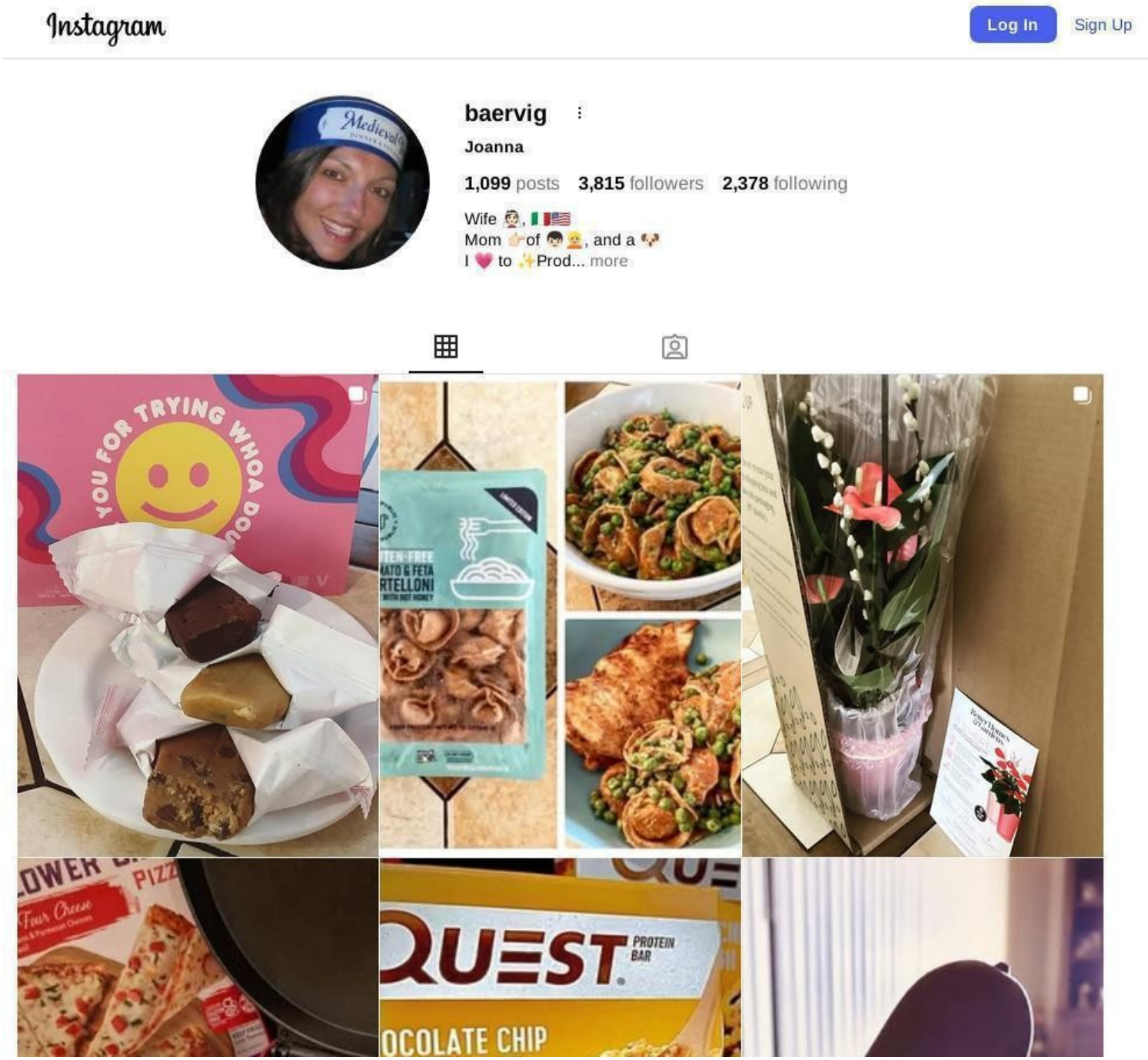
Like Comment

Whoa Dough
Wow! How fun!💗
1y

The Facebook account in question has an ancient Blogspot linked in its bio. Now I have only showcased the Blogger account associated with this Blogspot but not the Blogspot itself, that's because in actuality the Blogspot has been down for a while, since the year of 2019 to be specific. BUT, it is still accessible through the archives, so I'll just link an image of these archives down below. As you can imagine, it's purely for her business anyways so there's nothing of interest here.

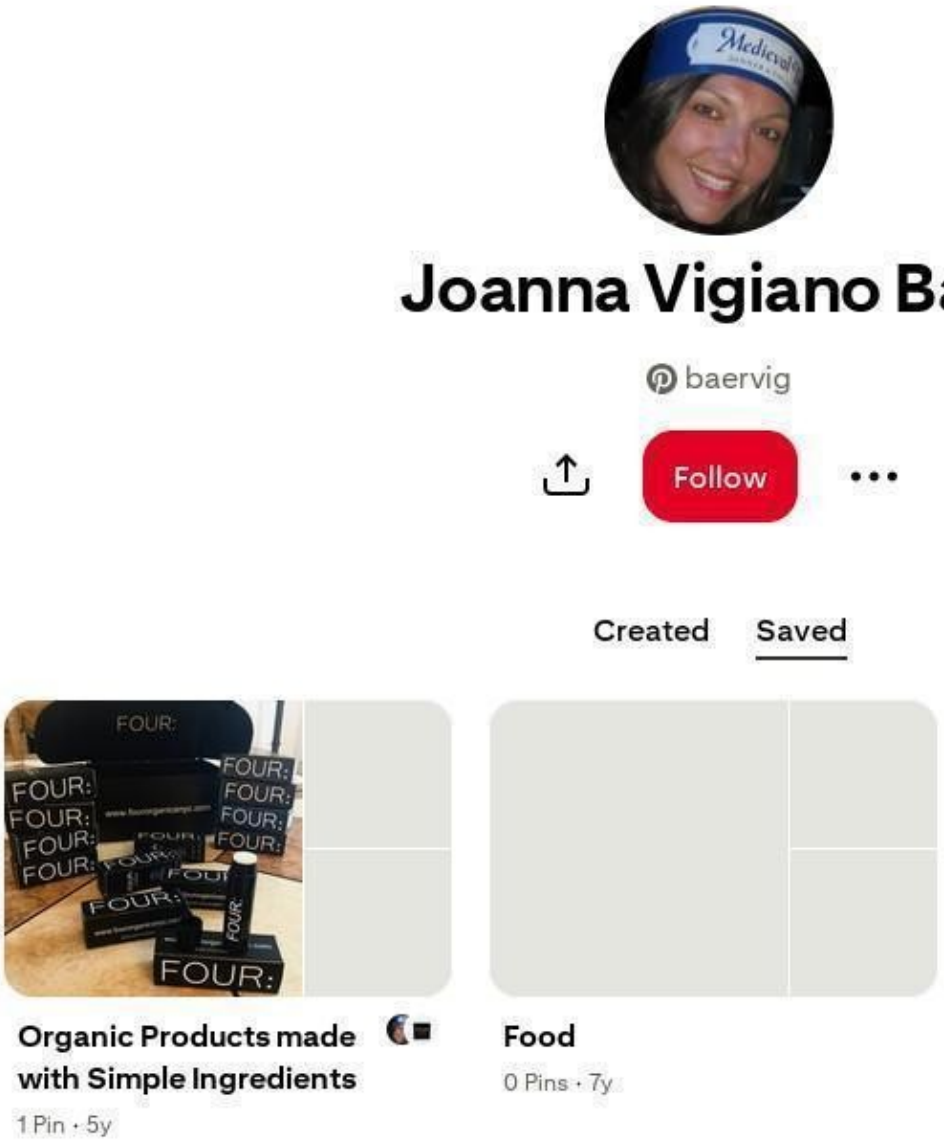


It should be evident by now that I'm currently in the process of following a chain of connected accounts. You see, there's a "View on Instagram" button on the bottom right of this Blogspot account, which basically takes me over to Joan's Instagram Account [ID: 272537367] as one can imagine. I've showcased this account before, and most importantly the way it is connected with Joey's personal Instagram account, but beyond that it's really just your typical business account and there isn't much to talk about.

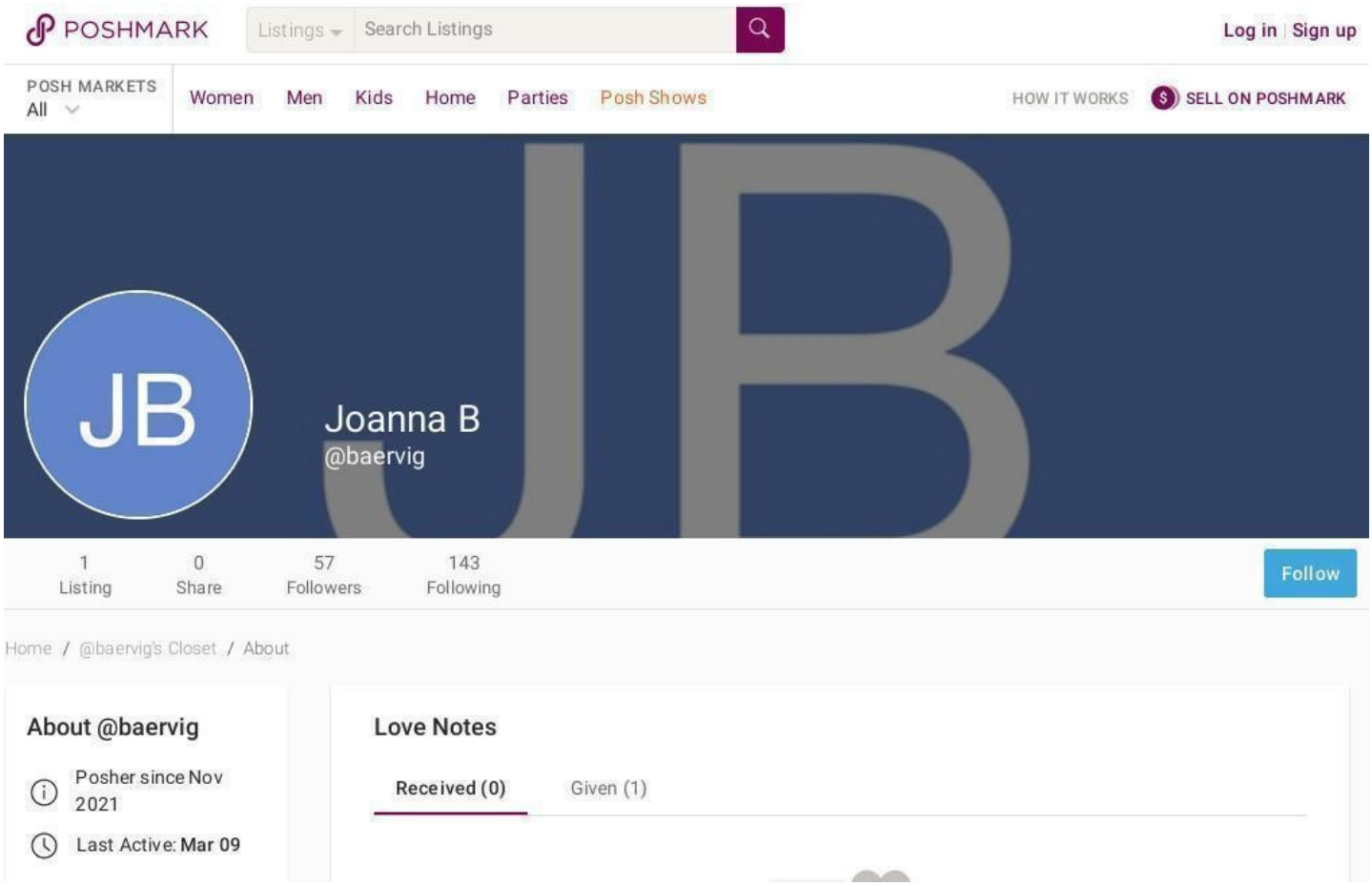


And since the chain ends here, I'll just take you over to her Xitter account [ID: 3002701717]. Which is about - guess what? - her business once more. Yeah, another meaningless business account that has reposted all of the stuff that can be found on both her Instagram and Facebook accounts.

Then there's also her account on Pinterest, which is just another business account that surprisingly enough has failed to synchronize the sponsored products over from all of her other business accounts. The notable thing about it is the fact that she has put her name up as "**Joanna Vigiano Baer**". She appears to have used her previous last name as her middle name - no clue what's up with that, but I imagine that this is some sort of unofficial name that she goes by.



Lastly, we've also got her Poshmark account, which is - surprisingly enough - NOT a business account but at the same time it has nothing of interest going on, lmao. It's just a blank ahh account basically, probably not even worth mentioning it but it's whatever at this point.



And now, I shall finish her dump with the usual series of IRL images. Surprisingly she's got a lot of pics going on and that's primarily due to the fact that a lot of them were used to advertise various products for her business, I know, who could've seen that coming, lol.

simple

ISA

QUEST
QUEST
QUEST
QUEST

ACHE &
PAIN
RELIEF
To-Go

Coverall

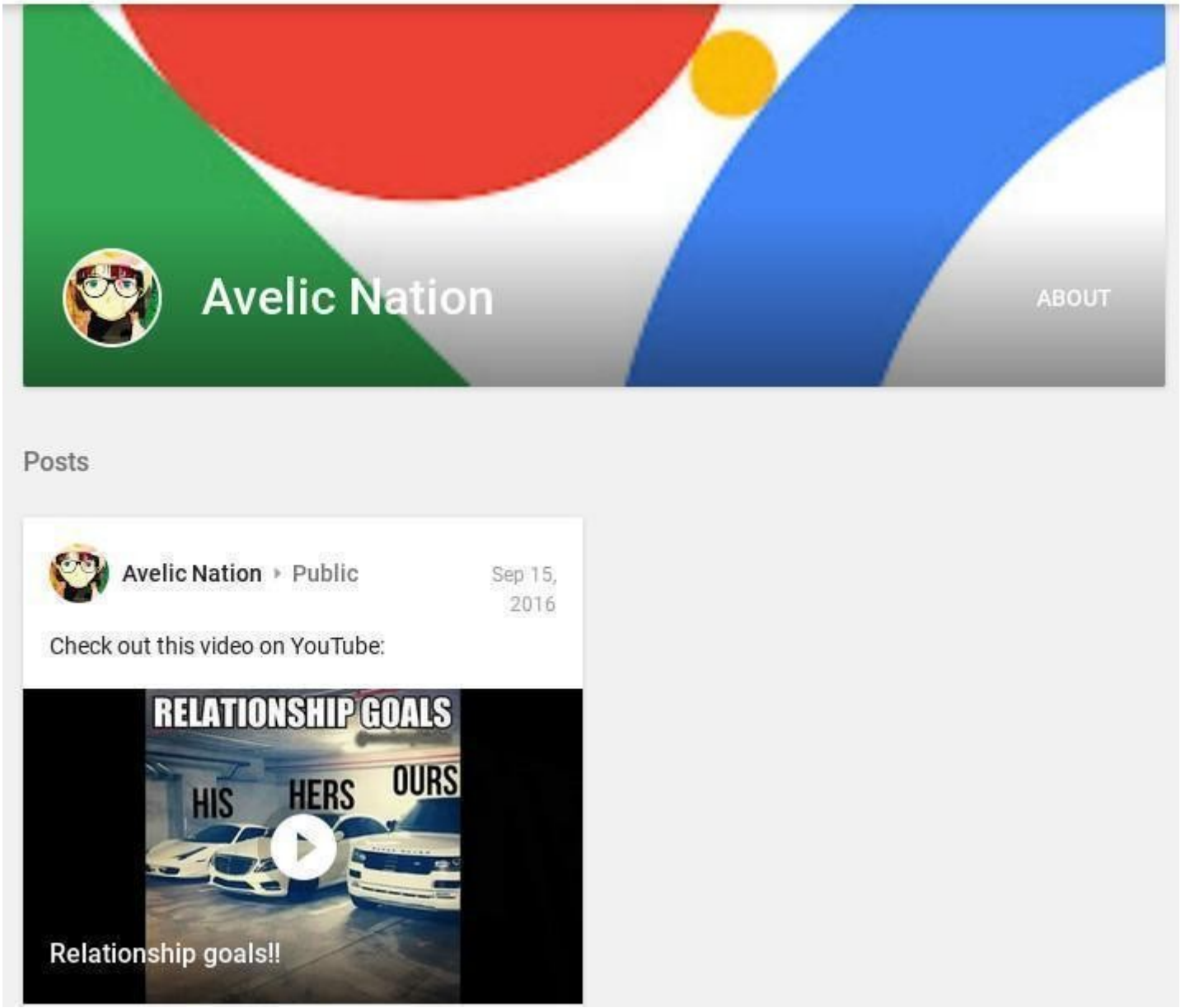
2.2.2: The Files: Dump #2

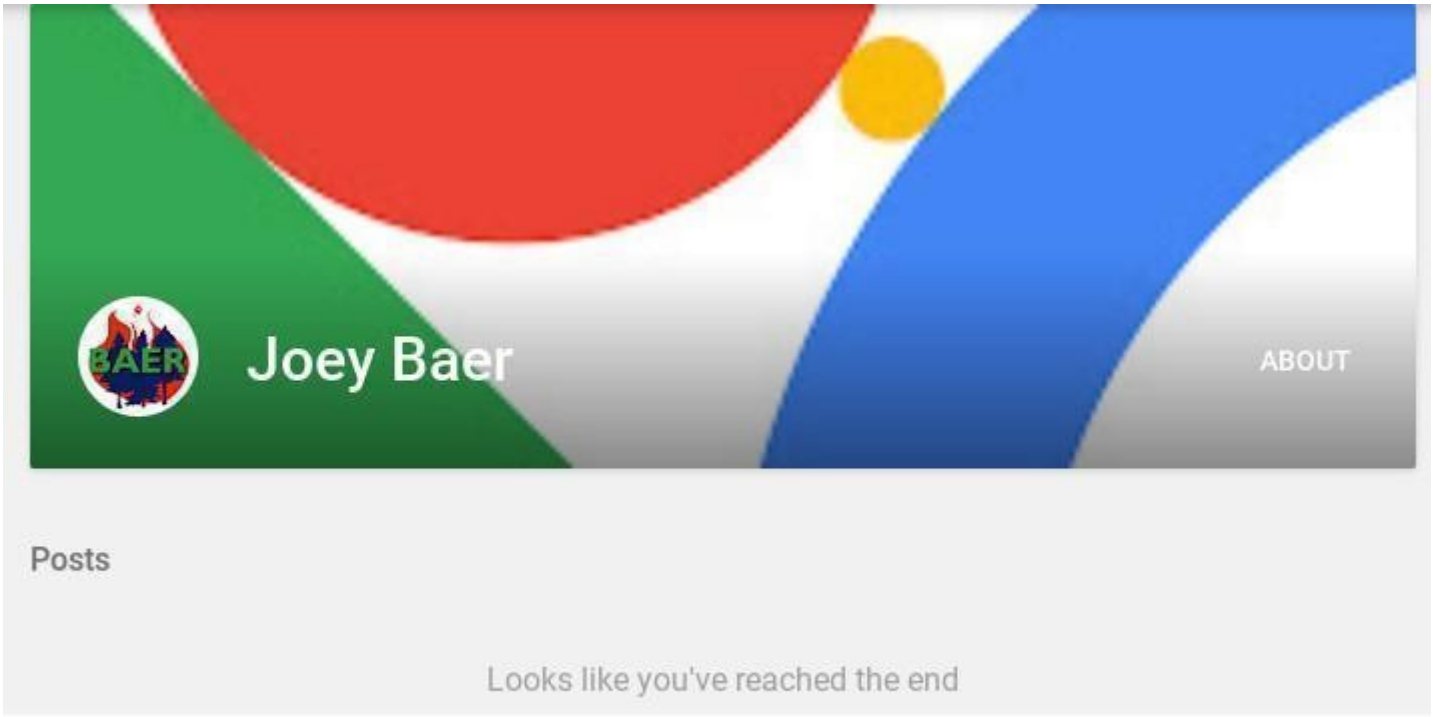
Lastly, we've got our MVP next coming up, the Grim Reaper's echoes shall finally receive an answer at last! The reason I left his chapter for last was so I could transition from his dump to the next segment of this report with ease since I plan on documenting his entire digital footprint in order to give you a better understanding of WHO Joseph Baer truly is and most importantly, how degenerate he fucking is!

Right so, the formula remains the same as before. I'll just start off by dumping all of his documented Internet aliases: "**Lzxy**", "**TheLzxy**", "**LzxyReal**", "**LzxyAlt**", "**LzxyM**", "**alexiSS14**", "**Punished Lexi**", "**Punished Sabrina**", "**Avelic**", "**xAvelic**", "**AvelicXN**", "**Avelic Nation**", "**Aarouriis**", "**ehwaz**", "**ehwaz14**", "**ehwaz18**", "**nachtung**", "**nachtungwaffen**", "**NoctulianNigga**", "**SamsaraAddict88**", "**SamsaraAddict**", "**EvolianGriffith**", "**SapphireGroyper**", "**VrillyWiggah**", "**DysphoricNatsoc**", "**DysphoricW1gnat**", "**DysphoricWignat**", "**YourFavIsTrans_**", "**konatroon**", "**konatalt**", "**cumsluttroon**", "**Divina**", "**WyrdDVX**", "**WyrdDVCE**", "**WyrdZERO**", "**milch**", "**milchmöder**", "**SaturnSphereScythe**", "**Bladeey Draingang**", "**greyhaxer9599**", "**lil bird**", "**Querytoe**".

I know, that's a lot of shit, some of these you may have presumably seen before, whether it'd be because they were previously mentioned in this report or you might've been (un)lucky enough to have bumped onto them in your past activity while lurking on the web. Whatever the case may have been, all of these Internet aliases belong to the same individual, that of course being "**Joseph Antonio Baer**", which is his official name - but as established; he also has some other, UNOFFICIAL tranny names such as "**Alexis Evalyn Baer**", "**Lexi Skinner**" and also "**Cassandra Divina**".

Onto his emails now! As some of you may have already observed, the common theme with the entire Baer family is that they primarily make use of yahoo emails, not sure why that is the case but these niggas don't seem to like gmail all that much despite the fact that it tends to be the norm amongst the lemming populous. But anyways, Joey's emails are the following: "**jeaer2005@yahoo.com**", "**joeybaer3@yahoo.com**" [GUID: 107972157353655893561], "**joeybaer3@hotmail.com**" [GUID: 111533291754251483651], "**sanssexclub@yahoo.com**", "**stormchaser1488@outlook.com**", "**ehwaz@horsefucker.org**".





Next up, we've got his one and only known password, which is "oreocookie". This may surprise some of you but this is actually in reference to his dog, I think that this is a pretty cool fact right here. This password was found in the database of Gamesprite and it was hashed as such: "9c34bca44dfee200dd90c822362328e9".

As far as IPs go, here's what we were able to salvage throughout this operation - both IPv4s and IPv6s included: "73.156.196.17", "73.23.84.212", "2601:6c1:c100:4360:61f1:8d2f:7df0:56f6", "2601:6c1:c100:4360:2939:36b3:a28f:1cfc", "2601:6c1:c100:4360:b11f:1a85:de33:1d1c", "2601:6c1:c100:4360:cb4:b8ae:e08d:bd37".

All of these can trace back to South Florida which is where our boy Joey is posting from. Lots of them are quite inaccurate though if you scan them, often pointing to the region of Naples for whatever reason. I believe that this is more of an oversight than an actual location in which Joey has resided, there's no proof whatsoever of him ever living in Naples.

Now this may come as a surprise to some of you but it wasn't surprising to me at all, plus I kinda already forshadowed it. In certain tweets, that I plan to delve on in the next segment of this report, Joey said that he has voted before. What kind of "Revolutionary National Socialist" would concern himself with retarded ephemeral political elections? Well Joey does apparently, he is a VOOTer - he likes to VOOT to elections... and to minors too but I'll get to that in a different segment. Anyways, Joey is a registered voter in the Floridian Democratic Party since the 20th of February, 2024 under this ID: "132177887".

Please find your voter registration information below.

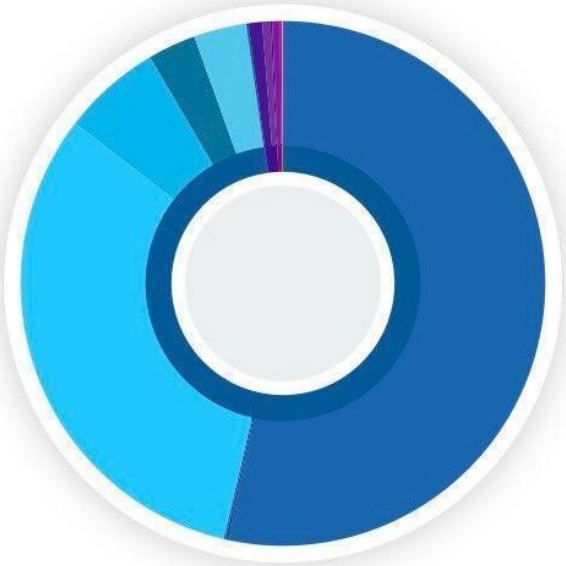
Full Name:	JOSEPH ANTONIO BAER
Street Address:	4219 LEMONGRASS DR
City:	FORT MYERS
Zip Code:	33916
County Name:	LEE
Voter Identification Number:	132177887
Date Of Registration:	2/20/2024
Party:	Florida Democratic Party
Voter Status:	Active*

Did I mention that Joey used to LARP as a German back in 2023 despite not even being able to point where Germany is on the map? Typical Amerimutt moment. This piece of information actually comes from the aforementioned Joeseph Harrison leaks. Funnily enough, his grandfather may be from West Germany but Joey himself barely has any Germanic DNA in him, he is just a half Sicilian half Irish retard, lmao. He scored 97.9% European (which is actually surprising), 1.4% Western & Northern African, 0.6% Nigger and 0.1% Unassigned (I like to think of this one as Jewish, lol). Assuming that the DNA test results showcased down below are actually real, this would presumably make him less than 10% Germanic, so there's that I guess.

Ancestry Composition

Compare your DNA connections to populations around the world.

See full report



European	97.9%	⌄
Western Asian & North African	1.4%	⌄
Sub-Saharan African	0.6%	⌄
Unassigned	0.1%	

European	97.9%
Southern European	53.6%
Italian	53.4%
Sardinian	0.1%
Broadly Southern European	0.1%
Northwestern European	44.2%
British & Irish	31.8%
French & German	6.1%
Scandinavian	3.0%
Broadly Northwestern European	3.3%
Broadly European	0.1%

European	**97.9%**
Western Asian & North African	**1.4%**
Arab, Egyptian & Levantine	0.8%
Levantine	0.8%
North African	0.5%
Broadly Western Asian & North African	0.1%
Sub-Saharan African	**0.6%**
Northern East African	0.5%
Sudanese	0.5%
Congolese & Southern East African	0.1%
Angolan & Congolese	0.1%
Unassigned	**0.1%**

53.4% Italian

23andMe participants who most frequently report their ancestors were from the following 5 regions.

1. Sicily
2. Calabria
3. Campania
4. Lazio
5. Apulia

Now here's a really funny story that gave away Joey's dox. Y'see, when we initially begun this operation, we didn't know with absolute certainty that Joseph Baer is Lzxy. Of course, Joseph was a candidate but we also had other suspects whom we thought to be Lzxy. James White is one of the names I can remember and also Jacob Starks is another one. We had found their records on White Pages sites, such as the aforementioned Cyber Background Checks, and we had ensured to keep local archives of their pages - this was all the way back in the midst of November, 2025. So you see, fast forward a month later, during the cold month of December, the record of Joseph Baer had suspiciously disappeared from Cyber Background Checks and over time, as days passed by, it begun disappearing from other White Pages as well. That meant that the individual with the name Joseph Baer had bought a blacklist service to silently remove all of his records from everywhere, thus confirming that Lzxy and Joseph Baer are one and the same. Fucker knew that we were onto him after [ASSOCIATE-4] posted that one decoy thread to bait him which basically led to the great shutdown of November. Here's this, now deleted, CBC record that Lzxy tried to hide.

Joseph A Baer Age: 20

FULL BACKGROUND REPORT

CURRENT ADDRESS

4219 Lemongrass Dr
Fort Myers, FL 33916 8173
Lee County
Last reported in January of 1

CURRENT ADDRESS PROPERTY SUMMARY

Bedrooms **3**	Bathrooms **2.00**	Square Feet **1,841**
Year Built **2020**	Estimated Value **$386,000**	Estimated Equity **$386,000**
Last Sale Amount **$405,000**	Last Sale Date **11/1/2023**	Occupancy Type **Owner Occupied**
Ownership Type **Related**	Land Use **Single Family**	Property Class **Residential**
Subdivision **Castalina Phase 3**	Lot SQ FT **4,736**	School District **Lee County School District**

PHONE NUMBERS

None found

FULL BACKGROUND REPORT

- Full Name
- Current Address
- Phone Number
- Prior Residences
- Relatives
- Aliases and AKA's
- Age / Birth Month and Year
- Neighbors
- Property Records
- Bankruptcies
- Judgments and Liens
- Marriage and Divorce
- Birth and Death Records
- Misdemeanors
- Criminal Check
- Sex Offender Check

FULL BACKGROUND REPORT

EMAIL ADDRESSES

jeaer2005@yahoo.com

OTHER OBSERVED NAMES

Joseph Baer | Joseph Antonio Baer

ADDRESS HISTORY

None found

UNLOCK BACKGROUND REPORT

POSSIBLE RELATIVES

Joanna Maria Baer | Jonathan Baer | Phillip William Baer | Antonio Vigiano | Arthur Joseph Begin | Elaine Vivian Begin | Ernest Paul Begin | James David Baer | Jeffrey Alan Begin

POSSIBLE ASSOCIATES

None found

POSSIBLE BUSINESSES

None found

Joseph A Baer is 20 years old. Joseph's email addresses include jeaer2005@yahoo.com . , Joseph's possible relatives include Joanna Maria Baer , Jonathan Baer , Phillip William Baer , Antonio Vigiano , Arthur Joseph Begin .

Joseph A Baer currently lives at 4219 Lemongrass Dr, Fort Myers, FL

Motherfucker seems to not understand this but we were genuinely an entire staircase ahead of him, lol. So anyways, let's start talking about his past, I guess I'll just dump a bunch of images from a time before he had trooned out, that seems like an appropriate starting point.

Olives
Artichokes

Berrylicious
Lemonade

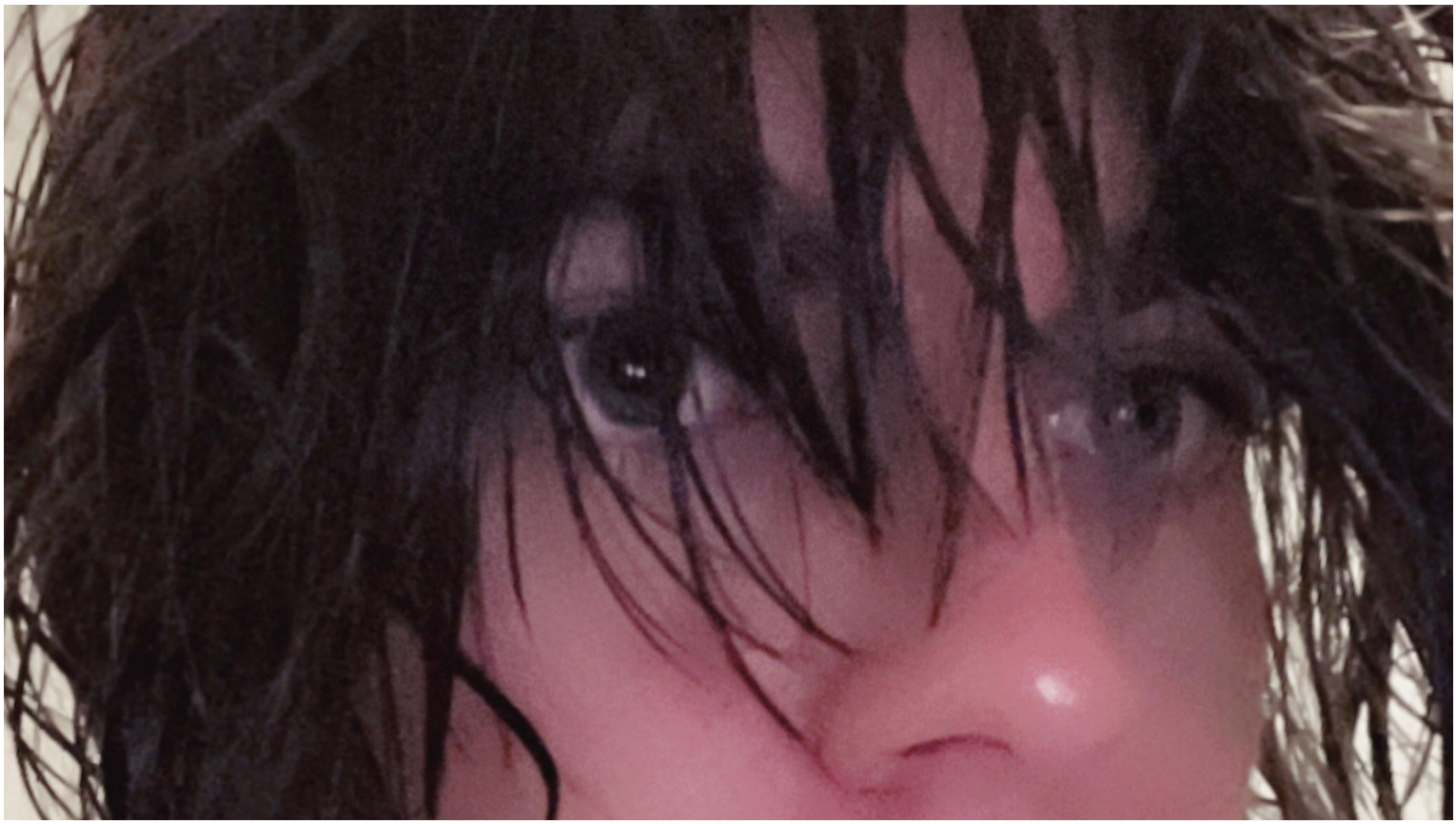
HARIBO
HARIBO
SKITTLES

That pic with the fish is pretty funny because it reminds me of that "White" nigga from LAPSUS$, kek. Anyhow, here are two interesting pics where Joey can be seen with his brother. In the first one it's the duo and a bunch of other randos; his brother, Jon, is the tall guy in the NIKE shirt and Joey is the dude with the black shirt who stands next to the down-syndrome spic. The second pic is much older, presumably the oldest one as it comes from early 2013, featuring the two brothers with their grandparents in front of a Jesus statue. The irony of this image... so fucking hilarious that the oldest pic of the nigga who would grow up and become a satanic tranny paedophile features christian imagery, lmao.

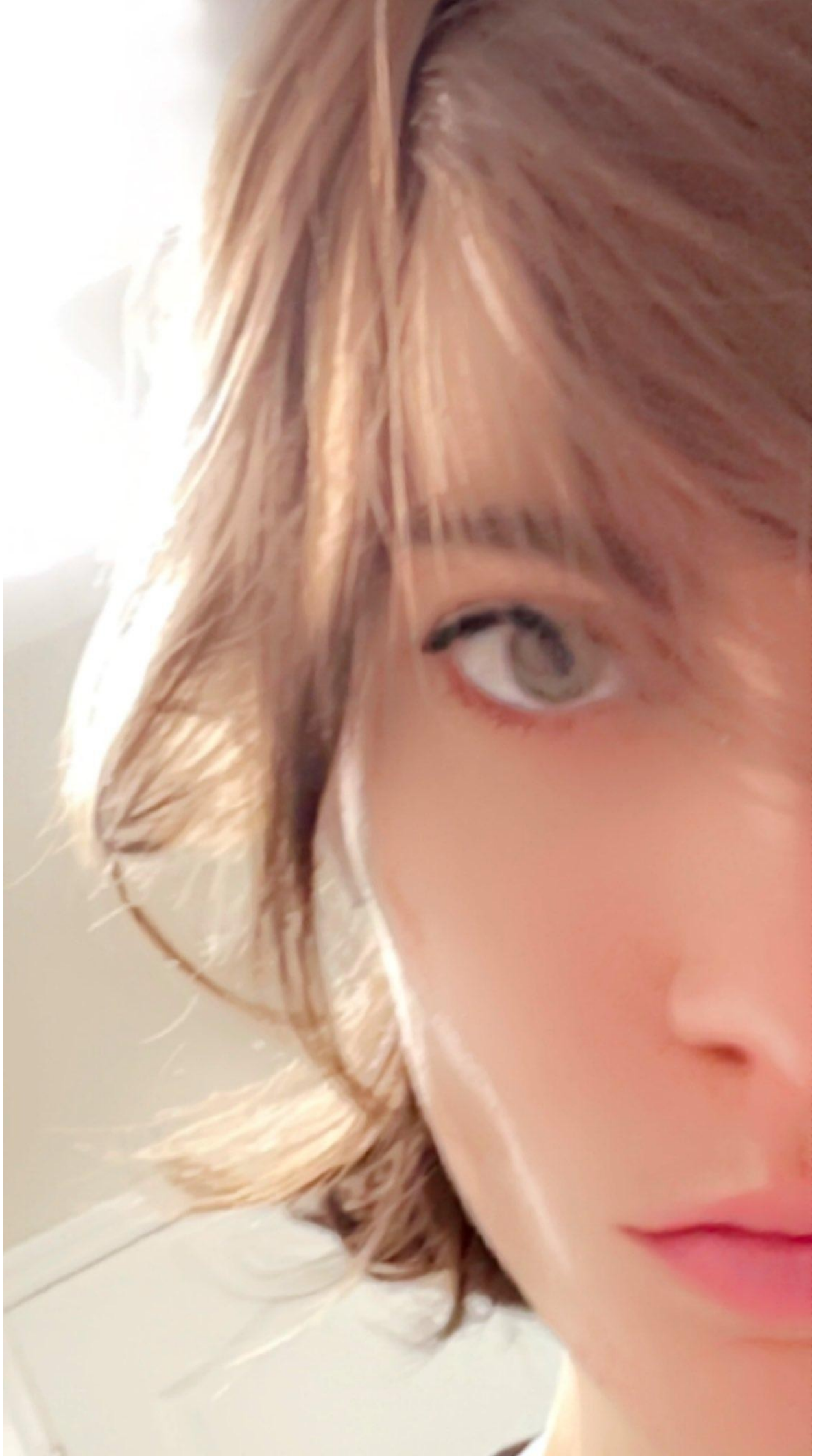
That's all I got from his time as a normal individual, as normal as this fucking guy can get anyways. So, I'm gonna bring you to a more recent time and begin dumping pics from after he became a troon. I'll start off with this batch right here since his face can fully be seen for the most part.

Please be
patient
I have autism

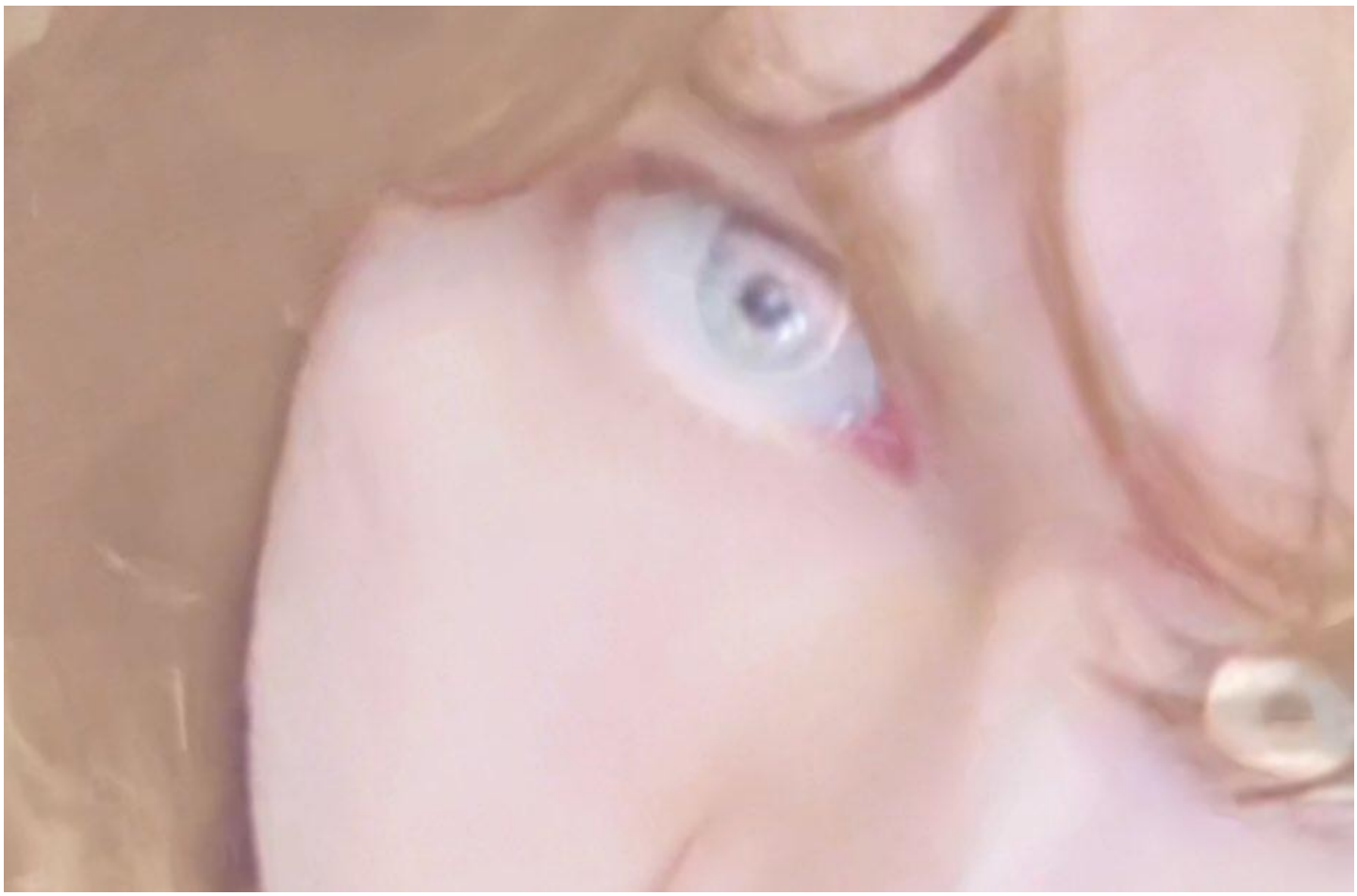
AMERICA
FIRST



It might genuinely be hard to tell that this is the same motherfucker as before in some of these pics, that's because our boy Joey over here was into looksmaxxing at one point as well - so he'd do anything to "beautify" himself, with the most notable example of this being slop filters. Combine that with HRT and you've got yourself a different "man". I'll showcase a few examples in which he goes over-the-top with these filters and makes it more and more apparent that he uses them despite denying doing so in a few of his tweets.

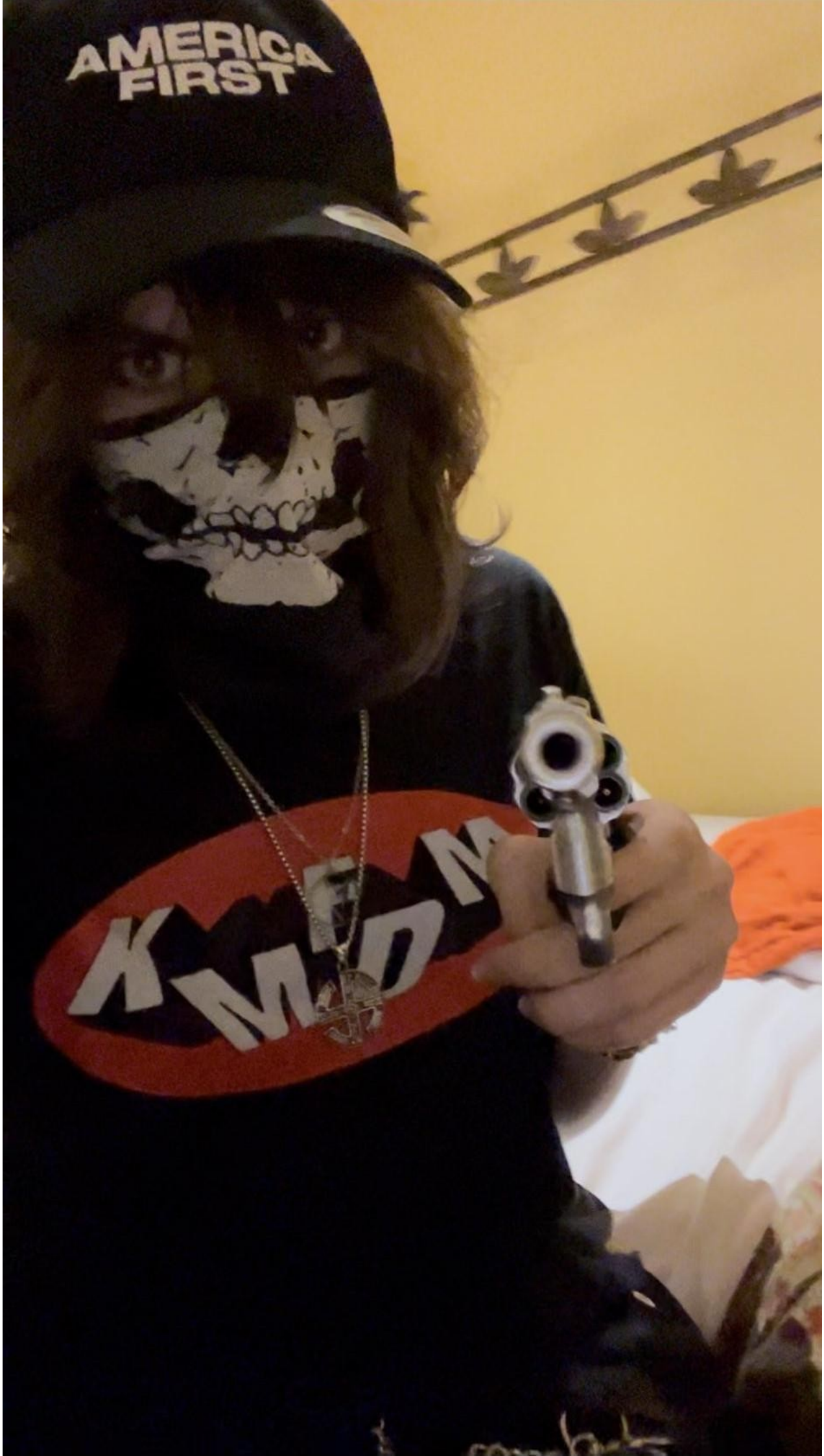


If you think that this is bad then wait till you see that this motherfucker used AI filters as well to make himself look like his imaginary tranime girl or whatever.



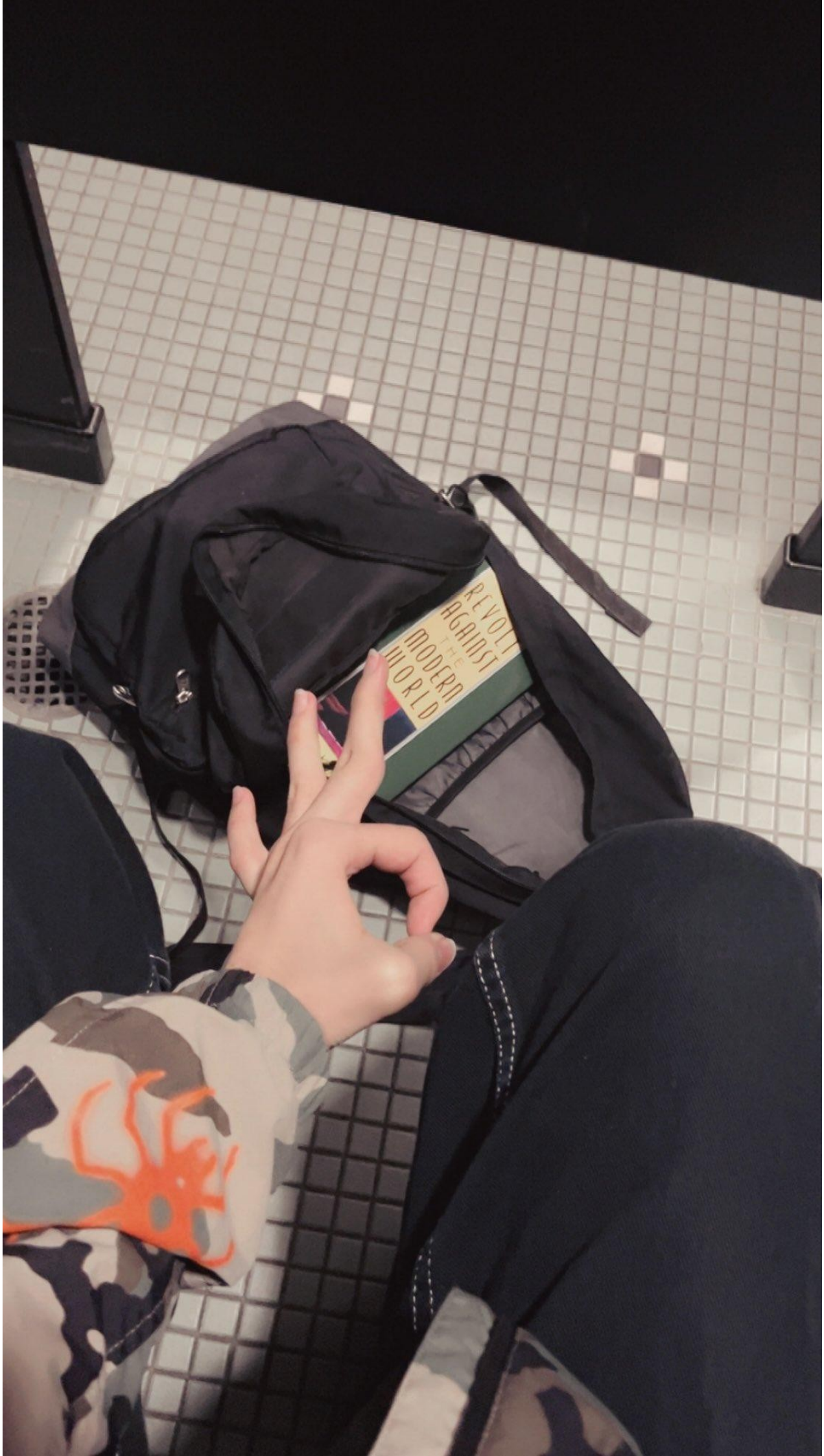
Beyond that, he has also made an agartha edit of ximself for whatever reason. Though he would LARP as a so called "vril maiden" from time to time, this particular image has some interesting depth behind it and is something that I plan to cover later on.

For context, the image in question is from back when he used to LARP as Samantha Rupnow, the girl that's famous in TCC circles. Here are some more pics of interest from that particular time.


AMERICA
FIRST
KMD

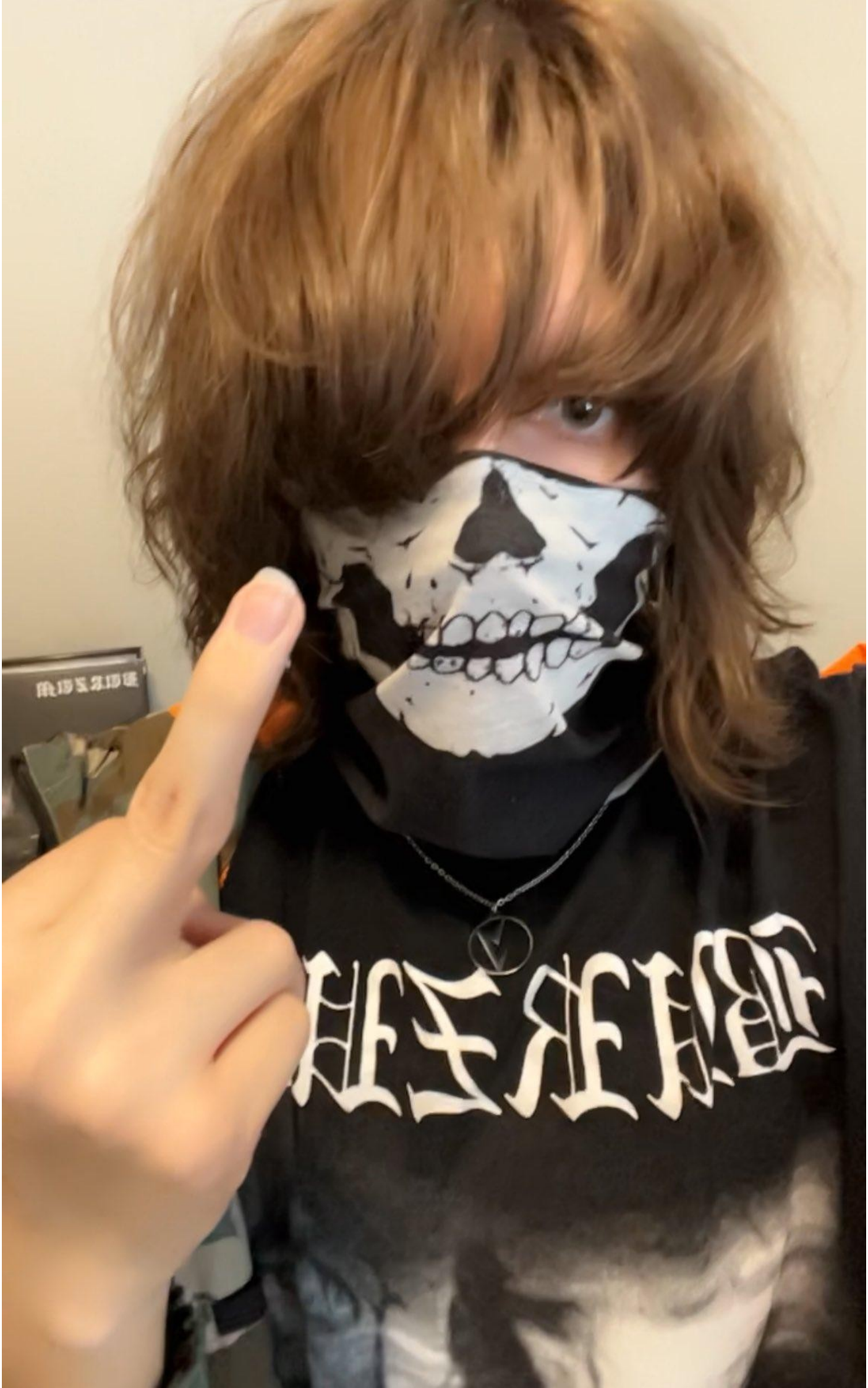
AMERICA
FIRST
MAM

AMERICA
FIRST

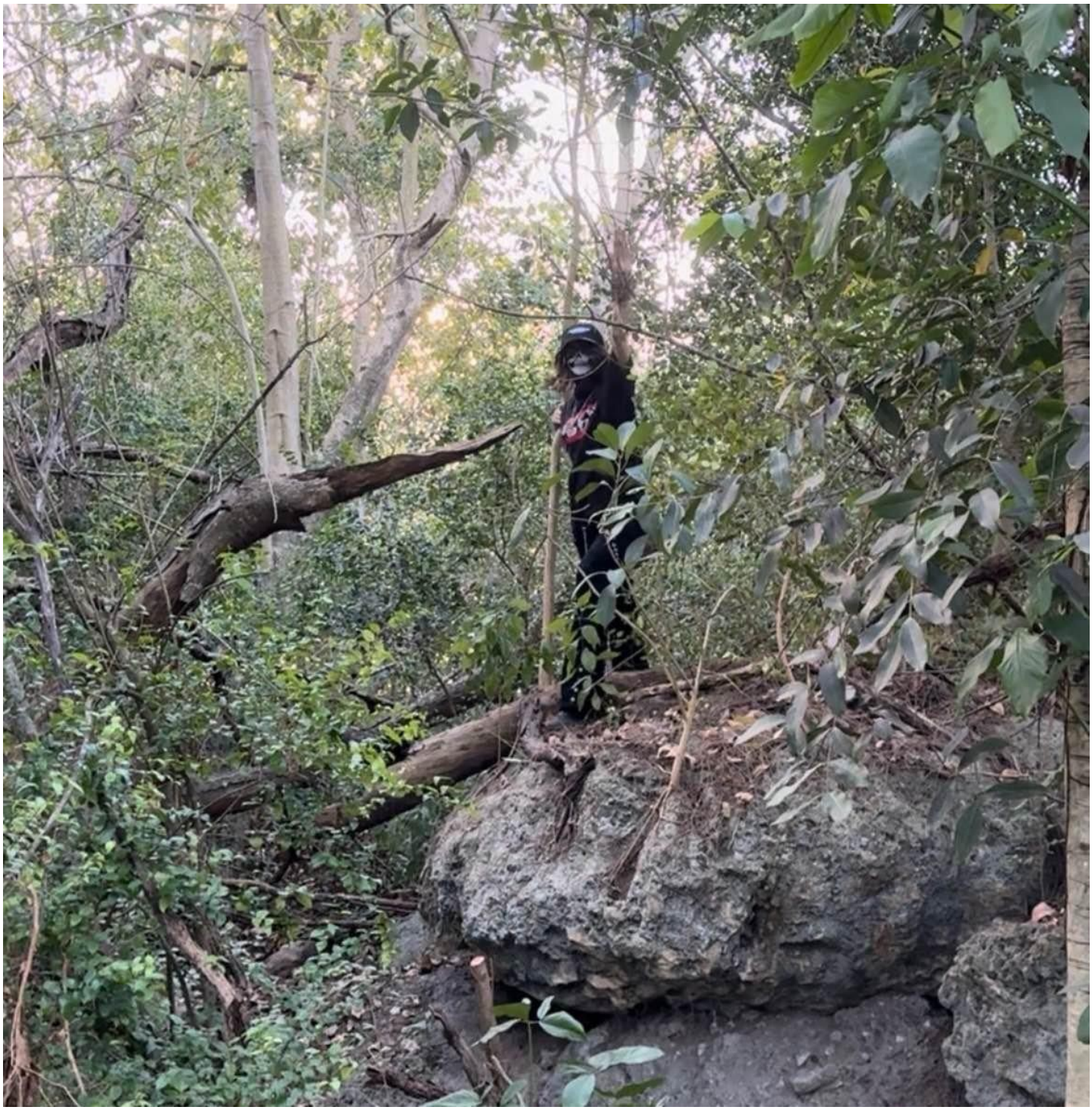

REVOLT
AGAINST
THE
MODERN
WORLD

So yeah, he's into TCC as well, no surprise there I know. I might also dump a bunch of other pics where it's harder to see his face due to him either concealing it or wearing a skull mask.

REVOLT
AGAINST
THE
MODERN
WORLD
JULIUS
EVOLA

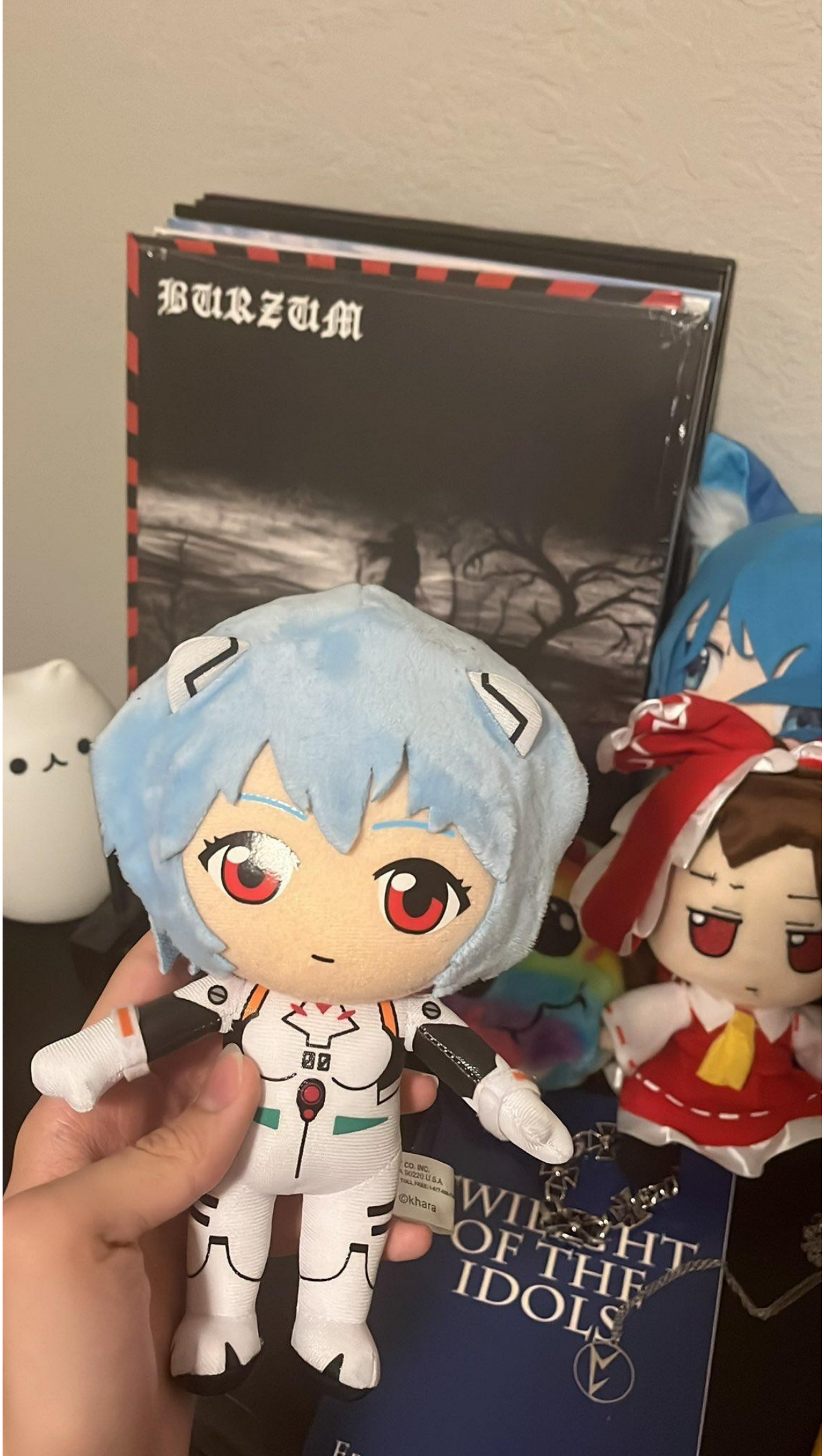


BORN TO VRIL



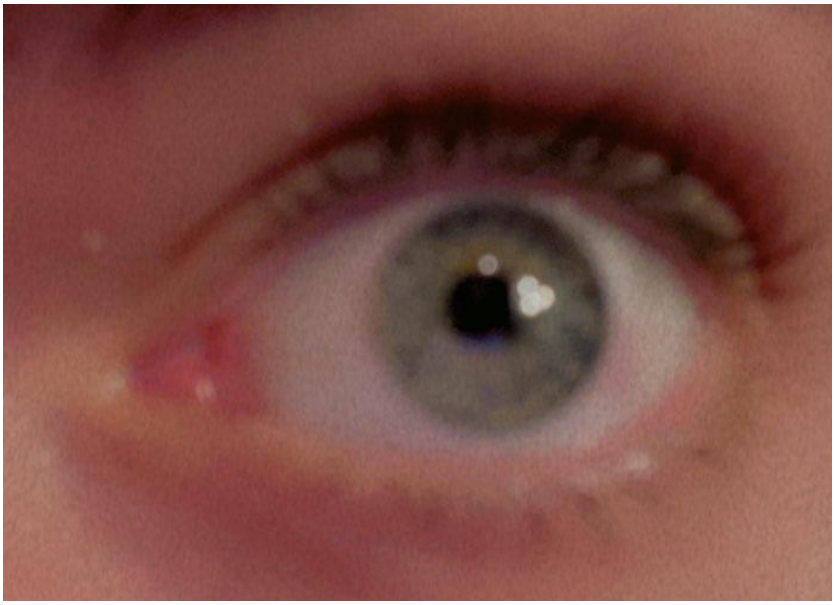
AMERICA
FIRST

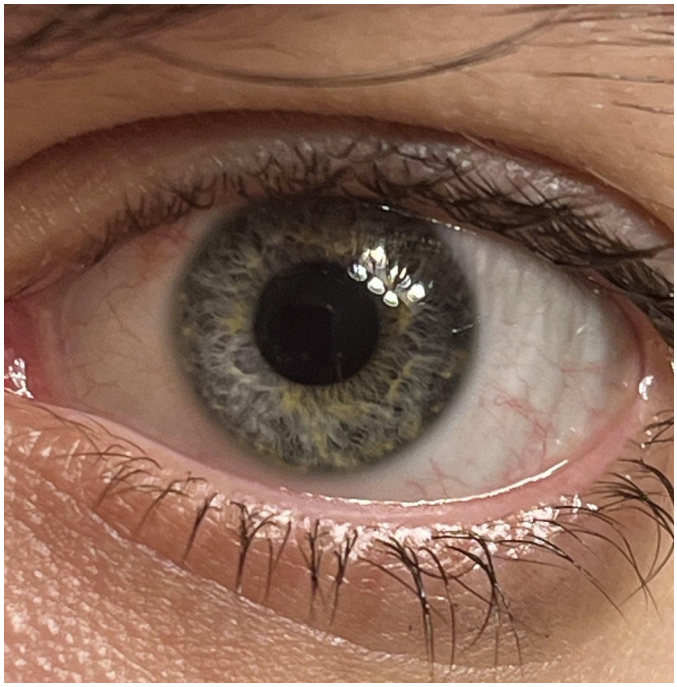
In this last one the guy is literally wearing his grandmother's dress whilst holding a fake airsoft pistol, like the LARP is fucking unreal dude. Well after that I dunno what else to show ya, here are some random pics where only his hands can be seen.

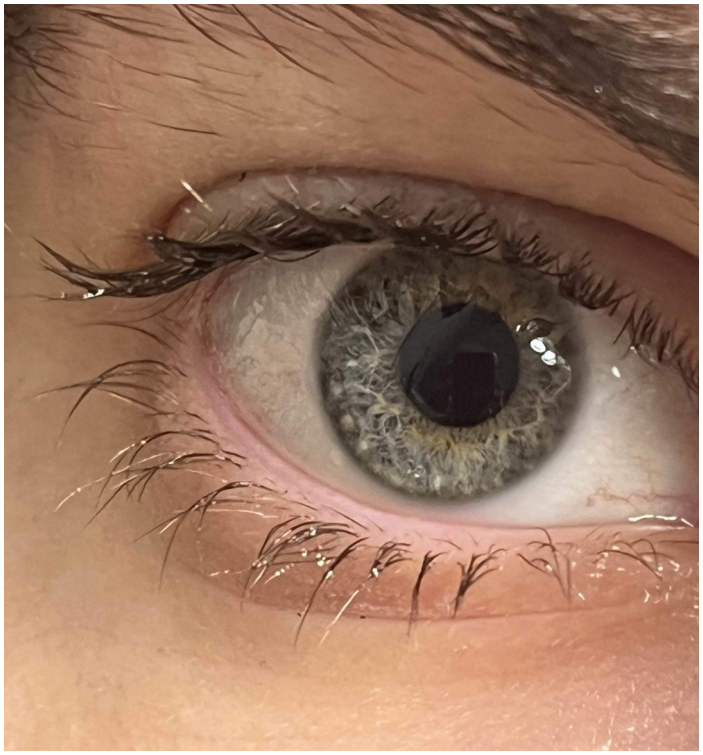

BURZUM
©khara

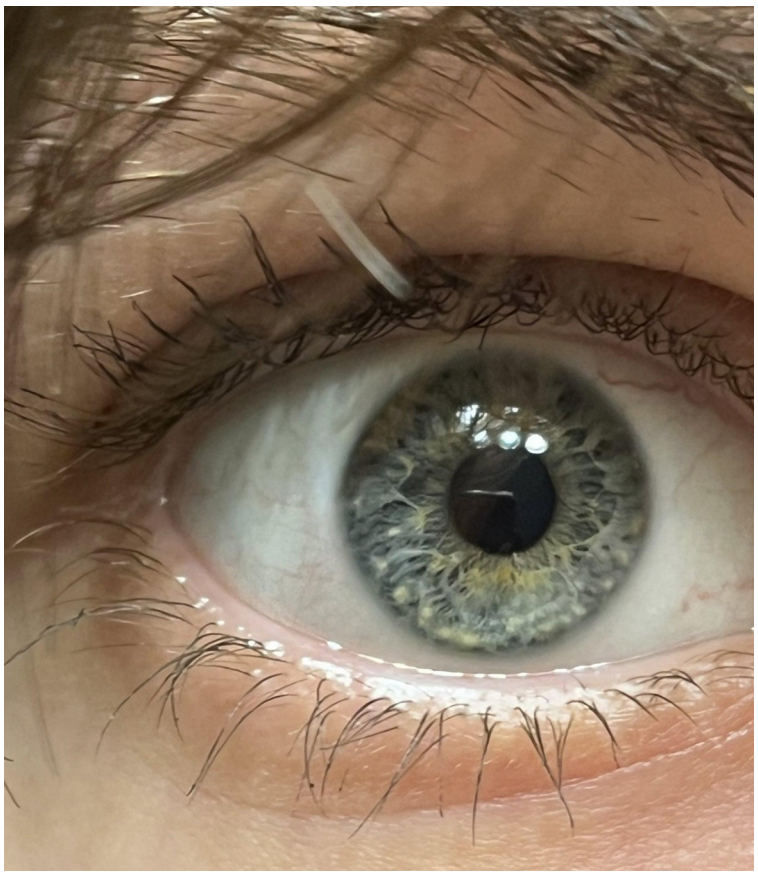
Yeah if that last one didn't make it apparent enough, he owns a shit ton of dolls and plush toys for whatever reason.

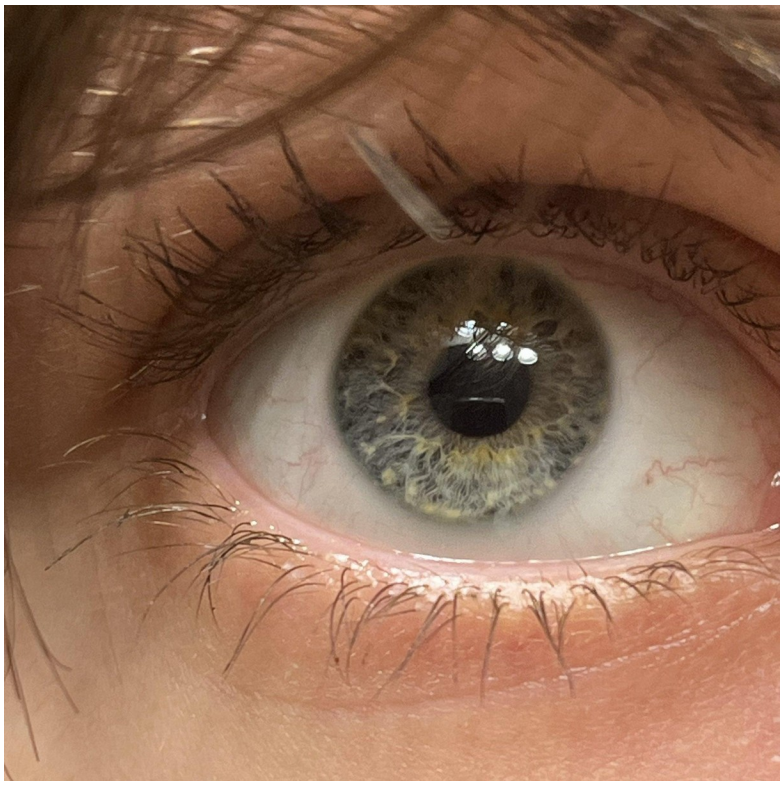
In times like these, it's genuinely better to not question the actions of someone as mentally ill as this faggot. Next up, we've got a bunch of eye pics that he has posted, to prove that he is an Aryan or something during his petty Xitter debates.



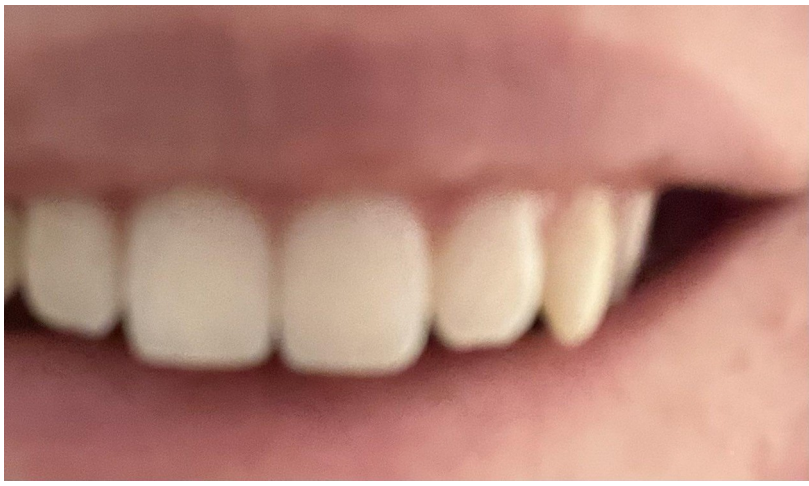


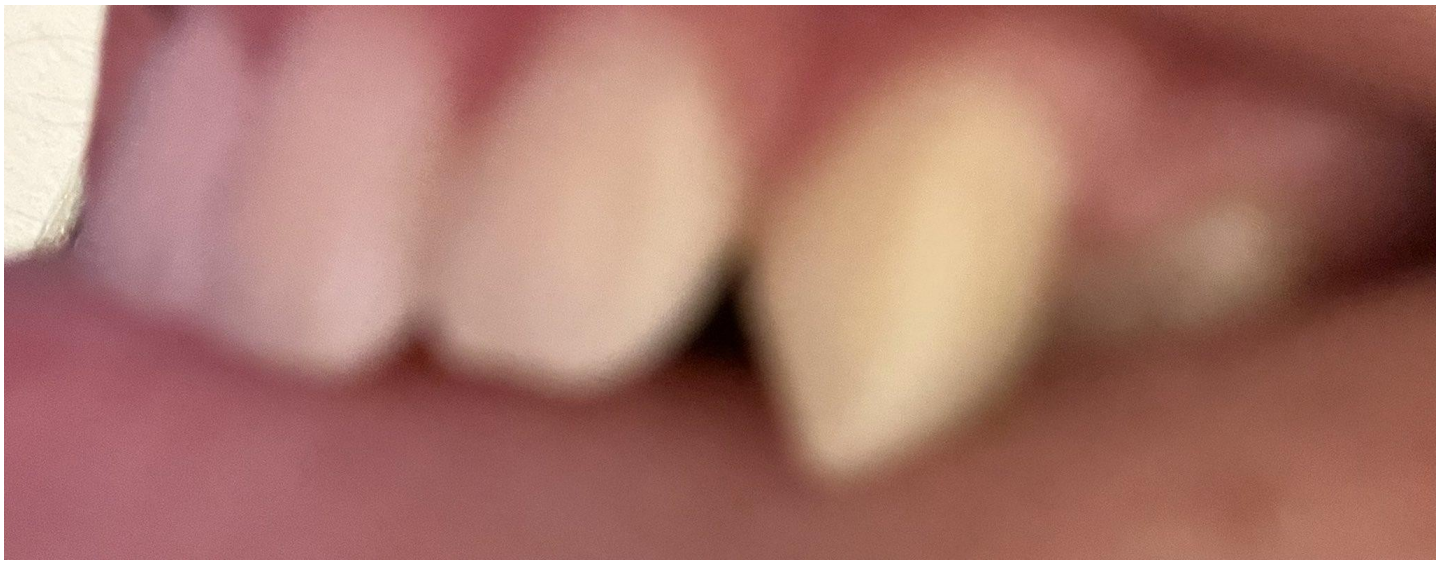






Well he also has posted pics of his teeth because he went through a phase when he thought that he was an actual vampire... that was back when he was deeply into the "noctulian" stuff.





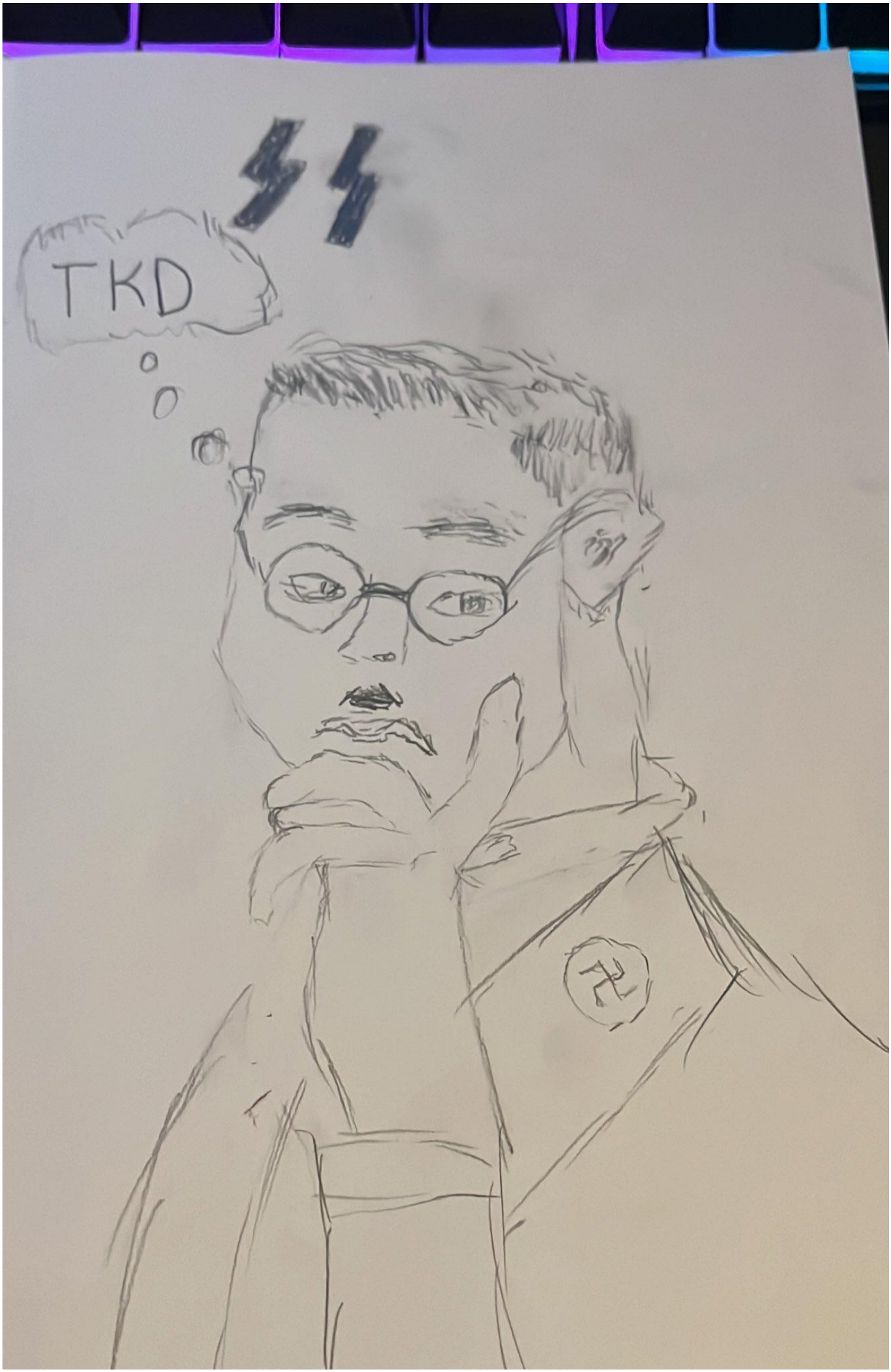
I mean, does it even get any more "sinister noctulian 333" than that? Well, yes why of course it does! He also posted pics of his stomach...

"Okay bro, next thing you're gonna tell us is that this motherfucker also had an OnlyFans account."

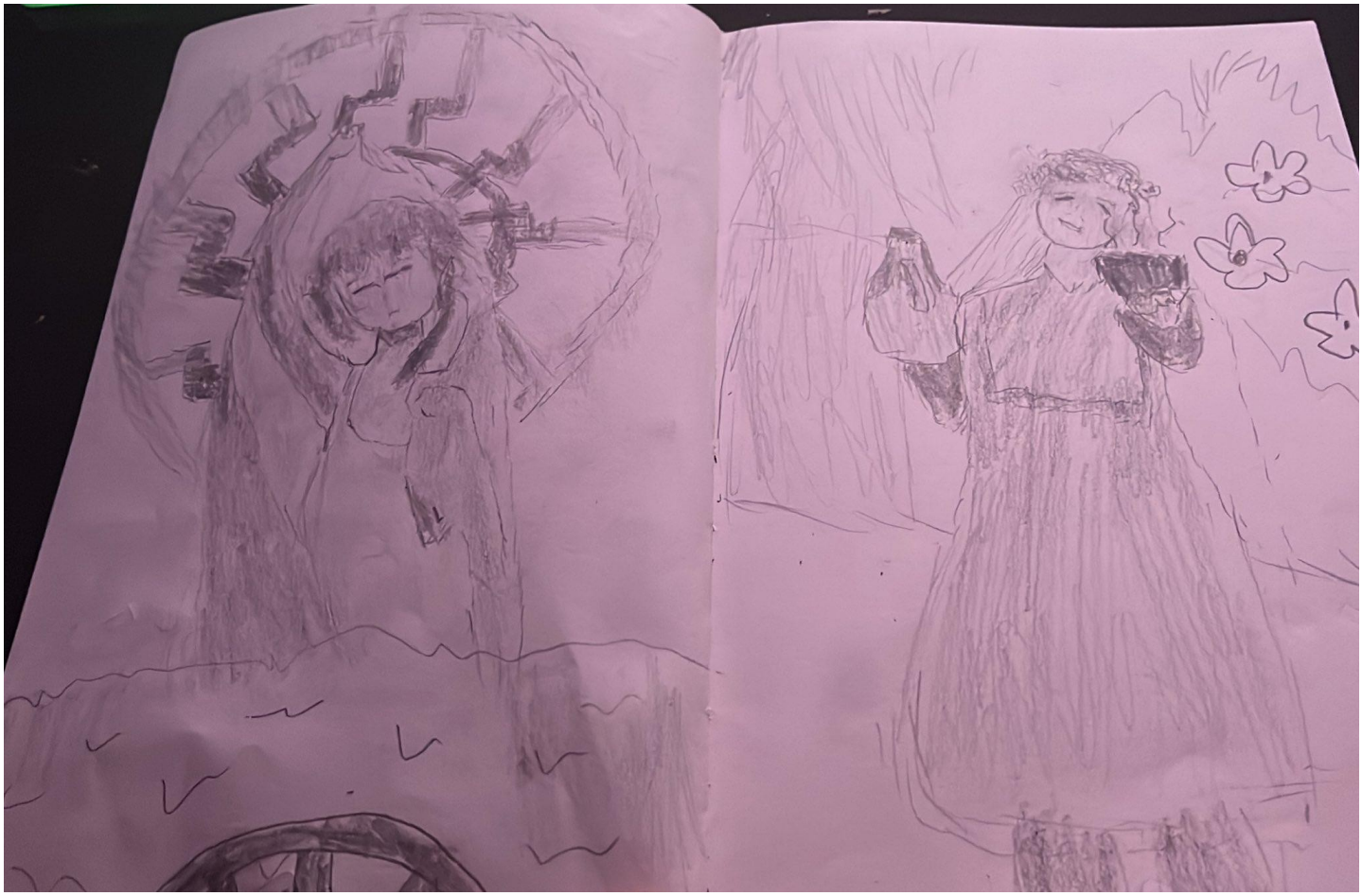
THANKFULLY, he did not... because I genuinely do not have the mental capacity to process that, gathering such a huge amount of information has already caused many of us to lose a shit ton of braincells with how fucking degenerate this troon is. Unfortunately however, he has indeed posted a bunch of "lewd" images as he calls them, one features himself sitting on a bed next to another man as he is being touched by him, the man's face can't be seen but we believe that this is the aforementioned AbandonedLucy88. In another image he has posted, he is naked as he is laying on his bed, though the image is fortunately censored.

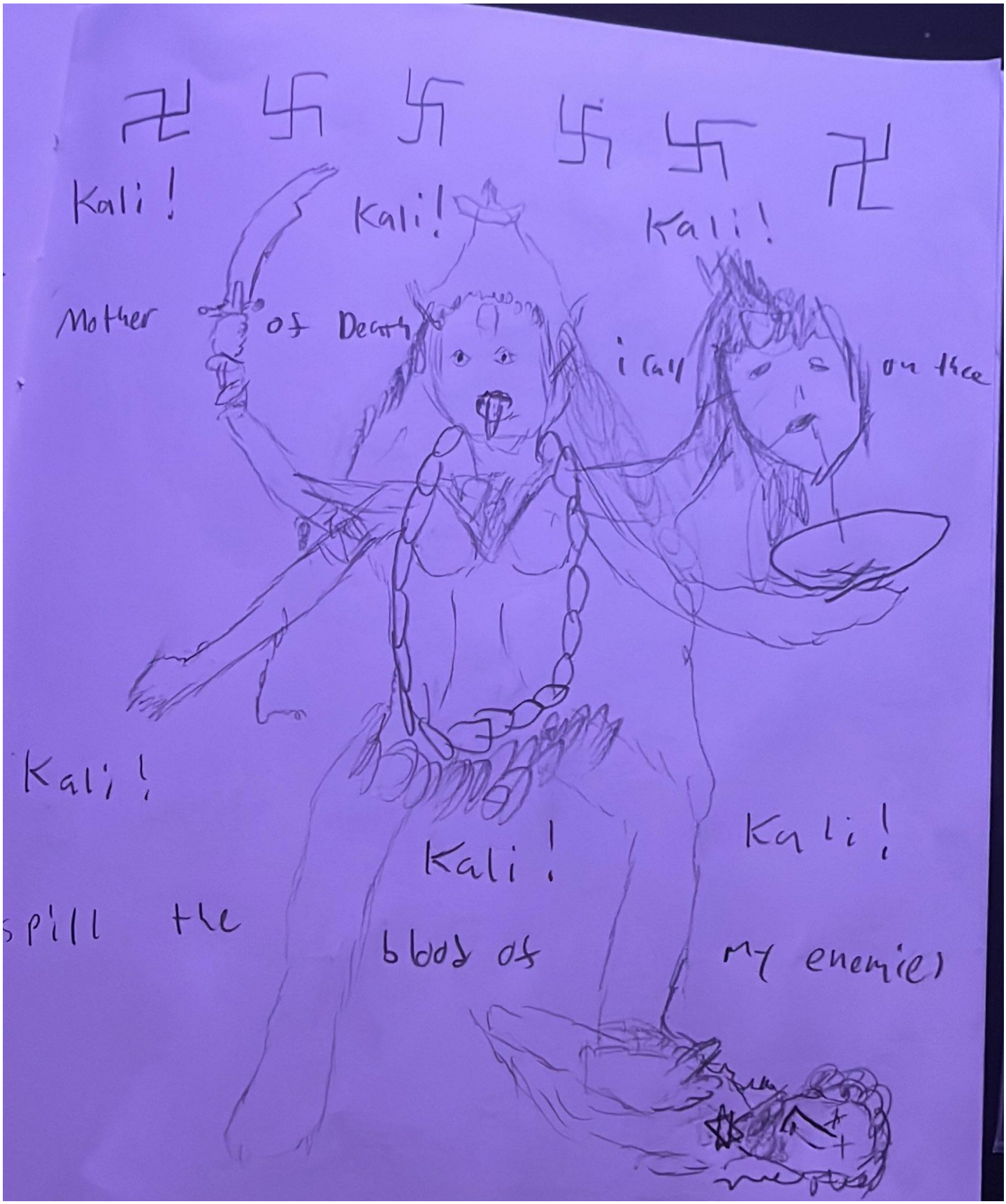
I will not attach ANY of these for obvious reasons, but they CAN be found in the archive niggerhell of the attached dox. I personally wouldn't go looking for them but I can assure you that they DO in fact exist and they put his disgusting faggotry on full display. They demonstrate that he wasn't just LARPing as a fag, which is what he's trying to assert nowadays by saying that him being a tranny was some huge post-irony joke - oh no! He was genuinely meeting up with random niggers he would meet on the Internet for homosexual intercourse whilst posting nudes of himself on Xitter. He presumably did this with AbandonedLucy back then and he is also doing it in recent times with **Aspien** of all fucking people.

So yeah, I suppose I'll just end Joey's infodump with a bunch of shitty artwork pieces he has made throughout the years because why the fuck not.


TKD

Teezeitwaffen
Division
88
14




Kali!
Kali!
Kali!
Mother
of Death
i call
on thee
Kali!
Kali!
Kali!
spill the
blood of
my enemies

@xavelic
ネ 死

2.3

2.3.1: The Files: Footprint #1

Well, this is it lads. I'll make sure that this entire build-up was actually worth your time because now, as I promised, I am about to examine Lzxy's digital footprint in order to showcase in full detail the kind of degenerate stuff that he was into throughout his shady past. This will presumably be the last segment before the epilogue of this lengthy report and it will consist of several parts - each corresponding to the accounts we were able to dig up throughout our OSINT operation. His IRL images may have shown that he is a tranny subhuman on the outside but his footprint will show that he is a paedo subhuman on the inside, so I want you to buckle up for this one.

I shall begin with his YouTube channel [ID: UCeMiD9QYkcPzsPjxqndkyhA] which was created in March 30, 2016. From the day he created this channel up until the month of July of the same year, his upload schedule primarily consisted of your typical Minecraft 2016 slop videos. As he moved on he started uploading other kinds of videos, such as a few where he is tinkering with his Xbox, although most of the time he just featured whatever was contemporarily trending. After he was through with his Minecraft phase, one medium that he particularly uploaded the most was tranime, since his very own channel had a tranime spin to it in typical Lzxy fashion by the year of 2020. What's interesting about this channel of his is the fact that its banner, while it may be cropped weirdly, says "PEDOPHILE GAMING" - it might be a bit hard to tell but upon closer inspection that's basically what it says. Hmmmm, I wonder why... it's almost as if the individual behind the channel is a paedo himself and he is wrapping his attraction towards minors around post-irony.

YouTube Search Sign in

Home
Shorts
Subscriptions
You
History

Lzxy

@TheLzxy · 309 subscribers · 25 videos

I do stuff ...more

twitter.com/LzxyReal and 2 more links

Subscribe

Home Videos Shorts Playlists

1,325 views • 2 years ago

music used: Yikes - Ye

media/characters used:
Serial Experiments Lain (Lain)
FLCL (Mamimi)
Evangelion (Asuka, Rei, Lilith)
Haibane Renmei (Rakka, Reki)
Needy Streamer Overdose (Ame)
Life is Strange (Max, Chloe)
Spider-Verse (Gwen Stacy)

Lzxy

@TheLzxy · 309 subscribers · 25 videos

I do stuff ...more

twitter.com/LzxyReal and 2 more links

Subscribe

Home Videos Shorts Playlists

Black Magick SS - The Oath (Synthwave Remix)

5K views • 8 months ago

Yikes - Kanye West [AMV EDIT]

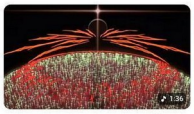
1.3K views • 2 years ago

Kenny Commits Suicide (Duster Edit)

6.7K views • 2 years ago

Peter Griffin "You Wanna Hurt Me?" sad anime edit (QMDX)

244 views • 2 years ago



The End of Evangelion | Have A Nice Life 「 AMV 」

739 views • 3 years ago

yameii online - take wrisks 「FLCL AMV」

95 views • 3 years ago

Full Stop Punctuation

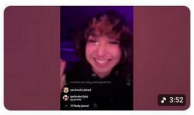
562 views • 3 years ago

What my dumb brother sent for an assignment 💀 (full tiktok parts 1-2)

247 views • 3 years ago

SOPHIE - Lemonade (Silly Cat Meme)

137 views • 3 years ago



carpetgarden - mold (LEAKED)

181 views • 3 years ago

cavetown - time adventure (cover)

80 views • 3 years ago

Sonic Adventure 2 "Metal Harbor" Mission 2 Speedrun | 00:55:02 [PB]

53 views • 4 years ago

Apple in the Ocean | (Bad Apple x Astronaut in the Ocean Remix)

3.3K views • 4 years ago

Dababy sings Never Gonna Give You Up

493 views • 4 years ago

Dababy sings Baka Mitai

554 views • 4 years ago

Pewdiepie sings Ievan Polkka

146K views • 5 years ago

CaptainSparklez & TryHardNinja - Revenge | Harmonica Cover [CREEPER AWW MAN]

241 views • 6 years ago

MLG Sniper (TF2)

175 views • 8 years ago

Tf2 Edit

60 views • 8 years ago

New Intro 😱🤯💀‼️

86 views • 8 years ago

2198 - Solidier 76 - Napal

37 views • 8 years ago

Bye 360

107 views • 9 years ago

Speed Art (Diamond Sword)

82 views • 9 years ago

Hacking on Mineplex (Survival Games)

73 views • 9 years ago

YouTube DE

Search

Sign in

Lzxy

@TheLzxy · 309 subscribers · 25 videos

I do stuff ...more

twitter.com/LzxyReal and 2 more links

Subscribe

Home Videos Shorts Playlists

Lzxy's Next 30

View full playlist

vril inducing magick metal

View full playlist

lexicore

View full playlist

real sigma femcel shit

View full playlist

👟🏳️‍🌈

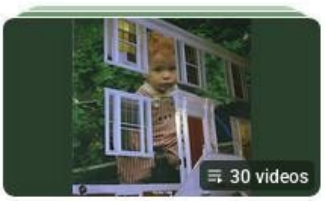
View full playlist

black coffee

View full playlist

When the

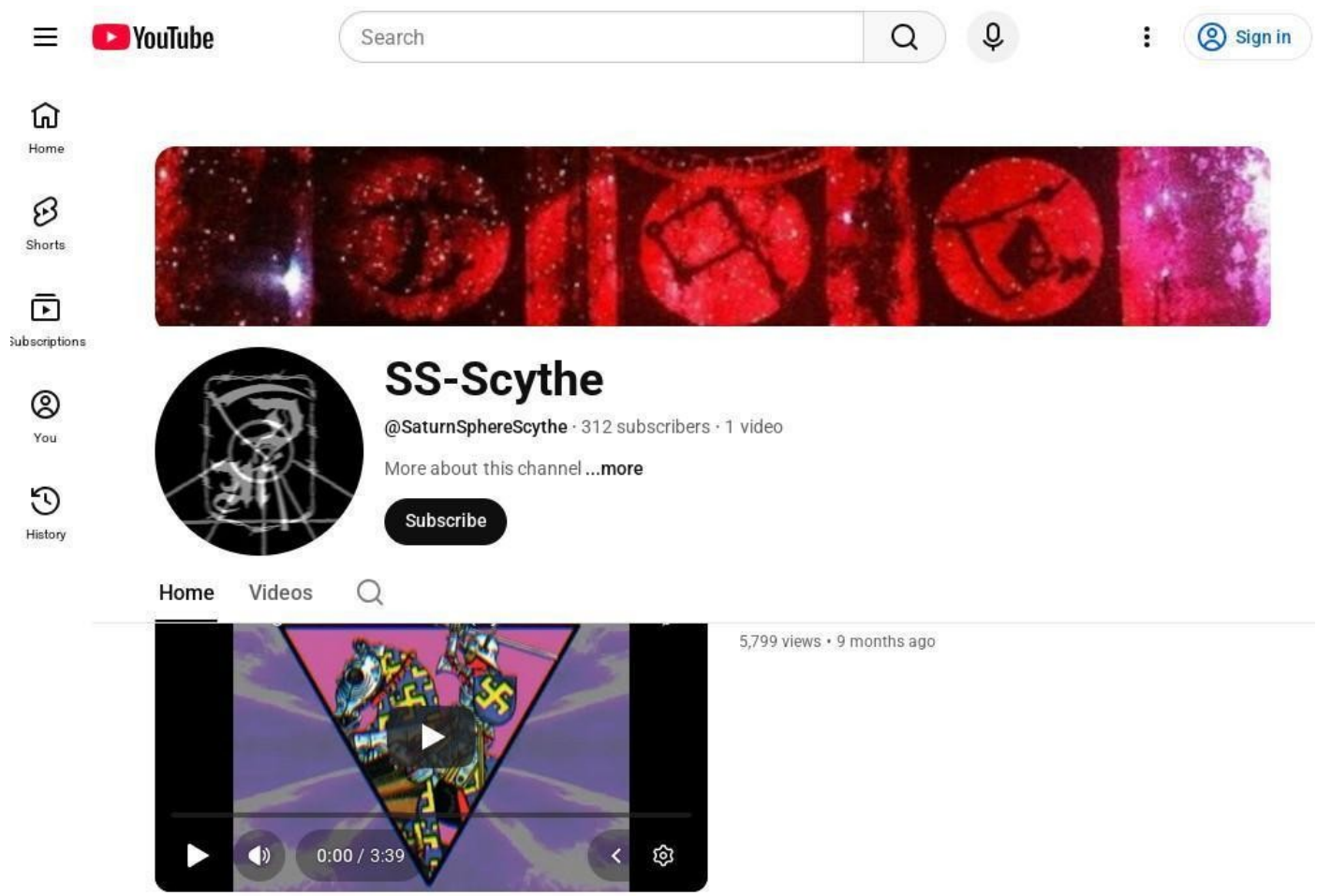
View full playlist

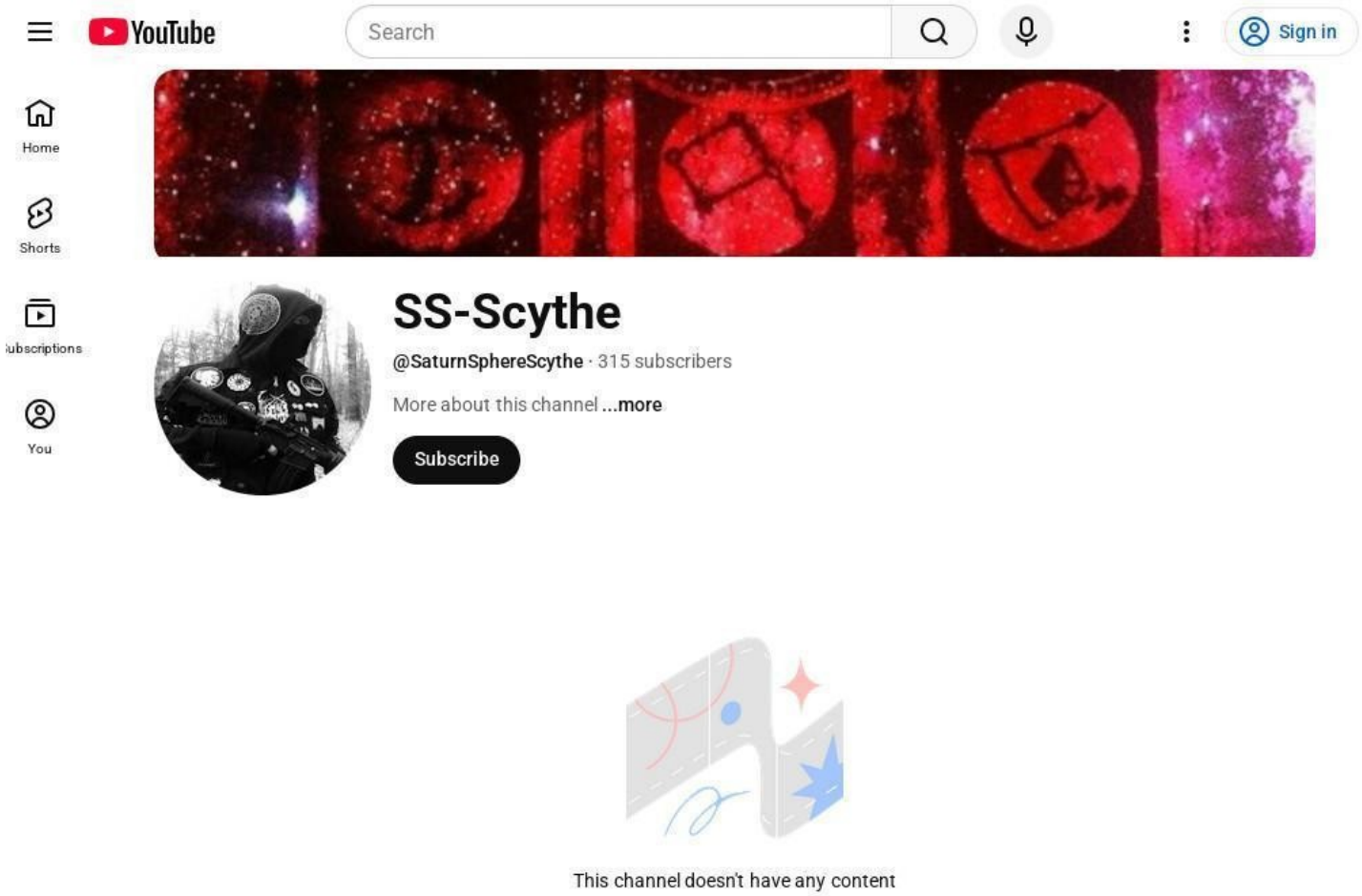


Robbie 😍☺️

View full playlist

All of these videos that are showcased here are archived by the way, matter of fact everything I showcase in this report is archived and can therefore be found within the published dox. Anyhow, around December, 2025 after he was kicked out from FashFront, he rebranded a lot of his accounts - thinking that he'd get off our radar this way. We were, of course, way ahead of him and we had been so for a while. His YouTube channel in this instance was of course of no difference, he proceeded to give to it a more serious tone in a "sinister" manner if you know what I mean and he also unlisted all of his videos except of his Black Magick SS one since it's somewhat NS adjacent and fitting of his new outlook. I mean, as of now he even went as far as to unlist his BMSS video as well, probably due to paranoia as he is aware that we're onto him. But it didn't work out in the slightest since we had everything archived, including the IDs that basically helped us to track him down in this kind of situation.





Something worth noting here is the fact that he had one of the previously dumped email addresses that featured his full name attached to this account before the rebrand. I suppose that this would give an explanation as to why he was this paranoid with this account since he did not go to such lengths of erasing information with other accounts of his. I bet that he now foolishly thinks that he dropped the heat and he is on the clear. If that's the case, then there's a huge surprise that awaits him... eheheheh. He didn't even entirely remove the email that was attached to this channel of his by the way, he just swapped it with a cock.li one that was also dumped earlier.

By the way, there was a reason as to why I focused on his Minecraft activity when I brought up his YouTube channel, it's basically because this is what I'm going to talk about right now, lol. You see, Lzxy right here had a habit of cheating on that video game, though I'm not sure why but he'd generally upload these clips onto his YouTube channel to show off. There are even some ancient recordings of him where he is caught blatantly cheating by third parties, presumably uploaded so that they can be submitted in some sort of report in order for him to be dealt with and then be banned afterwards.

https://preservetube.com/watch?v=0uayy03VvWU

https://preservetube.com/watch?v=8wwMACQtpsg

These are arguably the oldest pieces of footage that we have in this entire "Milchstory". Anyhow, he owned not one but TWO accounts in Minecraft - a main account [UUID: dbe18d8e-2ddf-4341-a15d-65e4072827f7] and an alt account [UUID: 4cb0d55f-d85b-4f83-9912-32c60d1aa64d]. His main one went by the username "Aarouriis", which again is one of the established aliases that we have on this guy, but in the year of 2020, after the assumption of his third persona in the timeline, he changed it to "Lzxy". Now his alt account is actually quite mysterious believe it or not, it was registered under the username "Jacob_Starks" - which is a name that I have mentioned before - and in 2015 he changed it to "Avelic". This would imply that his second persona might be a lot more old than we may have thought, but it gets interesting as we look deeper into his name history. In the year of 2021, the name was changed to "ionlyplaywf" - now that alias does NOT actually belong to Lzxy, this is in fact a FRIEND of his who goes by the name "ionlyplaywarframeyoucanunfriend". In 2024 the name was changed once again, this time to "somethingabalucy" - which is a clear reference to AbandonedLucy88 - and it still remains to this day as the active username of that particular account.

Lzxy

Follow

Profile

UUID	dbe18d8e-2ddf-4341-a15d-65e4072827f7	Copy
Views	0 / month	

Skins (3)

Capes (1)

Name History

2	Lzxy	8/14/2020 • 12:53:54 AM	5.5y	Copy
1	Aarouriis			Copy

somethingabalucy

Follow

Profile

UUID	4cb0d55f-d85b-4f83-9912-32c60d1aa64d	Copy
Views	0 / month	

Skins (5)

Capes (1)

Name History

6	somethingabalucy	1/13/2024 • 8:32:24 AM ± 3.6d	~2.1y	Copy
5	ionlyplaywf	11/29/2021 • 7:22:50 PM ± 310d	~2.1y	Copy
4	Heraunde	11/30/2020 • 11:12:40 PM	~363d	Copy
3	Avelic	6/9/2015 • 4:24:38 PM	5.4y	Copy
2	CRIN	3/7/2015 • 6:42:42 PM	93d	Copy
1	Jacob_Starks			Copy

So what exactly is going on here? Well, we DO have breached IP logs that can be cross-referenced with both his main MC account and also his brother's, which would suggest that this account DOES belong to him but in all likelihood he was probably giving to his buddies access to it. Would that imply that this "ionlyplaywf" guy was one of his ex-boyfriends? Who knows honestly. I mean it is a known fact that faggots have hundreds of partners throughout their lifetime, so there's that I guess.

I also brought up his Xbox for a reason when I went through his YouTube, that's because we presumably also have this fag's Xbox gamertag. Although it is necessary to clarify that we have no clue as to whether or not this account really belongs to him, but it certainly does fit his bill. One video game that he owns in here is called "Boyfriend Dungeon", when I saw this I said to myself "this is definitely the guy" and I added it into the dox without much thought, really. If I were you I'd still take this with a grain of salt since, besides his username, there are no other valid cross-references to suggest that it is truly him.

xAvelic

Gamerscore 29,681 | Games Played 30

Game History

Minecraft Launcher

Last played 5 months ago

PC

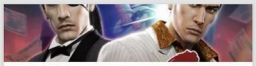
Minecraft for Windows

Last played 9 months ago

PC

Gamerscore 260 / 2970
Achievements 17 unlocked

9.0%



Yakuza 0

Last played 1 year ago

XboxOne, XboxSeries

Gamerscore 495 / 1000
Achievements 31 unlocked

50.0%

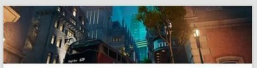
Fallout: New Vegas

Last played 1 year ago

Xbox360, XboxOne, XboxSeries

Gamerscore 280 / 1655
Achievements 17 unlocked

17.0%



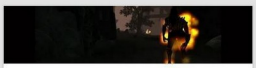
Overwatch®

Last played 2 years ago

XboxOne, XboxSeries

Gamerscore 1315 / 2575
Achievements 80 unlocked

51.0%



Morrowind

Last played 3 years ago

Xbox360, XboxOne, XboxSeries

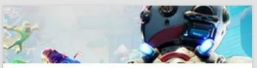
Fable Anniversary

Last played 3 years ago

Xbox360, XboxOne, XboxSeries

Gamerscore 95 / 1000
Achievements 5 unlocked

10.0%



High On Life

Last played 3 years ago

PC, XboxOne, XboxSeries

Gamerscore 100 / 1195
Achievements 5 unlocked

8.0%

Little Witch in the Woods (Game Preview)

Last played 3 years ago

PC, XboxOne, XboxSeries

The Elder Scrolls V: Skyrim Special Edition

Last played 3 years ago

XboxOne, XboxSeries

Gamerscore 1180 / 1550
Achievements 56 unlocked

76.0%

Fall Guys

Last played 3 years ago

XboxOne, XboxSeries

Gamerscore 70 / 1000
Achievements 7 unlocked

7.0%

COD: Black Ops II

Last played 3 years ago

Xbox360, XboxOne, XboxSeries

Gamerscore 210 / 2000
Achievements 15 unlocked

10.0%

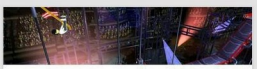
Golf With Your Friends

Last played 3 years ago

XboxOne, XboxSeries

Gamerscore 405 / 1765
Achievements 15 unlocked

23.0%



Doritos Crash Course

Last played 3 years ago

Xbox360, XboxOne, XboxSeries

Gamerscore 140 / 300
Achievements 8 unlocked

47.0%

Minion Masters

Last played 3 years ago

XboxOne, XboxSeries

Gamerscore 250 / 1000
Achievements 10 unlocked

25.0%

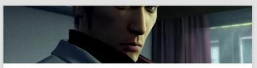
Madden NFL 21 Xbox One

Last played 3 years ago

XboxOne, XboxSeries

Gamerscore 670 / 1000
Achievements 16 unlocked

67.0%



Yakuza Kiwami

Last played 3 years ago

XboxOne, XboxSeries

Gamerscore 75 / 1000
Achievements 5 unlocked

8.0%

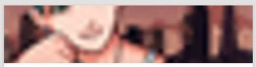
Clustertruck

Last played 3 years ago

XboxOne, XboxSeries

Gamerscore 350 / 1000
Achievements 9 unlocked

35.0%



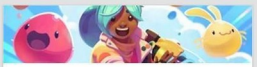
Coffee Talk

Last played 3 years ago

PC, XboxOne, XboxSeries

Gamerscore 40 / 1000
Achievements 2 unlocked

4%



Slime Rancher 2

Last played 3 years ago

PC, XboxOne, XboxSeries

Gamerscore 0 / 1000

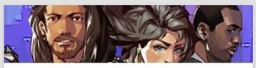
Fortnite

Last played 3 years ago

PC, XboxOne, XboxSeries

Gamerscore 160 / 1000
Achievements 13 unlocked

16.0%



Boyfriend Dungeon

Last played 3 years ago

PC, XboxOne, XboxSeries

Gamerscore 1000 / 1400
Achievements 29 unlocked

71.0%

Danganronpa: Trigger Happy Havoc Anniversary Edition

Last played 3 years ago

PC, XboxOne, XboxSeries

Gamerscore 50 / 1000
Achievements 5 unlocked

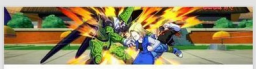
3.0%

OMORI

Last played 3 years ago

PC, XboxOne, XboxSeries

Gamerscore 0 / 1000



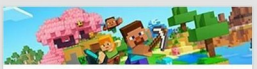
DRAGON BALL FIGHTERZ (Xbox Series X|S)

Last played 3 years ago

XboxSeries

Gamerscore 20 / 1000
Achievements 1 unlocked

4



Minecraft

Last played 3 years ago

XboxOne, XboxSeries

Gamerscore 250 / 2970
Achievements 17 unlocked

8.0%

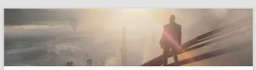
Grand Theft Auto V (Xbox One)

Last played 3 years ago

XboxOne, XboxSeries

Gamerscore 380 / 1750
Achievements 20 unlocked

22.0%



HITMAN 3

Last played 3 years ago

XboxOne, XboxSeries

Gamerscore 20 / 1540
Achievements 1 unlocked

NBA 2K Playgrounds 2

Last played 3 years ago

XboxOne, XboxSeries

Gamerscore 150 / 1000
Achievements 3 unlocked

15.0%

Bugsnax

Last played 3 years ago

PC, XboxOne, XboxSeries

Gamerscore 10 / 1000
Achievements 2 unlocked

Oh, and since we're on the topic of video games, he also has a Chess account. Now this particular account is a bit interesting, its match history is publicly accessible and he appears to have challenged many people who have made various appearances in his past. The most recent game history, as of the time I am writing this, showcases that he played against an individual named "awwwtism" - can you guess who that is? Well I did a bit of digging and it turns out to be Aspien... yeah, no joke. I watched the game replay of all 3 matches against Aspien just for the hell of it and I will say that Lzxy could have technically won all 3 of them but only 1 resulted in a victory, he did have the advantageous hand on the other 2 though.

lzxyyy

Jun 22, 2021 Joined **6** Friends **3** Views Last Online **7 days ago**

Overview | Games | Stats | Awards | Clubs

Blitz	Bullet	Rapid
192 ↑30	114	613

Game History (544)

	Players	Result	Accuracy	Moves	Date
3 | 2	lzxyyy (192) awwwtism (100)	1 0	58.8 41	18	Mar 8, 2026
3 | 2	awwwtism (120) lzxyyy (156)	½ ½	Review	49	Mar 8, 2026
3 | 2	lzxyyy (162) awwwtism (100)	0 1	Review	32	Mar 8, 2026
3 | 2	lzxyyy (162) BezoBishop (288)	0 1	Review	17	Aug 19, 2025
3 | 2	cahoine (236) lzxyyy (191)	1 0	Review	7	May 7, 2025
3 | 2	lzxyyy (223) NARMI20111210... (409)	0 1	Review	18	Mar 17, 2025
3 | 2	lzxyyy (244) GABO8A7F (100)	1 0	Review	31	Mar 17, 2025
3 | 2	me_again0-0 (233) lzxyyy (223)	½ ½	62.9 63	62	Feb 19, 2025
1 | 1	lzxyyy (114) obitomaa (123)	0 1	Review	12	Feb 19, 2025
3 | 2	lzxyyy (222) Rakesh88... (192)	1 0	Review	31	Feb 17, 2025

See More ›

Remove Ads

Crystal League
Lzxyyy is in 19th place

lzxyyy's Theme

Awards (130)

Remove Ads

More importantly, he also has a Steam account [ID: 765611982844547 93] which does appear to have quite a history since it is estimated to have been created as far back as 2016. It is unknown as to what this account initially went by and looked like, but the archives we were able to dig up showcase his usual "LZXY" alias, though in all caps this instance, but over time he changed it into a random sequence of the runic alphabet - to remain under the radar perhaps. Hell it even featured his tranny name "Alexis Evalyn" at one point so, to put it simply, the account itself appears to have gone through several iterations - but we were able to archive only a total of 3 snapshots out of an unknown amount. While the overtly faggy themes with this account did not persist and can only be found in the oldest archives, one thing that did remain was his obsession with this "Lain" thing. I feel inclined to make a mention that I have yet to make, Milch's profile picture when he joined FashFront actually derived from that tranime show. This is further proof that this is him, although it's kinda obvious at this point.

LZXY

Alexis Evalynn Mongolia

Himmler's Sissy Princess
Esoteric Buddho-Communist
NITTTR Loves You <3

Level 12

Gem Maker
100 XP

WE'RE ALL CONNECTED
2

Currently Offline

Profile Awards 1

Badges 10

Games 44

Inventory

Reviews 5

Artwork 1

Groups 1

Femboys für AfD
31 Members

Friends 69

morality
Online 140

lilly >:3c
In-Game
Red Dead Redemption 2 134

vig
In-Game
FINAL FANTASY X/X-2 HD Remaster 112

who
Online 110

Slick Sloth
Offline 94

39
Offline 71

Recent Activity

4 hours past 2 weeks

Angel Legion: LSP Idle RPG
50 hrs on record
last played on Mar 12
Review 1

Hearts of Iron IV
727 hrs on record
last played on Mar 5
Achievement Progress 23 of 249 +18
Review 1

Marvel Rivals
1.6 hrs on record
last played on Mar 5
Achievement Progress 1 of 40

View All Recently Played | Wishlist | Reviews

Comments

View all 9 comments

< 1 2 >

Manamajef Jan 29 @ 9:08am
Sicilaryan Evolite ahh profile

fallsie Jan 19 @ 7:06am
+rep sissy boy

Reinhard Wolff Jan 18 @ 10:20pm
-rep sissy boy

fallsie Jan 16 @ 8:24am
+rep esoteric buddoh communist

The One Pootis Nov 15, 2024 @ 10:30pm

Kat Jul 31, 2023 @ 10:12pm
+ rep

< 1 2 >

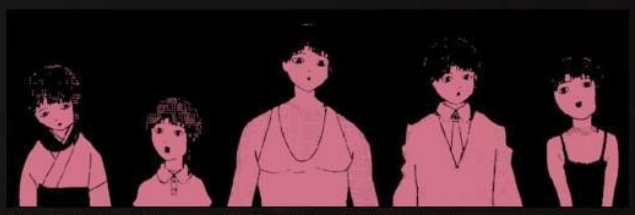
¥¥¥

Faroe Islands

Hail The White Grain... This Life, This Pain...

Level 18

please
100 XP



散るをいとふ世にも人にもさきがけて 散るこそ花と吹く小夜嵐

Currently Offline

Profile Awards 1

Badges 18

Recent Activity

6.2 hours past 2 weeks

Hearts of Iron IV

813 hrs on record
last played on Nov 25

Achievement Progress 23 of 266 +18

MY LITTLE PONY: A Maretime Bay Adventure

1.9 hrs on record
last played on Nov 25

Achievement Progress 12 of 13 +7

Wallpaper Engine

17.7 hrs on record
last played on Oct 5

Officer
100 XP

Achievement Progress 1 of 17

View All Recently Played | Wishlist | Reviews

Games 48

Inventory

Screenshots 1

Reviews 3

Artwork 3

Groups 2

Black Magick SS
33 Members

Femboys für AfD
75 Members

Friends 64

>;3c
Offline 134

Online 110

Slick Sloth
Offline 94

NaCly :)
Offline 75

me
Offline 71

John "BingChilling" Cena
Offline 60

Comments

View all 10 comments

< 1 2 >

Gilbert C. Marquise Oct 14 @ 1:36am
mongol

Gilbert C. Marquise Oct 14 @ 1:36am
omg i didn't know you were Finnish buddy

Manamajef Jan 29 @ 9:08am
Sicilaryan Evolite ahh profile

fallsie Jan 19 @ 7:06am
+rep sissy boy

Reinhard Wolff Jan 18 @ 10:20pm
-rep sissy boy

fallsie Jan 16 @ 8:24am
+rep esoteric buddoh communist

< 1 2 >

ϒϒϒ

Faroe Islands

ATWAr With Pollution
Revolution against Pollution

Level 18

please
100 XP

散るをいとふ世にも人にもさきがけて 散るこそ花と吹く小夜嵐

Currently Offline

Profile Awards 1

Badges 18

Games 48

Inventory

Screenshots 1

Reviews 3

Artwork 3

Groups 2

Black Magick SS
36 Members

Femboys für AfD
76 Members

Friends 64

>;3c
Offline 134

Sigma
Offline 110

Slick Sloth
Online 94

NaCly :)
Offline 80

me
Offline 71

John "BingChilling" Cena
In-Game
Dota 2 60

Recent Activity

3.4 hours past 2 weeks

Hearts of Iron IV

833 hrs on record
last played on 29 Jan

Achievement Progress 23 of 266 +18

Class of '09

12.5 hrs on record
last played on 23 Jan

Tower Unite

60 hrs on record
last played on 10 Jan

Plaza Visitor
100 XP

Achievement Progress 68 of 651 +63

Screenshot 1

View All Recently Played | Wishlist | Reviews

Comments

View all 10 comments

< 1 2 >

Gilbert C. Marquise 14 Oct, 2025 @ 1:36am
mongol

Gilbert C. Marquise 14 Oct, 2025 @ 1:36am
omg i didn't know you were Finnish buddy

Manamajef 29 Jan, 2025 @ 9:08am
Sicilaryan Evolite ahh profile

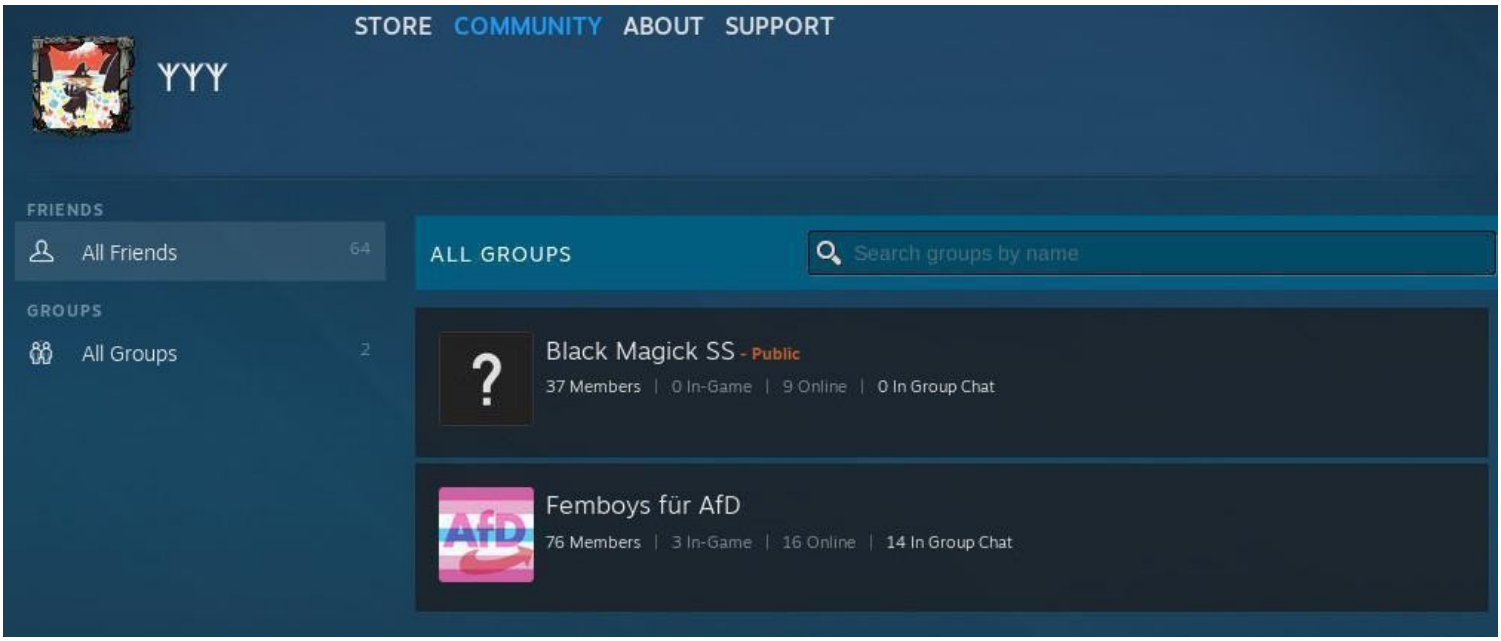
thyemoder 19 Jan, 2025 @ 7:06am
+rep sissy boy

Reinhard Wolff 18 Jan, 2025 @ 10:20pm
-rep sissy boy

thyemoder 16 Jan, 2025 @ 8:24am
+rep esoteric buddoh communist

< 1 2 >

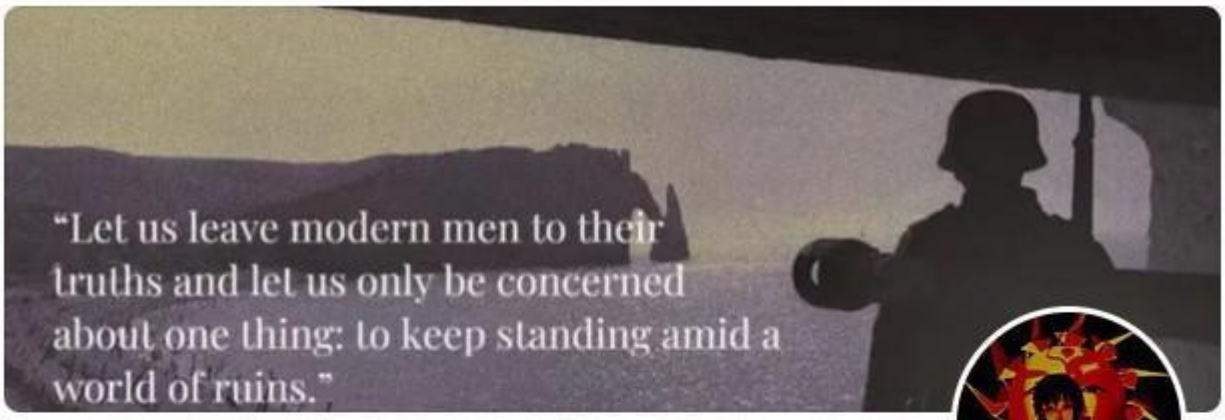
In these archives something else that also persists is Fallsie's several appearances in the Steam profile of our "Esoteric Buddho-Communist". He can be seen in the comment section of this account, and he also used to appear in his friend list as well, although Lzxy unfriended him back in the Season of Summer, 2025 because they had some sort of falling out. Lzxy under his Milch persona has actually spoken of said falling out in Fallsie's respective P.O.I. thread on FashFront. Despite this falling out, Lzxy remained a member of Fallsie's Steam group, known as "Femboys für AfD", up until a relatively recent time before he decided to delta out. Beyond his affiliation with Fallsie, one will find in his friend list a lot of familiar faces, some I have mentioned and some others I have not.



STORE COMMUNITY ABOUT SUPPORT
YYY
FRIENDS
All Friends 66
GROUPS
All Groups 1
ALL FRIENDS
Search friends by name or game
ONLINE
>;3c
alis
Blaz
chikkin baskit
JumpyWeasel
Katzi
Leonhard
rocky
stoosey
OFFLINE
2004 Mitsubishi Montero
Aldo the Apache
alu
BadChicken
Banana Bread
Bub
Coolio
Corqzilla
cousinskeeter2k1
daddy
dmankilla
Docotor DonutsMP
French Canadien
Frieren Irl
FrOq
Gilbert C. Marquise
heavn
iamchanman
I Crave Femcels
ionlyplaywarframeyoucanunf...
Iron
Jeffery Edward Epstein
John "BinqChilling" Cena
john kiriauku
KajMusic
L eiei
lil Sweet
luigi XD
Macaroni
Manamajef
me
munchy
NaCly :)
NICKLITTLEWALLSTREET
Polo Gonzales
raf
Reinhard Wolff
Seb
Sigma
Sigma ligma
Slick Sloth
sophia is a stupid retard
sweet sudoku
The BIG Lanzler
The One Pootis
TTVShadowboss258
vapor
vurse
what
Wylad
Zembo
[SS] totenwachter
julia

One friend of his in here who stands out is of course JumpyWeasel, although there are a lot more others besides him. For instance, the aforementioned ionlyplaywarframeyoucanunfriend guy makes an appearance too. Another familiar face that makes an appearance here is his own brother, he is the very last guy on the bottom. Funnily enough, this is how we initially found Lzxy's Steam account, by snooping through his brother's stuff - if that isn't proof that Lzxy is Joseph Baer then I don't know what is. An individual whom I have yet to bring up is totenwachter and that's a pretty interesting one since I took a bit of my time to conduct OSINT into him. He is basically a satanic troon that weights like 300lbs, this isn't even a joke - that faggot is fat as hell and he was tweeting about how "the movement belongs to trannies and satanists" back when the Great Crash-out Crisis occurred. He was presumably lurking as the "New domain" thread was live and Lzxy would of course retweet these posts under his @nachtungwaffen account, this is how he got on our radar. Hell, even fucking [CO-CONSPIRATOR-1] makes an appearance here, he goes by "The BIG Lanzler" because he actually admires Adam Lanza. But this isn't the only FashFront user in his friend list, **Aspien** makes an appearance yet again, he goes by "alu". A final one that I want to take note of, is the dude who goes by "iron" - this is the Steam account of **Elijah Millar**.

Moving forward I shall step away from his gaming stuff and speak of his Substack for a moment. This was our starting point for those of you who don't remember, as I stated a few segments ago we actually found this piece of intel before we had even officially begun this whole OSINT investigation. As established, the Substack in question initially went by "lzxy", although after the Coup D'etat that was orchestrated during the month of November, he proceeded to delete it since he knew that it would presumably trace back to him through the Sol_Invictus connection - he WAS roughly 2 weeks late though. He did, however, create a brand new one under the name "ehwaz14" literally the same day a bit after the Coup - thus, we were basically able to find it through the EXACT SAME METHOD! He foolishly followed Sol_Invictus again, and since "Ehwaz" was a known alias of his, we knew that we had found him once more on that platform. By the way, I would like to append that both his previous and his current Substack accounts remain blank, guy's too lazy to put out anything, lol. Of course, besides Sol_Invictus he followed pretty much the same people under this brand new account, such as Zoran ZolTRANous and a bunch of other O9A slop accounts.



Lzxy

@lzxy

The Atlantean Post

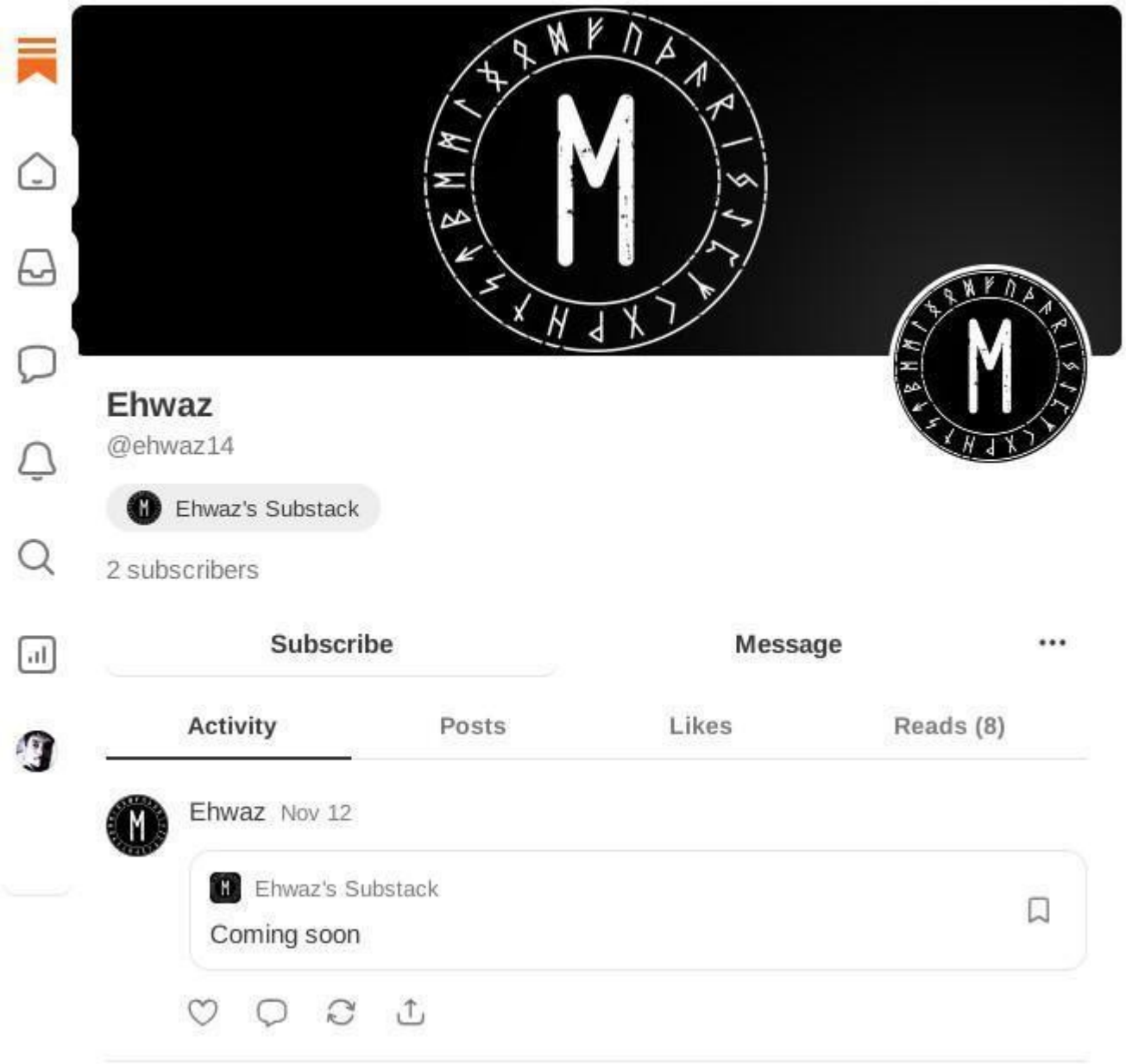
4 subscribers

Subscribe | Message | ...

Activity | Posts | Likes | Reads (7)

Lzxy Mar 6

> The Atlantean Post
> Coming soon



While Lzxy may not be much of a writer to maintain a Substack account, I will say that he is something of a reader. Although I don't think that he fully understands the stuff he's reading, I actually made this observation while going through his Xitter activity where he'd use Julius Evola of all people to justify tranny-faggotry, but I digress. Basically, he got a Goodreads account which gives us a bit of insight as to what kind of literature this motherfucker consumes. And well, this may surprise some of you but it did not surprise me in the slightest... his "Favorite Genres" within this account are set to "Art, Gay and Lesbian, Manga, Philosophy, and Spirituality". Yeah, I'd say that this is a pretty typical Lzxy moment right here, not sure what else you'd expect from this fucking retard, so prepare to see some weird shit.

goodreads Search books Sign In Join

Home My Books Browse Community

13 ratings (3.69 avg)
3 reviews

Alexis

Follow Add friend More

Sign in to Goodreads to learn more about Alexis.

Sign In

https://www.goodreads.com/lzxy

ALEXIS'S BOOKSHELVES

to-read (15)
currently-reading (5)
read (19)
fiction (6)
art (3)
dystopia (3)
manga (3)
politics (3)
futuristic (2)
poetry (2)
anprim (1)
gothic (1)
manifesto (1)
music (1)
nihilism (1)
philosophy (1)
racism (1)
religion (1)
romance (1)
sci-fi (1)
technology (1)
war (1)

Stats | More...

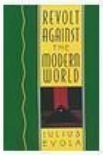
ALEXIS IS CURRENTLY READING

Alexis is currently reading
Fanged Noumena: Collected Writings, 1987–2007
by Nick Land
bookshelves: currently-reading
May 15, 2025 06:19PM

Want to Read
Rate this book

Alexis is currently reading
The Ego and Its Own
by Max Stirner
bookshelves: currently-reading
Dec 09, 2024 08:09PM

Want to Read
Rate this book



Alexis rated a book ★★★★★
Revolt Against the Modern World
by Julius Evola
bookshelves: currently-reading
Dec 09, 2024 08:08PM

Want to Read
Rate this book

ALEXIS'S YEAR IN BOOKS

Alexis's 2024 Year in Books

Take a look at Alexis's Year in Books, including some fun facts about their reading.

Go to Alexis's 2024 Year in Books

ALEXIS'S FRIENDS

Alexis hasn't connected with her friends on Goodreads, yet.

FAVORITE GENRES

Art, Gay and Lesbian, Manga, Philosophy, and Spirituality

Polls voted on by Alexis

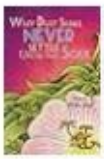
Lists liked by Alexis

Bookshelves
All (24)
Want to Read (15)
Currently Reading (5)
Read (19)

anprim (1)
art (3)
dystopia (3)
fiction (6)
futuristic (2)
gothic (1)
manga (3)
manifesto (1)
music (1)
nihilism (1)
philosophy (1)
poetry (2)
politics (3)
racism (1)
religion (1)
romance (1)
sci-fi (1)
technology (1)
war (1)

Reading stats

cover	title	author	rating	rating	my rating	read	added	
	Capitalism and The Corporate State	Mussolini, Benito	3.67		add to shelves	not set	Nov 05, 2025	view
	Fascist Economics and Socialism of Duty	Archives, Wewelsburg	3.62		add to shelves	not set	Nov 05, 2025	view
	Patriotism	Mishima, Yukio	4.11		add to shelves	not set	Jul 11, 2025	view
	Paul of Tarsus	Devi, Savitri	2.88		add to shelves	not set	May 28, 2025	view
	Occult Secrets of Vril	Sepehr, Robert	3.78		add to shelves	not set	Dec 09, 2024	view
	Dark Cliffs and other stories	Natsagdorj, D.	3.00	★★★★	add to shelves	not set	Aug 10, 2023	view
	The Art of War	Sun Tzu	3.95		add to shelves	not set	Jun 16, 2023	view
	The New Jim Crow: Mass Incarceration in the Age of Colorblindness	Alexander, Michelle	4.52	★★	add to shelves	not set	Jun 15, 2023	view
	The Gift (Witch & Wizard, #2)	Patterson, James *	3.78	★★★	add to shelves	not set	Jun 15, 2023	view
	The Hunger Games (The Hunger Games, #1)	Collins, Suzanne	4.35	★★★	add to shelves	not set	Jun 15, 2023	view (with text)
	Tangerine	Bloor, Edward	3.58	★★	add to shelves	not set	Jun 15, 2023	view (with text)
	Insignia (Insignia, #1)	Kincaid, S.J. *	4.15	★★★★	add to shelves	not set	Jun 15, 2023	view
	Liber 333	Blood, Tempel ov	3.70		add to shelves	not set	Jun 15, 2023	view
	The Communist Manifesto	Marx, Karl	3.68	★★★★	add to shelves	not set	Jun 15, 2023	view
	The Raven	Poe, Edgar Allan	4.29	★★★★★	add to shelves	not set	Jun 15, 2023	view (with text)
	Attack on Titan: No Regrets, Vol. 2 (Attack on Titan: No Regrets, #2)	Isayama, Hajime	4.55	★★★★	add to shelves	not set	Jun 15, 2023	view
	Attack on Titan: No Regrets, Vol. 1 (Attack on Titan: No Regrets, #1)	Isayama, Hajime	4.52	★★★★	add to shelves	not set	Jun 15, 2023	view
	Industrial Society and Its Future	Kaczynski, Theodore John	3.85	★★★★	add to shelves	not set	Jun 15, 2023	view
	Deathconsciousness	Life, Have a Nice	4.03	★★★★	add to shelves	not set	Jun 15, 2023	view

	Tomorrow We Live: British Union Policy	Mosley, Oswald	4.05	☆☆☆☆☆	not set	Dec 09, 2023 view
	Why Dust Shall Never Settle Upon This Soul	Aoki, Ryka *	4.33	☆☆☆☆☆	not set	Nov 16, 2023 view
	The Crisis of the Modern World	Guénon, René	4.09	☆☆☆☆☆	not set	Sep 07, 2023 view
	Dark Cliffs and other stories	Natsagdorj, D.	3.00	★★★★☆	not set	Aug 10, 2023 view
	Lolita	Nabokov, Vladimir	3.87	☆☆☆☆☆	not set	Jun 16, 2023 view
	The Stranger	Camus, Albert	4.03	☆☆☆☆☆	not set	Jun 16, 2023 view

The book collection itself is actually pretty random and there's not much to say about it. Seeing retarded degenerate "manga" and genuine NS literature put together in the same fucking list is perhaps a bit too questionable for me to grasp. Then again, throughout this whole operation I had to force myself to process things without questioning them since nothing really makes sense with this fucking guy. He is nothing more than a walking contradiction, so I will not question his autistic conduct here either. I will say though that there are two books that are sticking out on this list; "Liber 333" and "Lolita"... I mean I'll ask you again dear reader, what exactly did you expect to see? I'm certain that there are a lot more suspicious books featured in this list, however a lot of them I don't really know what they're meant to be about.

One thing that's somewhat noteworthy here is the HTML title tag of his page's header, which basically leaks the region he is from. This is once again further proof that Lzxy and Joseph Baer are the same fucking individual, so to demonstrate I'll put this tag down below in the same format that it is listed in the webpage's source code for you to see.

<title>Alexis (lzxy) - Fort Myers, FL (24 books)</title>

Now, I've already mentioned that he had a MyAnimeList account once upon a time, one that had Hitler as a favorite figure and was banned - because, according to Lzxy, he called some random staff member the nigger word. This is something that he revealed on FashFront turf during the Day of Happenings, although what he didn't mention was the fact that after he had been banned, he went on to create a brand new account [ID: 6922055] which appears to feature a lot more stuff as opposed to the one he originally had. Well at least it DID feature more stuff when we initially discovered it but not anymore, over time he rebranded it due to his paranoia and it now just features an image of Himmler that [CO-CONSPIRATOR-1] used to spam on FF. Don't get me wrong, it still features way more stuff than the banned one but not that much is what I'm trying to say. For example, before this rebranding it used to look a lot more faggy, it featured Lzxy's Last FM account, Lzxy's public Discord account and also a familiar Xitter account; @NoctulianNigga... certainly some of you must remember this one from a previous segment. I plan to examine all of these accounts that are featured here in full detail later on.

Lzxy's Profile

Last Online	Oct 19, 7:17 PM
Gender	Female
Joined	Jan 23, 2018

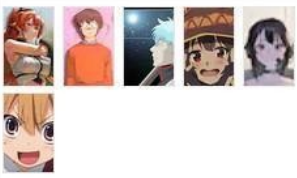
Anime List | Manga List

Statistics
History
Favorites

Forum Posts	6
Reviews	0
Recommendations	0
Interest Stacks	1
Blog Posts	0
Clubs	0

Friends

All (6)



Also Available at

www.last.fm

RSS Feeds

Recent Anime
Recent Anime by Episode
Recent Manga
Recent Manga by Chapter
Blog Feed

Statistics

Anime Stats

All Anime Stats

Days: **74.5** Mean Score: **8.39**

Watching	61	Total Entries	430
Completed	267	Rewatched	19
On-Hold	19	Episodes	4,617
Dropped	44		
Plan to Watch	39		

Last Anime Updates

Anime Hi

Nukitashi the Animation
Sep 26, 4:0
Watching 1/11 · Scored -

Suzuka
Aug 3, 7:4
Plan to Watch · Scored -

Saikyou no Ousama, Nidome no Jinsei wa Nani wo Suru?
Jul 4, 7:4
Watching 8/12 · Scored -

Manga Stats

All Manga Stats

Days: **0.3** Mean Score: **10.00**

Reading	4	Total Entries	9
Completed	1	Reread	0
On-Hold	1	Chapters	28
Dropped	1	Volumes	4
Plan to Read	2		

Last Manga Updates

Manga Hi

Kanojo ga Tonda Hi
Apr 18, 2024 9:2
Plan to Read · Scored -

Waga Tousou
Jun 21, 2021 10:0
Reading 1/4 · Scored 10

JoJo no Kimyou na Bouken Part 7: Steel Ball Run
May 2, 2020 3:3
Plan to Read · Scored -

MyAnimeList

YOU SHOULD READ THIS MANGA 2026 NOMINATE

Hide Ads | Login | Sign U

Anime | Manga | Community | Industry | Watch | Read | Help

All | Search Anime, Manga, and more...

Send us your hidden gems of 2025 for "You Should Read this Manga!" (･ω･)♡

Lzxy's Profile

Last Online	Jan 25, 11:41 AM
Gender	Female
Joined	Jan 23, 2018

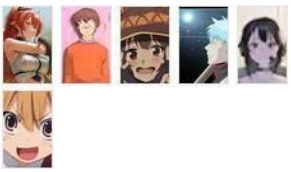
Anime List | Manga List

Statistics
History
Favorites

Forum Posts	6
Reviews	0
Recommendations	0
Interest Stacks	1
Blog Posts	0
Clubs	0

Friends

All (6)

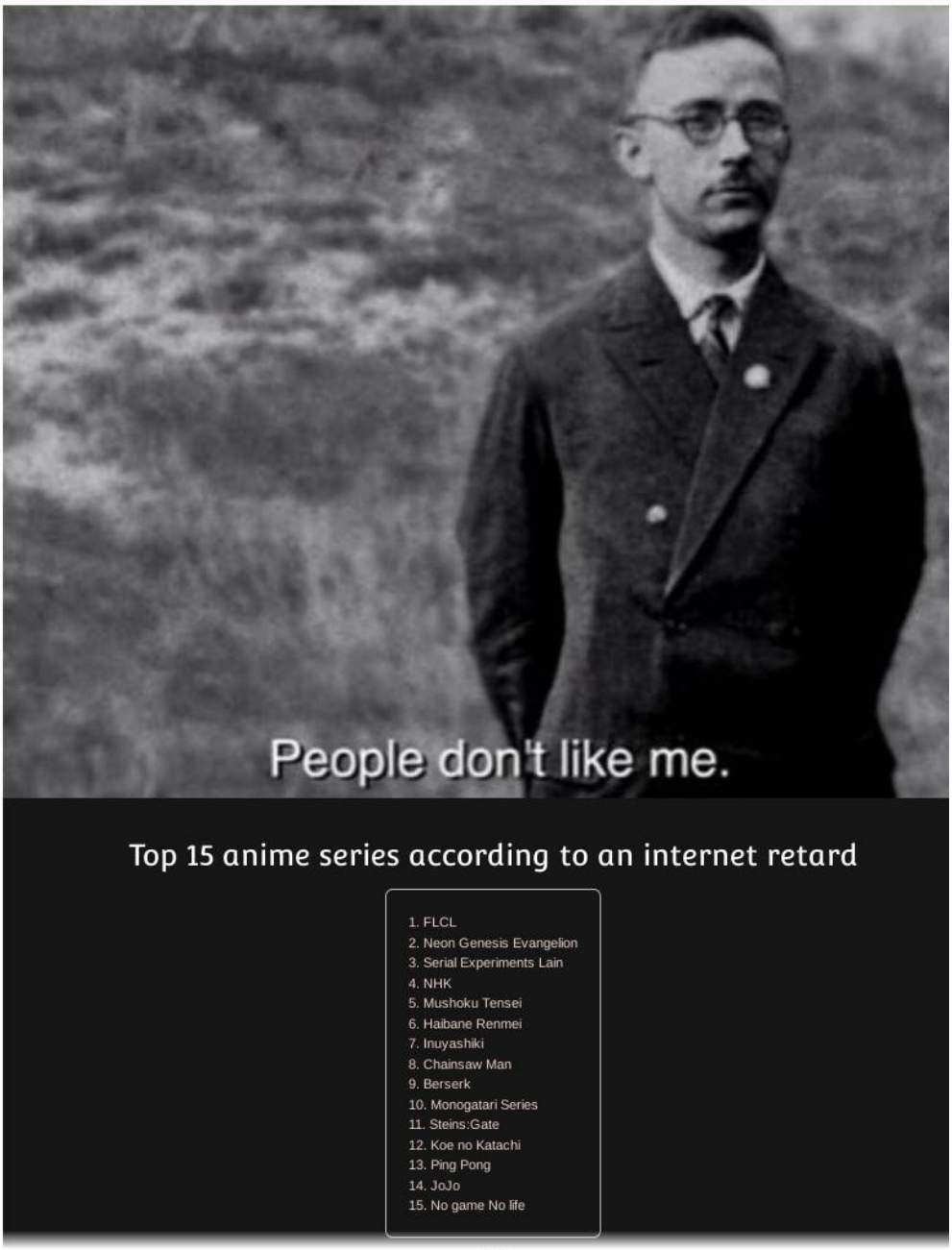


Also Available at

www.last.fm

RSS Feeds

Recent Anime
Recent Anime by Episode
Recent Manga
Recent Manga by Chapter
Blog Feed



Statistics

Anime Stats

All Anime Stats

Days: **74.7** Mean Score: **8.39**

Watching	62	Total Entries	432
Completed	268	Rewatched	19
On-Hold	19	Episodes	4,631
Dropped	44		
Plan to Watch	39		

Last Anime Updates

Anime H

Guimi Zhi Zhu: Xiaochou Pian — Dec 20, 2025 11:
Watching 1/13 · Scored -

Ore dake Level Up na Ken Season 2: Arise from the Shadow — Dec 19, 2025 2:
Completed 13/13 · Scored -

Nukitashi the Animation — Sep 26, 2025 4:
Watching 1/11 · Scored -

Manga Stats

All Manga Stats

Days: **0.3** Mean Score: **10.00**

Reading	4	Total Entries	9
Completed	1	Reread	0
On-Hold	1	Chapters	28
Dropped	1	Volumes	4
Plan to Read	2		

Last Manga Updates

Manga H

Kanojo ga Tonda Hi — Apr 18, 2024 9:
Plan to Read · Scored -

Waga Tousou — Jun 21, 2021 10:
Reading 1/4 · Scored 10

JoJo no Kimyou na Bouken Part 7: Steel Ball Run — May 2, 2020 3:
Plan to Read · Scored -

Moreover, we can also view his friend list in which a familiar person makes an appearance, none other than JumpyWeasel that is of course. I don't know who the rest of these niggas are meant to be but I am certain that they likely make more appearances elsewhere under different or similar aliases. The kind of tranime slop this motherfucker likes is also visible in this page byt I've got nothing to append here, I just fucking despise tranime and I believe that - to a huge extent - Lzxy is its product. Like, there are a lot more stats that I could showcase here but I will not bother to do so since there are lots of them that you can check on your own through the archives - a good chunk of them reveal that Lzxy has consumed literal years of tranime content by the way. This site has an integrated forum in it as well and Lzxy has made a few posts, not too many though - thus, I plan to showcase these instead in a chronological order from oldest to newest. They don't really reveal anything of interest, but I may as well just show them just for the hell of it.

Lzxy's Profile

Back to Lzxy's Profile

Last Online	Mar 1, 6:16 PM
Gender	Female
Joined	Jan 23, 2018

Anime List | Manga List

Home Statistics Favorites Reviews Recommendations Interest Stacks Clubs Badges Friends

animejas
2 hours ago
Friends since Oct 12, 2022 8:38 AM

OldSkoolBrayan
8 hours ago
Friends since Oct 25, 2022 7:31 PM

dcxr
Mar 19, 6:10 PM
Friends since Jun 23, 2020 11:28 AM

Reinhard_Wolff
Mar 16, 10:57 AM
Friends since Jan 4, 2024 11:11 PM

yatoraaa
Feb 20, 5:54 PM
Friends since Oct 12, 2022 8:38 AM

JumpyWeasel
Aug 24, 2025 8:51 PM
Friends since Mar 9, 2021 8:23 AM

Last Online	Mar 1, 6:16 PM
Gender	Female
Joined	Jan 23, 2018

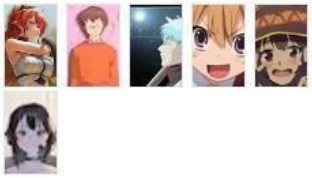
Anime List | Manga List

- Statistics
- History
- Favorites

Forum Posts	6
Reviews	0
Recommendations	0
Interest Stacks	1
Blog Posts	0
Clubs	0

Friends

All (6)



Also Available at

www.last.fm

RSS Feeds

- Recent Anime
- Recent Anime by Episode
- Recent Manga
- Recent Manga by Chapter
- Blog Feed

Anime

FLCL
OVA · 2000

Serial Experiments Lain
TV · 1998

Sen to Chihiro no Kamikakushi
Movie · 2001

Shinseiki Evangelion Movie: Air/Magokoro wo, Kimi ni
Movie · 1997

Shinseiki Evangelion
TV · 1995

Inuyashiki
TV · 2017

Free!
TV · 2013

No Game No Life
TV · 2014

JoJo no Kimyou na Bouken Part 5: Ougon no Kaze
TV · 2018

Koe no Katachi
Movie · 2016

Manga

Waga Tousou
Manga · 2008

JoJo no Kimyou na Bouken Part 6: Stone Ocean
Manga · 1999

JoJo no Kimyou na Bouken Part 7: Steel Ball Run
Manga · 2004

Sensei, Ore ni Kamawazu Itte Kudasai!!
Manga · 2018

Ichigo 100%
Manga · 2002

Shingeki no Kyojin: Kuinaki Sentaku
Manga · 2013

Hataraku Maou-sama!
Manga · 2011

Character

Kinoshita, Hideyoshi
Baka to Test to Shoukanjuu

Griffith
Kenpuu Denki Berserk

Nakahara, Misaki
NHK ni Youkoso!

Kuroki, Tomoko
Watashi ga Motenai no wa Dou Kangaetemo Omaera ga Warui!

Akiyama, Yukari
Girls & Panzer

Samejima, Mamimi
FLCL

Ayanami, Rei
Shinseiki Evangelion

Iwakura, Lain
Serial Experiments Lain

Shishigami, Hiro
Inuyashiki

Izumi, Sagiri
Eromanga-sensei

People

West, Kanye

Hitler, Adolf

Esposito, Giancarlo

Hatsune, Miku

Anno, Hideaki

Hoffman, Bridget

Araki, Hirohiko

Ono, Kensho

Enokizu, Mao

LiSA

Mar 14, 2018 6:56 PM #193

Lzxy
Offline
Joined: Jan 2018
Posts: 6

I loved this anime and am sad to see it go. I'm still waiting for season 2 (if there is one). However, there is no character development or motivation/ambition. This aspect makes this series hard to re-watch, although it was great the first time . I hope they approve upon this aspect next season (if there is one). Those are my thoughts on this season

Jul 21, 2019 7:27 PM #4

Lzxy
Offline
Joined: Jan 2018
Posts: 6

That plot twist at the end omg

Jul 22, 2019 3:59 PM #147

Lzxy
Offline
Joined: Jan 2018
Posts: 6

It just feels wrong to watch this, especially the scene where her clothes get melted off, and her own son keeps slipping on his naked mom. Disgusting

Jul 22, 2019 4:00 PM #19

Lzxy
Offline
Joined: Jan 2018
Posts: 6

Nice visuals, but rather long

Jul 22, 2019 6:07 PM #157

Lzxy
Offline
Joined: Jan 2018
Posts: 6

In my opinion tsukasa was such a cool character and it sucks that they can't work with him instead of against him, I just feel like the series didn't really need a villian, and if would be better if they just slowly gathered people with different abilities it help rebuild civilization, rather than fighting amongst themselves, just my opinion though.

Apr 21, 2023 1:39 PM #82

Lzxy
Offline
Joined: Jan 2018
Posts: 6

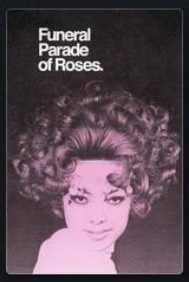
huge W

Now I wish to speak of another site that Lzxy has an account on, a site that is somewhat similar to the aforementioned MyAnimeList one - that of course being none other than Letterboxd, which is about movies instead of tranime. Naturally you may think that his account there won't be as bad as his MAL account, I mean some would argue that Western cinema isn't really comparable with Japanese tranime slop now, is it? Well this is where you would probably be wrong, since the movies this motherfucker consumes are gay as fuck. One of his favorite films that caught my eye as we were archiving his page is called "Pink Narcissus", out of curiosity I went on and read the description to see what it is all about and apparently it features "the daydreams of a beautiful boy prostitute" - like, what the actual fuck??? Anyhow, the account in question had its username set to "Lzxy", although over time he proceeded to change it to "ATWAr" out of his paranoia - little did he know that he was a bit late once more. It's kinda funny how this motherfucker started changing his usernames on various accounts AFTER we had already gotten hold of these accounts.

Lzxy

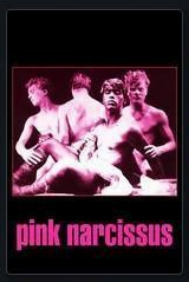
229 FILMS | 4 IN 2025 | 1 LIST | 1 FOLLOWING | 3 FOLLOWERS

FAVORITE FILMS

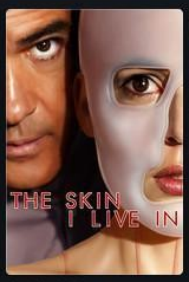


RECENT ACTIVITY

ALL

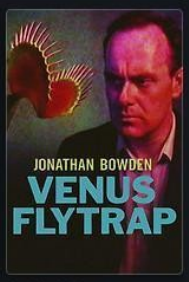


★★★★★ ♥ ≡



★★★★★ ≡

★★★★★ ♥ ≡



★★★★★ ♥ ≡

RECENT REVIEWS

MORE

Pink Narcissus 1971

★★★★★ ♥ Watched 27 Jul 2025

How it feels to read Bronze Age Mindset

♥No likes yet

The Skin I Live In 2011

★★★★★ Watched 07 Jul 2025

This is how it feels to be a transsexual with autogynephilia.

♥No likes yet

POPULAR REVIEWS

MORE

Venus Flytrap 2005

★★★★★ ♥ Watched 28 Jan 2025

I'm progressing through to a new vistas, I'm cutting my way through a thicket. Towards new and secret gardens of my own design, and when we get there, at the heart of that garden, there'll be nothing but beauty...

♥2 likes

Aiko 16-sai 1983

★★★★★ ♥ Watched 15 Apr 2025

I spent the entire last 15 minutes of this movie crying. Something about this film made me so extremely emotional and it's hard to pinpoint exactly what it was. The entire aesthetic of this film felt very nostalgic, especially with the school setting, and seemed to, in a way, invite the viewer to imprint themselves over Aiko and see their own personal struggles and their own past through her. I think this made me so easily and deeply invested in... more

♥1 like

FOLLOWING

1

WATCHLIST

119

DIARY

9

JUL 27 Pink Narcissus
7 The Skin I Live In

APR 15 Aiko 16-sai

JAN 28 Venus Flytrap

AUG 9 Lords of Chaos

MAY 3 Suicide Club

APR 1 Neptune Frost

SEP 17 The Silence of the Lambs
14 The Machinist

RATINGS

160

RECENT LISTS

1

Top 100 Films 100 films

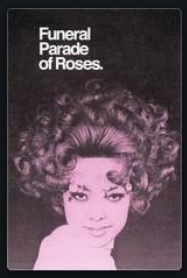
ACTIVITY

- Lzxy added A Woman Like Satan to her watchlist 8d

ATWAr

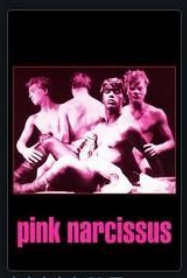
231 FILMS | 4 IN 2025 | 1 LIST | 1 FOLLOWING | 3 FOLLOWERS

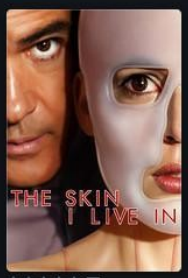
FAVORITE FILMS



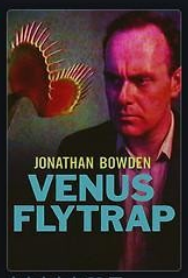
RECENT ACTIVITY

ALL



★★★★★ ♥


★★★★★ ♥

★★★★★ ♥


★★★★★ ♥

RECENT REVIEWS

MORE

Pink Narcissus 1971

★★★★★ ♥ Watched 27 Jul 2025 1

How it feels to read Bronze Age Mindset

♥No likes yet

The Skin I Live In 2011

★★★★★ Watched 07 Jul 2025

This is how it feels to be a transsexual with autogynephilia.

♥No likes yet

POPULAR REVIEWS

MORE

Venus Flytrap 2005

★★★★★ ♥ Watched 28 Jan 2025

I'm progressing through to a new vistas, I'm cutting my way through a thicket. Towards new and secret gardens of my own design, and when we get there, at the heart of that garden, there'll be nothing but beauty...

♥2 likes

Aiko 16-sai 1983

★★★★★ ♥ Watched 15 Apr 2025

I spent the entire last 15 minutes of this movie crying. Something about this film made me so extremely emotional and it's hard to pinpoint exactly what it was. The entire aesthetic of this film felt very nostalgic, especially with the school setting, and seemed to, in a way, invite the viewer to imprint themselves over Aiko and see their own personal struggles and their own past through her. I think this made me so easily and deeply invested in... more

♥1 like

FOLLOWING

1

WATCHLIST 120

DIARY 9

JUL 27 Pink Narcissus
7 The Skin I Live In

APR 15 Aiko 16-sai

JAN 28 Venus Flytrap

AUG 9 Lords of Chaos

MAY 3 Suicide Club

APR 1 Neptune Frost

SEP 17 The Silence of the Lambs
14 The Machinist

RATINGS 16

★ ★★★★★

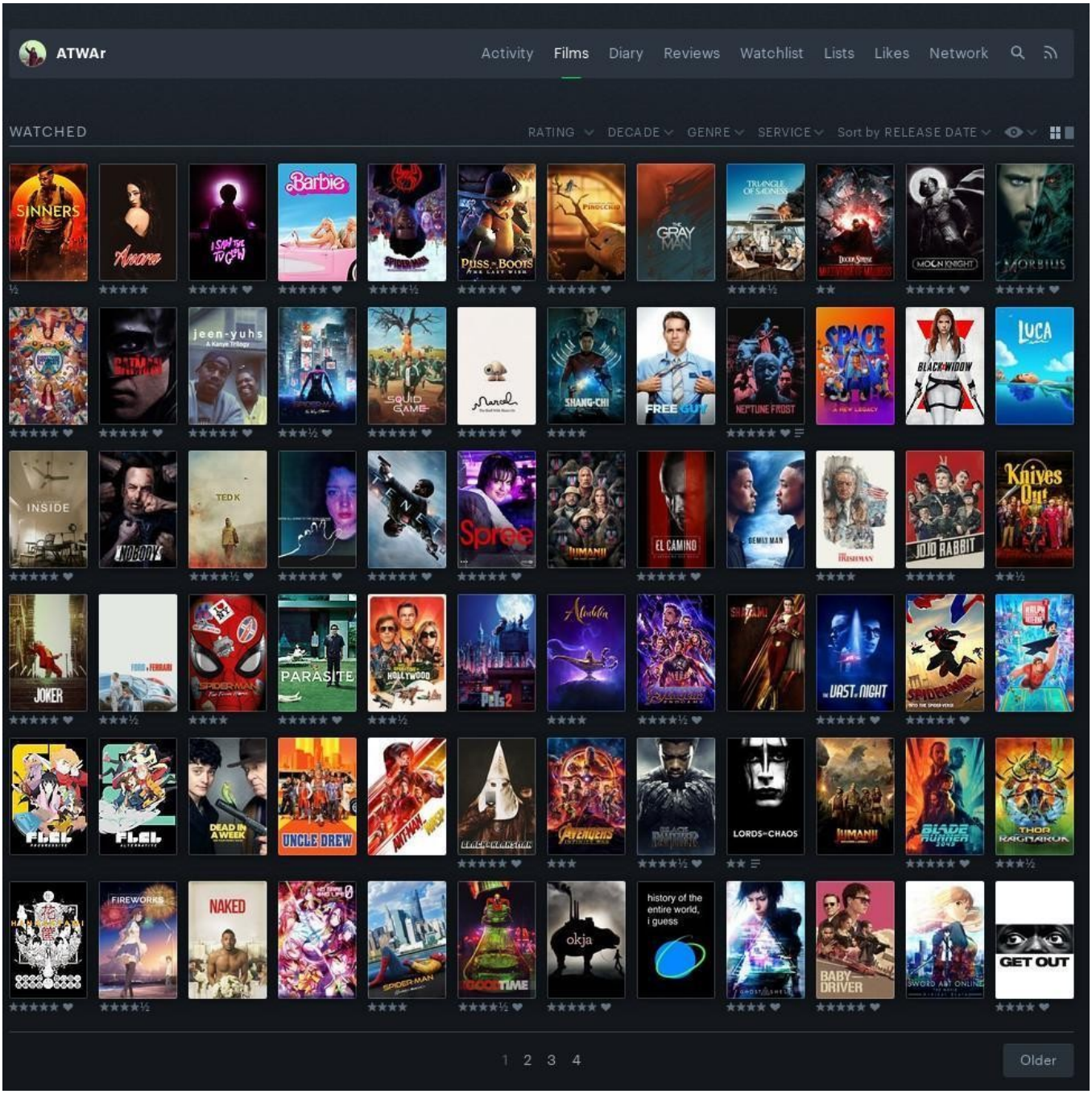
RECENT LISTS 1

Favorites 92 films

ACTIVITY

No recent activity

Apparently this nigger has consumed roughly 230 films, that's just crazy. If we were to assume that each of these films is 2 hours long, then 230 * 2 = 460 hours, which is 460 / 24 = 19.16 days... over half a month of his lifetime spent in front of a screen non-stop mindlessly consuming slop such as this - that's just fucking insane, this troon has NO life. Of course, as some of you may have noticed, he has also left a bunch of reviews that I plan to showcase - a lot of them just reveal stuff that we already know about, such as the fact that he is a demented tranny-faggot, lol. There's one review in which he says that he spent the entire final 15 minutes crying... if you open that movie you'll see that it's some ching chong slop, lmfaooo - 15 WHOLE MINUTES! Oh also, the cherry on top, the people who follow this account, guess who makes a guest appearance again? That's fucking right, none other than [CO-CONSPIRATOR-1] (along with two other John Does) who has a blatantly O9A adjacent profile picture.



REVIEWS RATING DIARY YEAR Sort by WHEN REVIEWED

Pink Narcissus 1971

★★★★★ Watched 27 Jul 2025 1

How it feels to read Bronze Age Mindset

No likes yet

The Skin I Live In 2011

★★★★★ Watched 07 Jul 2025

This is how it feels to be a transsexual with autogynephilia.

No likes yet

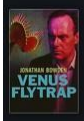
Aiko 16-sai 1983

★★★★★ Watched 15 Apr 2025

I spent the entire last 15 minutes of this movie crying. Something about this film made me so extremely emotional and it's hard to pinpoint exactly what it was. The entire aesthetic of this film felt very nostalgic, especially with the school setting, and seemed to, in a way, invite the viewer to imprint themselves over Aiko and see their own personal struggles and their own past through her. I think this made me so easily and deeply invested in Aiko. Her struggles are very subtle and real, and not exaggerated, and it's the type you can only feel emotional for if you're able to become very emotional invested in Aiko's personal journey and resonate with her, which this film made very easy. The tension throughout the whole film rises so subtly that you can barely notice it, until the last arc when emotion comes pouring out, and you finally get a resolution for the stories of Aiko, Beniko, Her teacher, and her parents. It's not a perfect happy ending like you see a lot in western media, but it is a beautiful resolution. Thematically, the film is mostly about growing up, and it's easy to see yourself in Aiko as she grows. The coming of age film has always been quite a common genre, and in terms of plot, it's not entirely unique to the rest of the genre. Yet, it was able to make me a lot more emotional than anything else i've seen in this genre. A lot of factors just compound to make this film feel unique and beautiful and memorable. I think that visually this film was masterpiece. Every shot in this film looked beautiful, so much of it remained so memorable even when the subject was rather mundane.

One of my personal favourites;
5/5

1 like



Venus Flytrap 2005

★★★★★ Watched 28 Jan 2025

I'm progressing through to a new vistas, I'm cutting my way through a thicket. Towards new and secret gardens of my own design, and when we get there, at the heart of that garden, there'll be nothing but beauty...

2 likes

Lords of Chaos 2018

★★ Watched 09 Aug 2024

timeline is fucked. varg knew dead and euronymous for a while before he died but in the movie varg meets euronymous way after dead dies, and they made him fat.

No likes yet

Suicide Club 2001

★★★★★ Watched 03 May 2023

some of the best special effects ever in film!

1 like

Neptune Frost 2021

★★★★★ Watched 01 Apr 2023

Serial Experiments Lain, but in Africa.

No likes yet

The Silence of the Lambs 1991

★★★★★ Watched 17 Sep 2022

erm... this is a little problematic... 😅😅😅

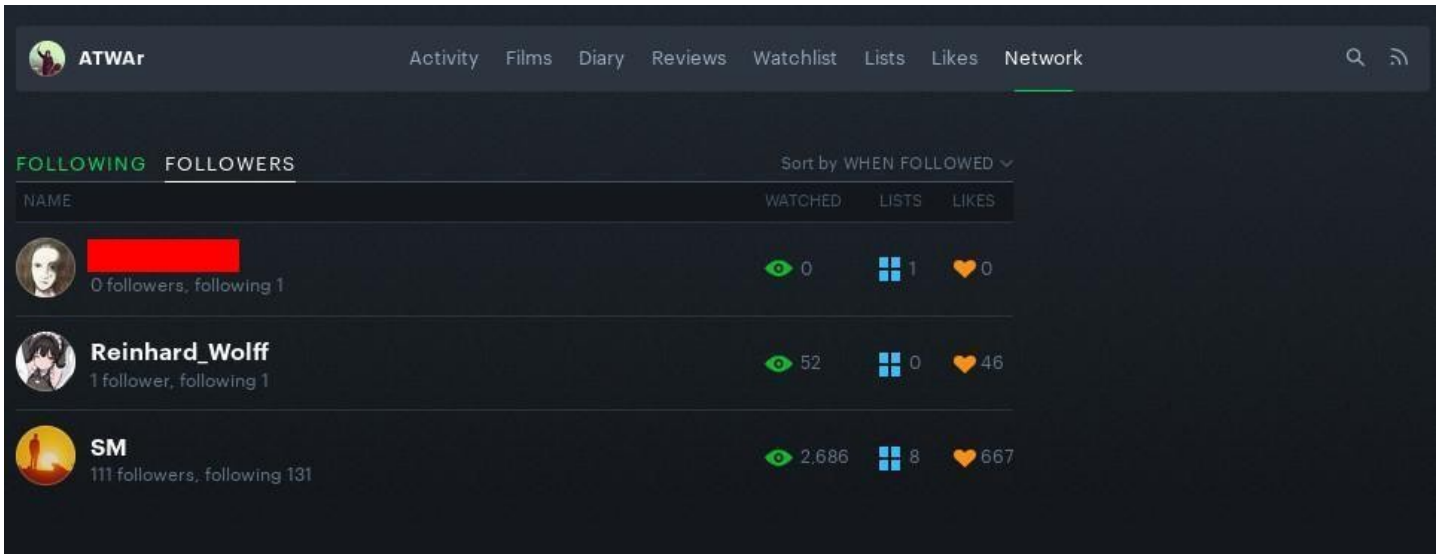
No likes yet

The Machinist 2004

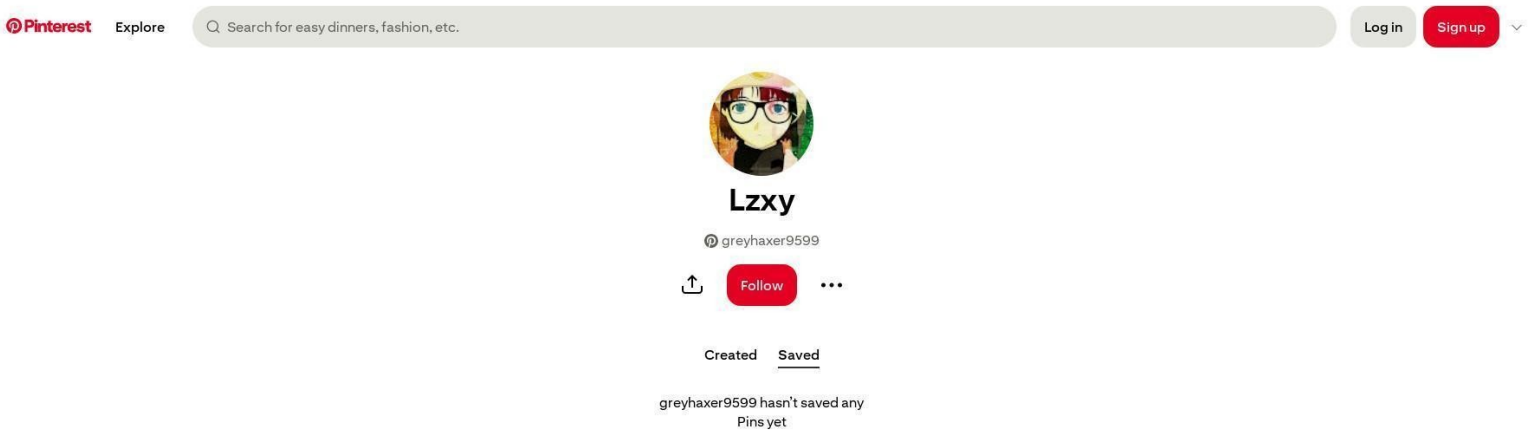
★★★★½ Watched 14 Sep 2022

bro think he fight club.

No likes yet



Moving on, I want to point out that Lzxy got, not one, but TWO Pinterest accounts, one of which is blank anyways, but the other has a bunch of stuff in it that are worth showcasing. Now I believe that the one that is blank is in all likelihood a lot more old



than the one that has shit in it, this is apparent from the profile picture that he's got on it - which is a profile picture featured in many other accounts of his that he had before the year of 2020. Beyond that I don't have much else to say about the blank account but I do have a handful of things to say about the one that has stuff in it, some of the gayest shit I've ever seen mind you. In a previous segment I did my best to explain to y'all Lzxy's ideology, and I believe that this account right here truly reflects that description. I mean, he's got tranny-faggot stuff, O9A and ToB stuff, tranime-paedo stuff and even Juche shit which I haven't talked much about (Lzxy is actually a huge Juche lover). Better show than to tell, prepare to see some really gay shit...

Pinterest Explore Search for easy dinners, fashion, etc. Log in Sign up

Cassandra Divina

konatroon

Follow

Created Saved

More ideas from Cassandra Divina

Pinterest Explore Search for military girl

403 Download image

F **Franekzagozalykomunista** The rope awaits

FlyingRuskii Brandon Russel would hate this😭

PaRaGraF88 This is just another confirmation of Atomwaffen's words about total decadence and degradation.

sidakiyy_negrik LARPwaffen Division

Whisperer Larp larp larp sahur

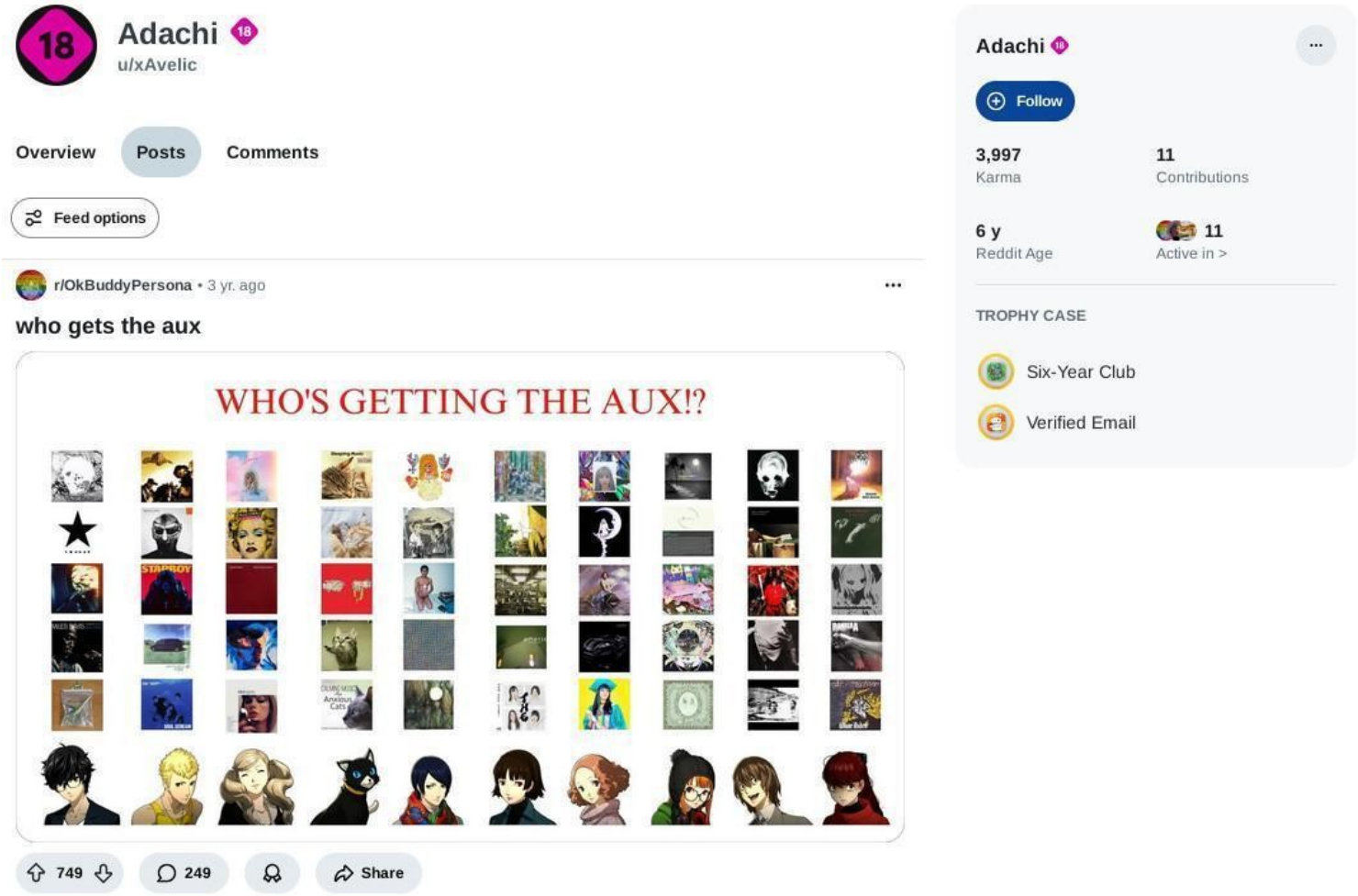
S **s** Is this the fella from FF?

П-чан кинни. THE FIRE RISES MENTIONED 🔥🔥🔥🔥

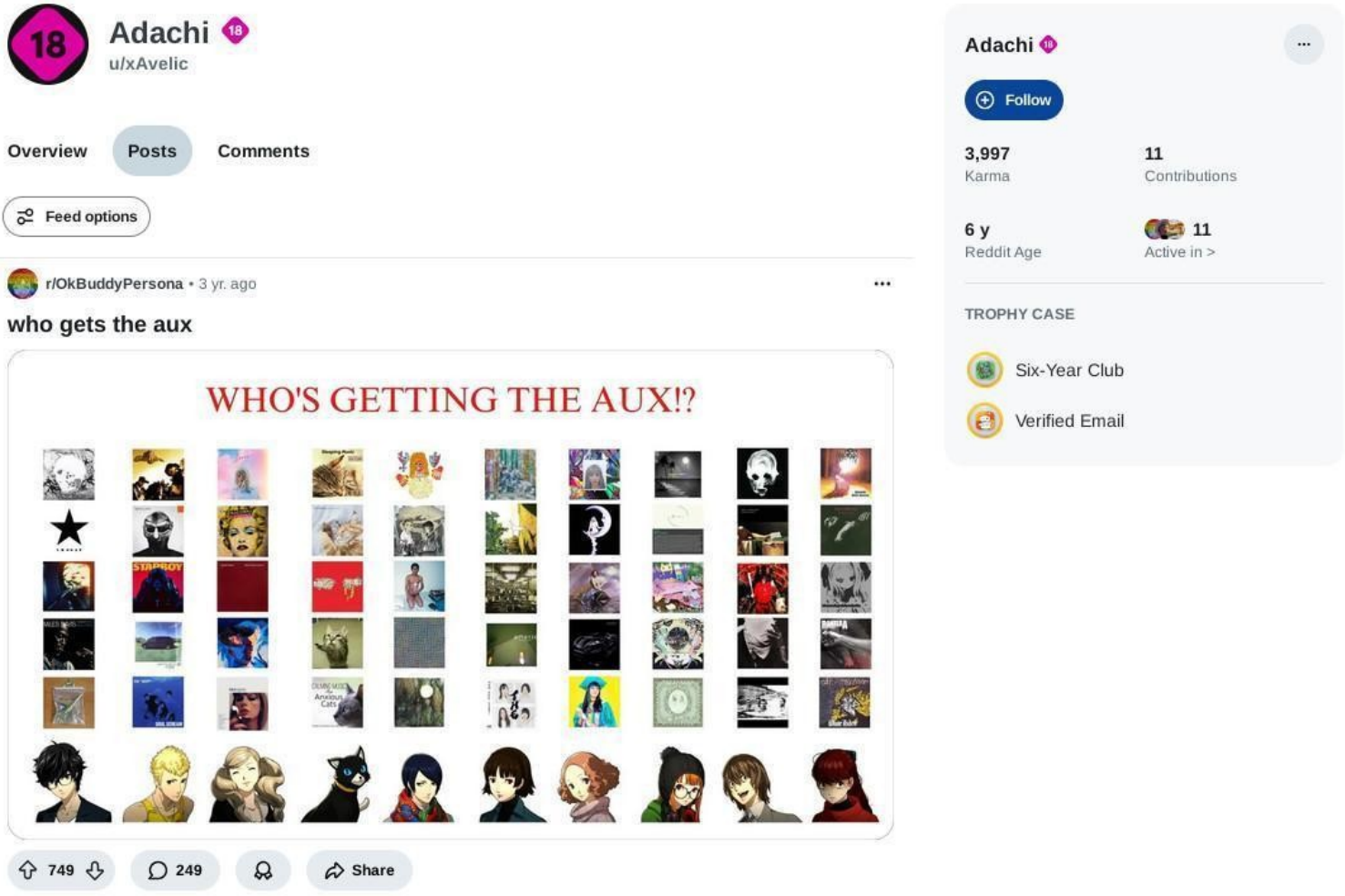
k awd larp

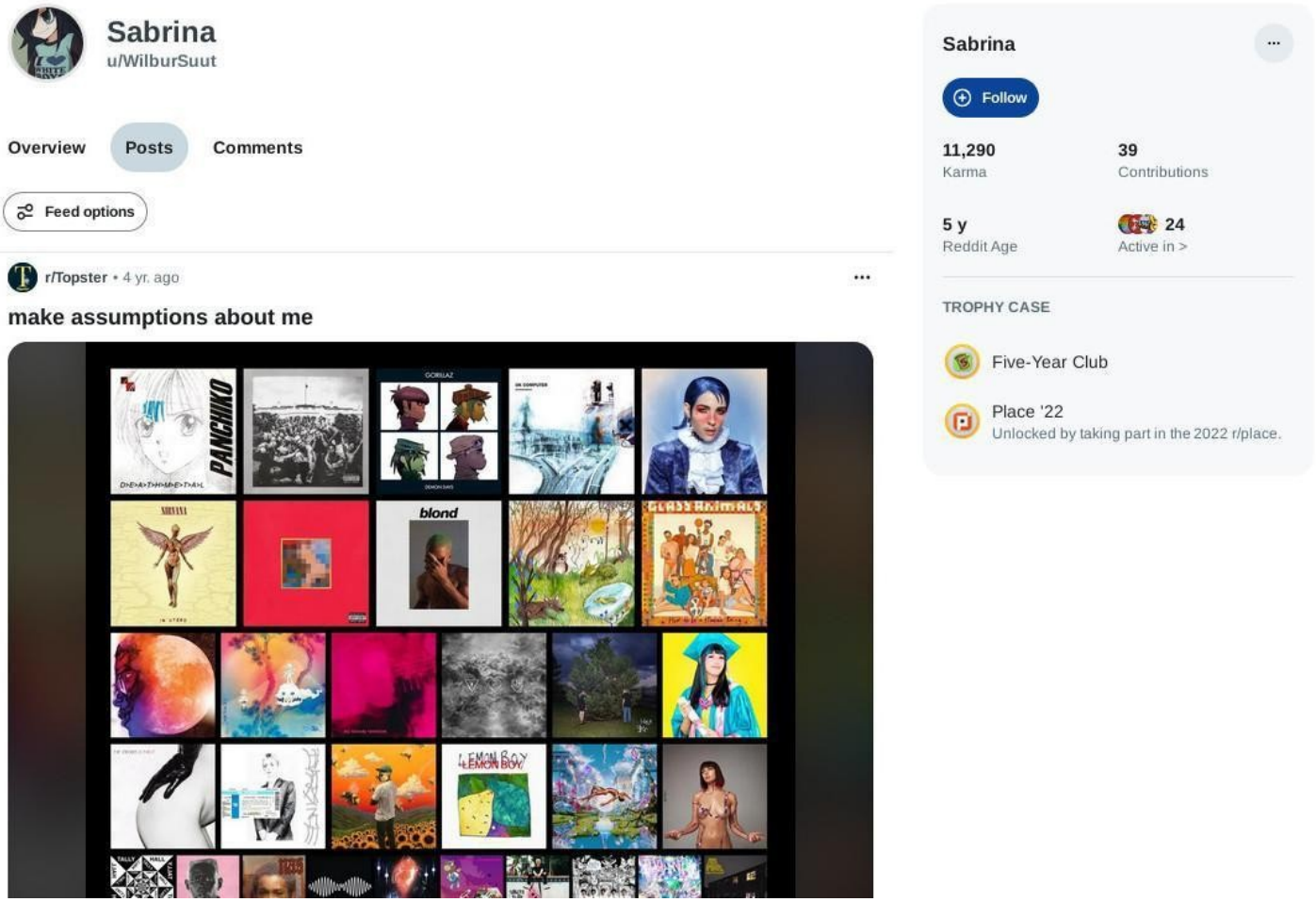
Add a comment

When I discovered this account, the first thing that caught my eye was the "Tomoko" Atomwaffen edit. So I thought to myself: "Did Aspien make this?" - I mean, I didn't even know who this "Tomoko" character was before Aspien was outed for being a faggot himself. And what's actually interesting here, is that if you DO click on it you'll see that someone has left a comment that says the following: "Is this the fella from FF?" - that's fucking right, I wasn't the first one from this forum who stumbled onto this. So I do wonder who this mysterious commenter is supposed to be. All I have to say personally is that this image is disrespectful towards Atomwaffen and it should be taken down (although I'm still showing it here for the sake of demonstrating how fuckin' gay it is).



To my surprise, Lzxy is also a Redditor which is something that I actually did not expect, I thought of his character as somewhat "edgy" and not "safe-edgy" during the early 2020s but apparently I was wrong. Matter of fact, he's got not one but also two accounts in this instance as well, not sure why that is the case but it seems like he was running both of them around the same time - perhaps he isn't just a Redditor but a mega Redditor-Predditor, lmao. Me thinks that he kept getting banned from certain subreddits so he would evade such bans this way, then again I wouldn't know since I am not a retarded safe-edgy Redditor, lol. The subreddit that he frequented on both of these accounts is primarily "r/okbuddyretard", alongside with a bunch of other "r/okbuddy-" prefixed ones, but he also secondarily frequented music / tranime related ones, which - let's be real - you should've seen coming from miles away at this point, lmao.





I'll start off by examining his "Adachi" account, apparently his most viral post is known as "who gets the aux" and it features a bunch of tranime characters matched up with random ahh albums that he seems to listen to. What's funny here is the fact that, if he did indeed create this on his own, he also included both NSBM and RAC albums for whatever reason. In the comment section of this post, he has posted an image that comes from Discord and features an individual with the username "Adachi true", I wonder if this is an old account of his - then again, he could've taken this from anywhere. Either way there's no way for me to tell due to the closed nature of Discord. In this same comment section, an individual named "hotpedot" posted something and in response to this, Lzxy took an interest in his username... I wonder why, lol.

I'll start off by examining his "Adachi" account, apparently his most viral post is known as "who gets the aux" and it features a bunch of tranime characters matched up with random ahh albums that he seems to listen to. What's funny here is the fact that, if he did indeed create this on his own, he also included both NSBM and RAC albums for whatever reason. In the comment section of this post, he has posted an image that comes from Discord and features an individual with the username "Adachi true", I wonder if this is an old account of his - then again, he could've taken this from anywhere. Either way there's no way for me to tell due to the closed nature of Discord. In this same comment section, an individual named "hotpedot" posted something and in response to this, Lzxy took an interest in his username... I wonder why, lol.

Single comment thread — See full discussion

Dinasov • 3y ago

kasumi or joker probably

I'd also let yusuke get a shot at the aux if we were high

4

xAvelic OP • 3y ago

Kasumi? ....

5

Dinasov • 3y ago

man the queen is dead is unskippable even if the rest is shite I wanna listen to Morrissey scream like shakira bro, that's worth the suffering

4

xAvelic OP • 3y ago

moz is a cornball but music good tho.

4

Single comment thread — See full discussion

hotpedot • 3y ago

Ryuji or midkoto

3

xAvelic OP • 3y ago

interesting username...

1

The rest of the stuff he has posted under this account aren't really worth discussing since they mostly appear to be pretty random without substance, so I'll move on now and examine his "Sabrina" account instead since this one has some pretty interesting stuff going on. He was actually a lot more active on this account for whatever reason, his first ever post is basically... well it's titled after his previous account and it just so happens to feature a random ahh tranime character, lol. I suppose that this is the character he was LARPing as? I dunno and I genuinely don't really care.

Then there's also a questionable meme that he posted, which features uncle Ted; the Unabomber. This may seem to be a bit out of the blue but it is actually extremely important, it's how we managed to track down this account in the first place. The post might've been put up on his Reddit account, but according to Lzxy himself it was originally posted on his Instagram page and it had gone viral - it then reappeared in the year of 2024 on his Xitter which is where he revealed all this in response to the tweet that featured it all these years later. So naturally, we took it and put it through a reverse image search service which allowed us to find this second Reddit account of his. To our surprise, he had directly made a mention of his primary alias in that account several times, so we knew that it was actually him.

r/okbuddyhetero • 5y ago
WilburSuut

i have two sides

1.7K · 39

[deleted] • 5y ago
Wilbur soot.

55

WilburSuut OP • 5y ago
Lzxy :trolllaugh:

11

RealCorgi • 5y ago
Wow a quality actually funny post. Don't see that on here everyday

12

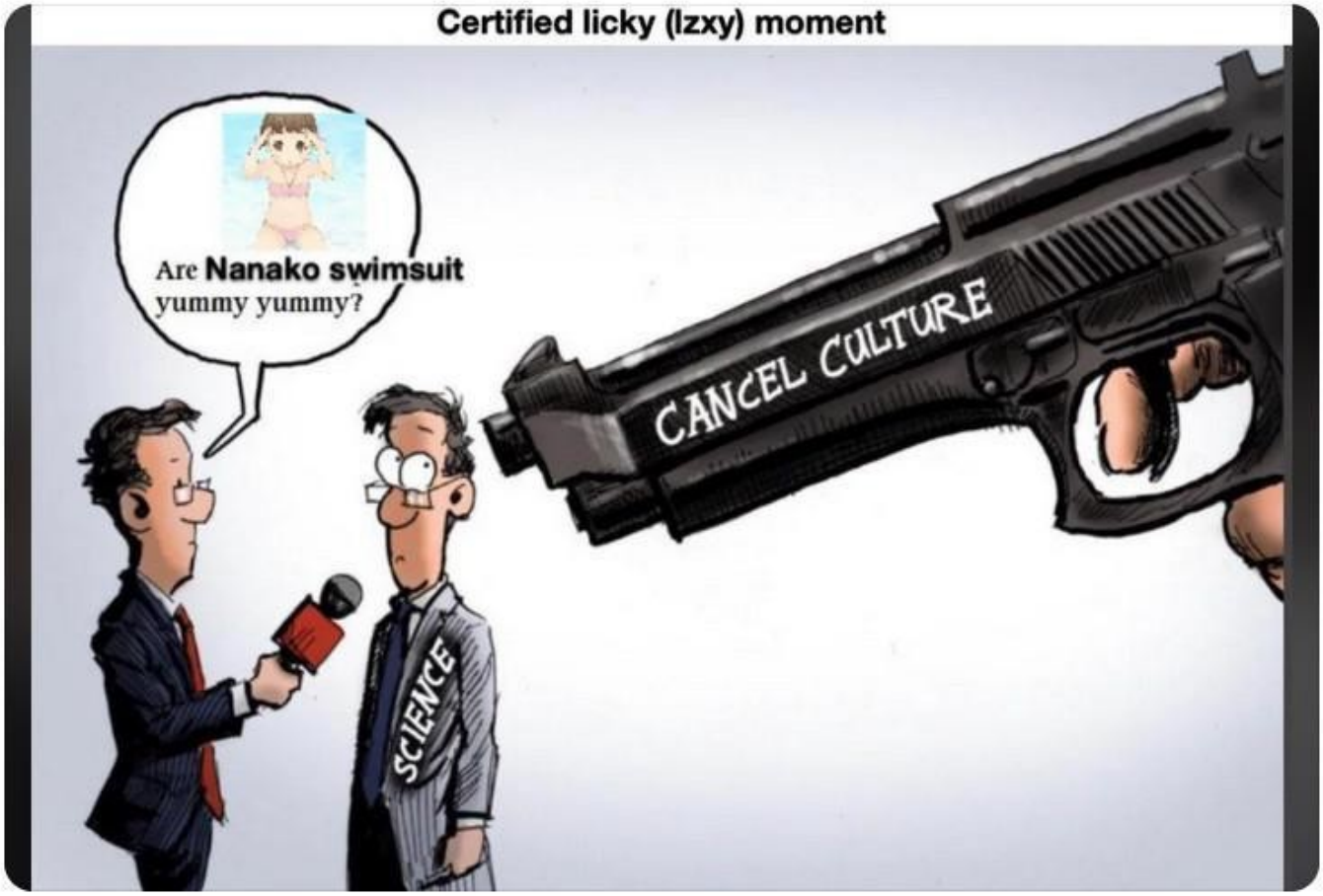
WilburSuut OP • 5y ago
when the lzxy is funny

9

That one Discord server URL is dead by the way - but anyways, there's also a post where he outright goes mask off and literally claims to be a paedophile, which also has his primary alias in the image attached to it... Literally the cherry on top. This post is the perfect example as to how these types operate, they wrap their paedophilic tendencies around irony-poisoning and this is how they manage to push their agenda in an attempt to normalize shit like this through jokes. Anyhow, next there's this weird response that he wrote where he rants about fictional characters and how it's NOT paedophilia to draw underage characters doing weird shit, clearly a futile attempt to further normalize these kinds of tendencies that he has. And lastly, I'll put down below a bunch of posts where he is just being extremely homosexual to the point where it fills you with pure rage.

r/OkBuddyPersona • 5y ago
WilburSuut

I am pedophile (persona fan)



411 · 27

Harbor567890 • 5y ago

Fucking swj's🤮🤮🤮🤮 and their 🤐cancel culture🤐 can't even watch wholesome child hentai these days🥺🥺🥺

Single comment thread — See full discussion

WilburSuut • 3y ago

Y'all ever get tired of this? No seriously, do you ever get tired of harassing people over fictional characters? Do you feel good about yourself at how you're defending a drawing? Feel like you're making a real difference bothering people over how they portray this game character? Because from my perspective this shit is sad and screams "I want attention." It's everywhere in this subreddit and it is beyond obnoxious.

You can't post anything about these characters without virtue signaling dipshits acting like they're "saving the world from pedophiles" when in reality they're just annoying people who are trying to enjoy the characters they feel attached too in a game they like. Normal people can distinguish the difference between a fictional character and a real person. You gonna bitch on the GTA subreddit for all the civilians they killed next? What's next on your agenda of useless bullshit? I'd love to know.

52

raivin_alglas • 3y ago

New responce just dropped

20

Bob_Billans • 3y ago

People have a right to draw what they want, but it probably would have been better to post it to an R34 sub instead of the main one seeing as it doesn't do favors for the existing stigma.

Also, the sub has a "No NSFW" rule. So there's that.

8

[deleted] • 3y ago

I read allat💯. Damn. He has a point

23

[deleted] • 3y ago

AndrewPixelKnight • 3y ago

Damn mf dropped an atom bomb

3

pileofuselessnesss • 4y ago

Either gay or really gay

1

WilburSuut OP • 4y ago

i looooooove cock!!!!!!

2

WilburSuut • 5y ago

Can we have sex? (i think british boys are quite cute)

2

shitpostersamurai OP • 5y ago

Idk I'll think about it

Meanwhile I know a place where lots of British people hang out

1

WilburSuut • 5y ago

let me guess, Britain?

2

WilburSuut • 5y ago

i'll try

women are gay porn gay gay porn porn gay porn transgender 🏳️‍⚧️ and queen queen of heaven and earth queen princess princess queen princess heaven princess queen queen princess queen queen queen

13

ApocalyptoSoldier • 5y ago

Based

9

WilburSuut • 5y ago

i guess i type gay porn a lot... 😳

7

The-Faceless-Ones • 5y ago

gay gay porn porn

2

WilburSuut • 5y ago

the only thing i like about sports is seeing all the cute muscular boys 😏

1

I am not through with his Reddit account yet though, there's one final post that I wish to showcase - this time it features a link to a Spotify playlist. Clicking it reveals that this playlist was uploaded by a Spotify account called "ehwaz", now that's interesting isn't it? For those of you who have already forgotten, "ehwaz" is a known Lzxy alias, it's one of his recent ones as I have already established. This basically take us to his Spotify account which does have some notable things worth talking about. It may be known as "ehwaz" now, but it WAS initially signed under his "lzxy" alias - again I know that I've repeated myself several times but he really just did the same thing here: he rebranded a while after the bait thread [ASSOCIATE-4] put up.

Public Playlist

club cyberia

ehwaz • 1 save • 50 songs, about 3 hr

List

#	Title	Album	Date added	
1	Real Spring Skrillex, Bladee	Real Spring	Jan 28, 2023	2:09
2	Duvet - ScummV Remix bôa, ScummV	Duvet (ScummV Remix)	Dec 10, 2022	6:25
3	Let's All Love Lain TOKYOPILL	Abandon the Flesh!	Jan 18, 2023	2:28
4	Cyberia Lyr2 Sewerslvt	Cyberia Lyr1+2=3	Dec 10, 2022	4:05
5	Cyberia Texture Yung Lain	Cyberia Texture	Dec 10, 2022	2:34

Profile

ehwaz

59 Public Playlists • 21 Followers • 128 Following

Follow

Public Playlists

Show all

für mein yanderefrau
1 Follower

ATWA(R)
By ehwaz

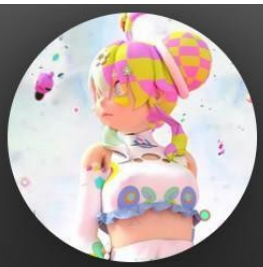
i really really really wanna die
1 Follower

TERROR
1 Follower

Classical
By ehwaz

The West Knows Best
1 Follower

I'd blush a little and die...
By ehwaz



Profile

Izxy

63 Public Playlists • 18 Followers • 126 Following

Follow

Public Playlists

Show all

i really really really wanna die

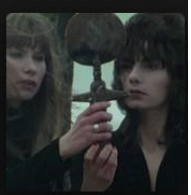
TERROR
By Izxy

Sleep
By Izxy

agios o robin
By Izxy

Classical
By Izxy

The West Knows Best
By Izxy



I'd blush a little and die...

Right off the bat we can see some pretty overtly O9A themed playlists and this is what I want to highlight. A lot of the playlists in question primary contain O9A chants, ToB musick, Magick Metal and trooncore of course with certain elements of NSBM and RAC here and there - often, a combination of all into one singular monstrous playlist. But what's even more interesting here are the covers he has attached to these playlists, lots of which he has actually used as profile pictures on various online platforms of his - thus, making them as yet another helpful method to track his ass down in the vast digital landscape of the Internet. Beyond that, his earlier playlists are overtly tranny-coded and make a pretty interesting contrast between his newer ones. Some of the older ones have his tranny name attached onto them as well for whatever fucking reason which is kinda worth pointing out.

Public Playlists

für mein yanderefrau
1 Follower

ATWA(R)
By ehwaz

i really really really wanna die
1 Follower

TERROR
1 Follower

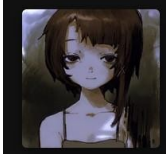
Classical
By ehwaz

The West Knows Best
1 Follower

I'd blush a little and die...
By ehwaz

trve goth
2 Followers

Essential Lexicore Vol.2
By ehwaz



i love you <3
1 Follower

magick musick
1 Follower

did those ideas ever really come to life?
By ehwaz

total fed death
By ehwaz

DEATH TO AMERICA, AND BUTTER SAUCE
By ehwaz

🍄🔮 Kali Yuga Radio 🔮🍄
3 Followers

WHY ISNT HE AT WAR AGAINST US
By ehwaz

My heart belongs to a time that is gone, an...
3 Followers

Playlist #88
1 Follower

The Light is All Gone
1 Follower

⚡Aryan Classics⚡
2 Followers

at the heart of that garden, there'll be...
2 Followers

Subterranean Tunes ✧･ﾟ: *✧
By ehwaz

fallenangelcore
By ehwaz

Return to Dust
3 Followers

vril amplification playlist
By ehwaz

𝔚𝔶 𝔇𝔢𝔞𝔯𝔢𝔰𝔱 𝔇𝔢𝔞𝔯𝔩𝔦𝔫𝔤...
1 Follower

white boy winter
1 Follower

looksmaxxing
By ehwaz

🍄🪖🍄
By ehwaz

for my darling, Pt. 2
1 Follower

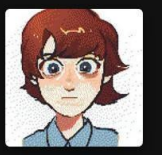
for my darling ❤️
1 Follower

<3
1 Follower

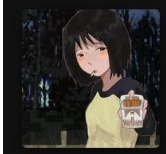
miss u core
By ehwaz

Agarthan Dance Party
2 Followers

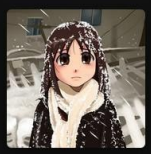
Violator
By ehwaz



losercore
By ehwaz



girlfailure femcelcore
By ehwaz

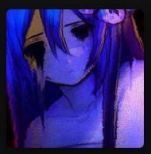


when is it gonna stop...
1 Follower

essential lexicore
1 Follower

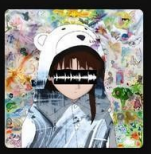
AAAAAAAAAA
By ehwaz

I'll be alive next year
1 Follower



R A G E
1 Follower

maybe i wasn't there
By ehwaz



spiritual awakening
1 Follower

MADNESS CHAOS IN THE BRAIN
1 Follower

balling
2 Followers

RIP Edgar Allan Poe. He would've loved...
1 Follower

"i'm fine"
2 Followers

club cyberia
1 Follower

Underground Hip Hop
4 Followers

real sigma femcel shit
38 Followers

Sigma's Walkman 📼 Σ
15 Followers

alexis.
By ehwaz

Songs about Margaret Thatcher
By ehwaz

gaslight, gatekeep, girlboss
1 Follower

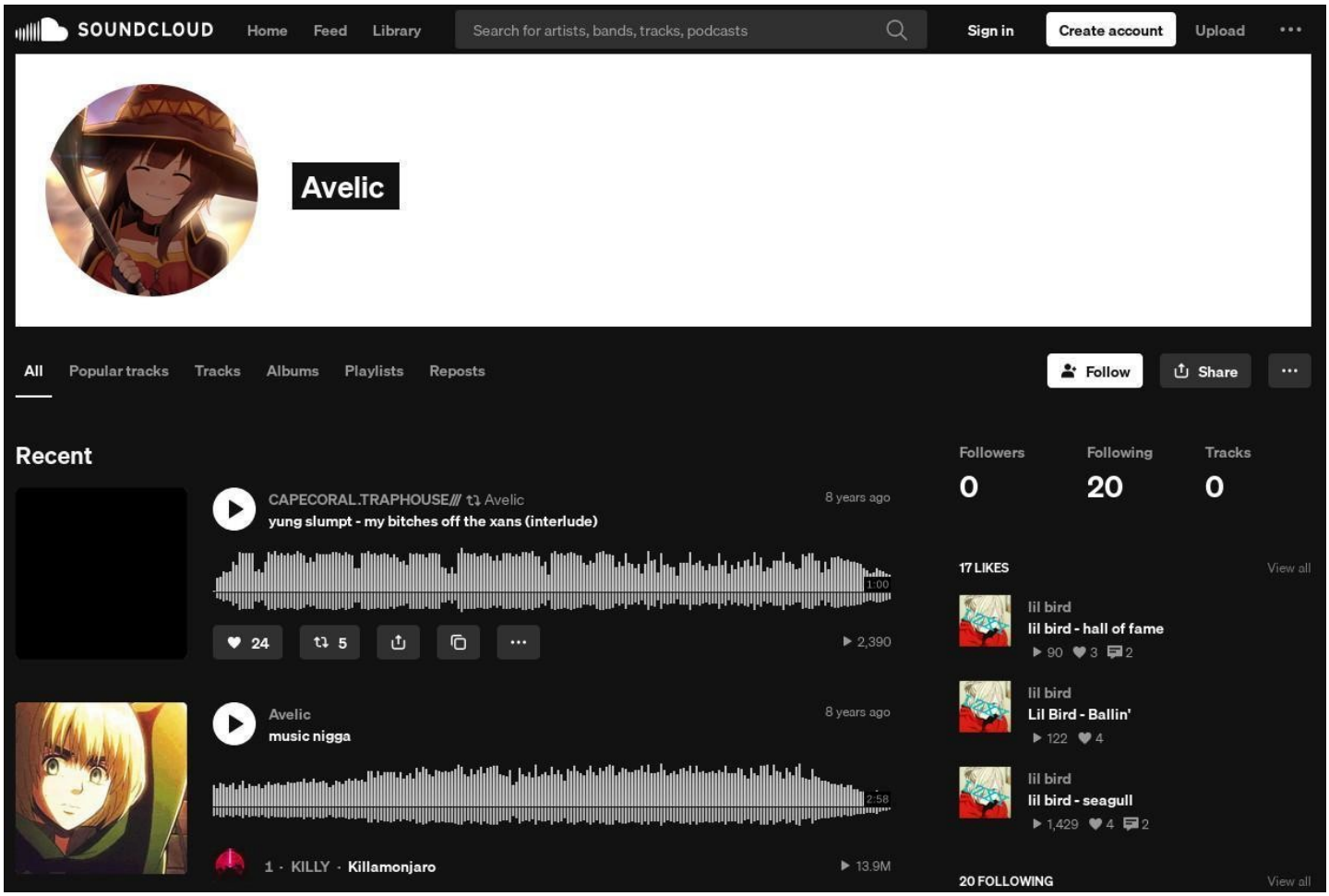
👟🌈
2 Followers

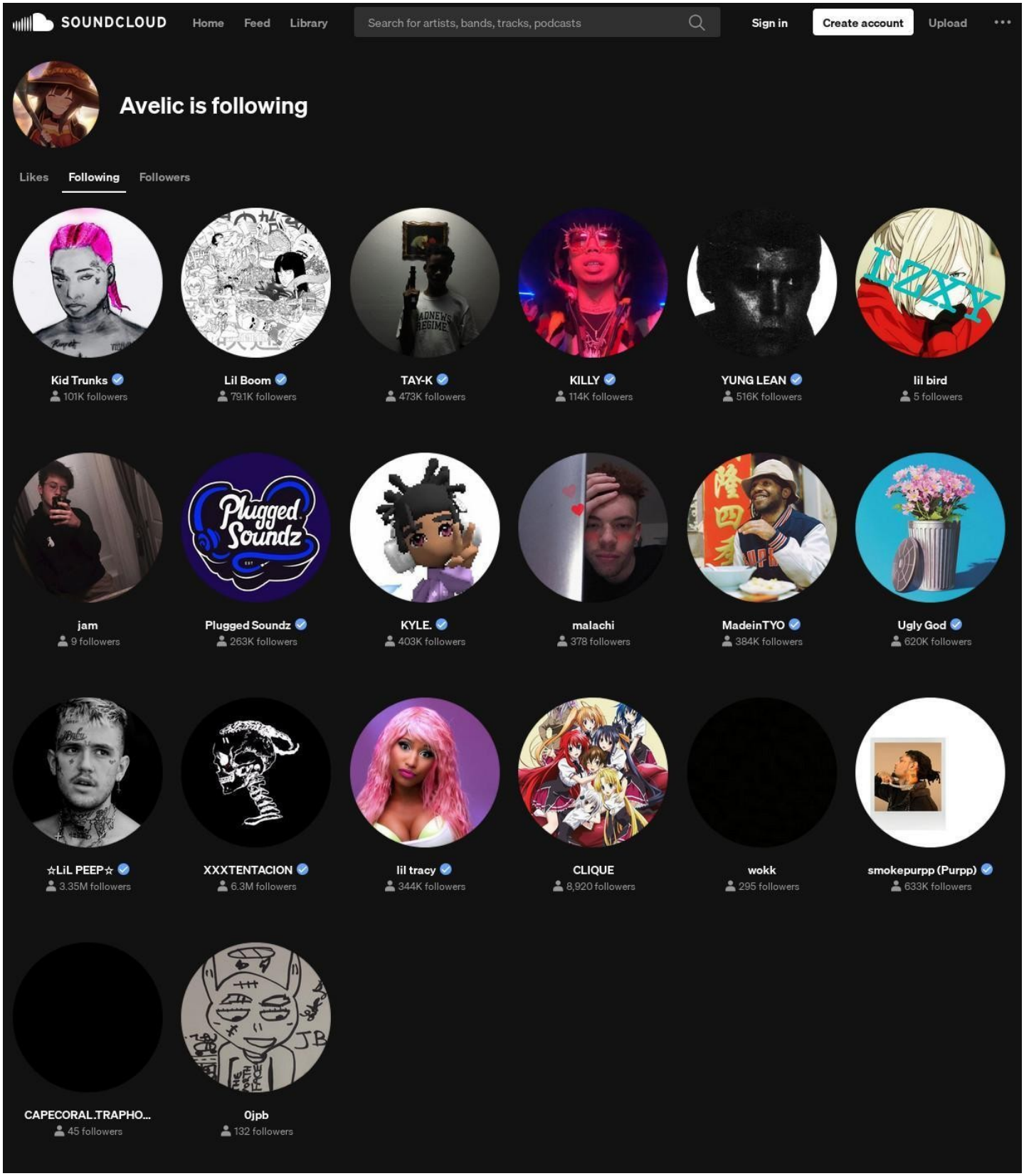
songs lain would listen to
28 Followers

certified #1 playlist ever
1 Follower

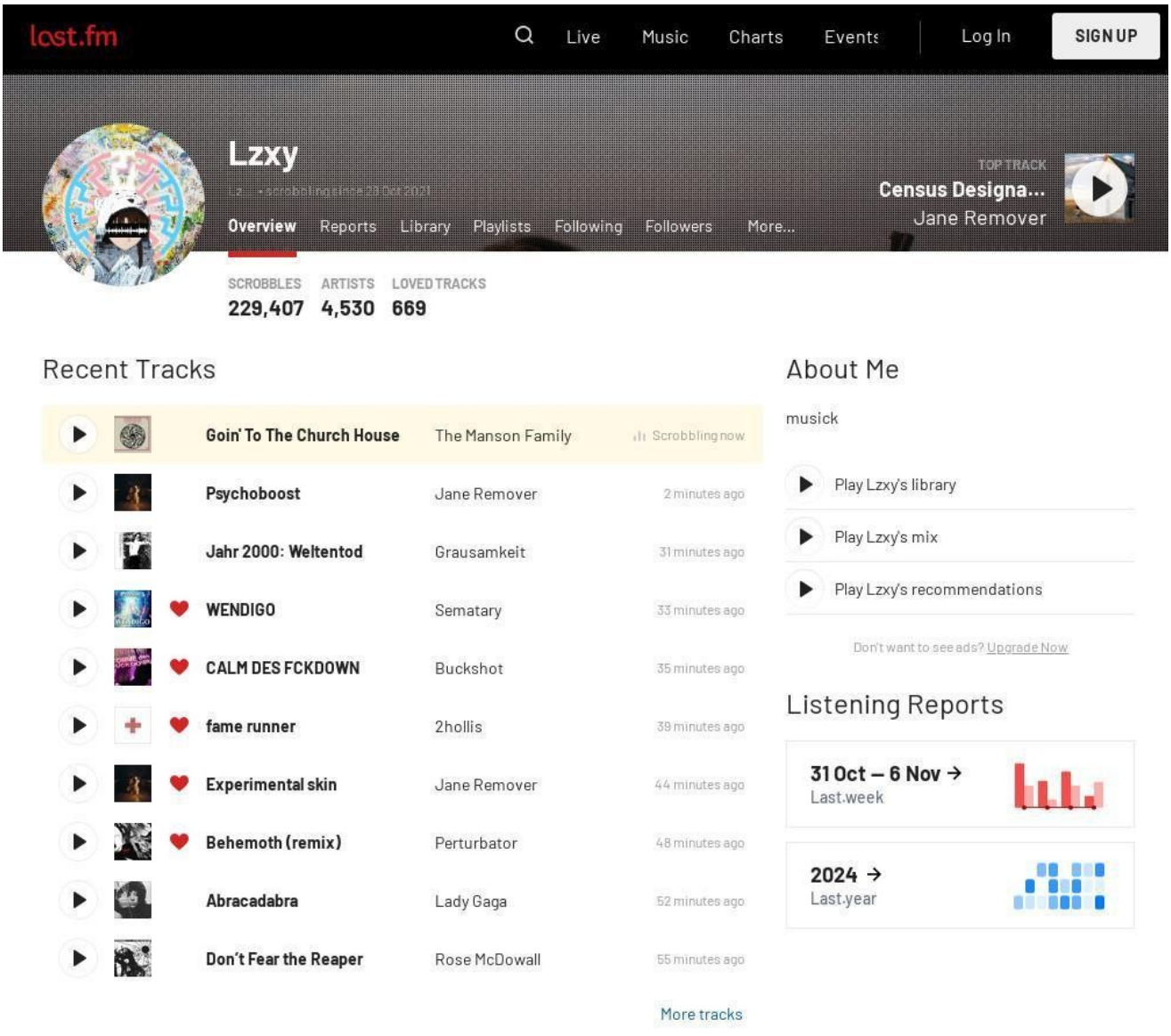
songs to play in the nursing home
3 Followers

Since we are on the topic of music, I may as well go back to his SoundCloud for a moment. I know I brought it up like ages ago, however I did not mention that he actually just so happens to have another account as well. My guess here is that he created the account I showcased earlier after this one solely to work with his rap / hip-hop / whatever the fuck music project. Reason I say this is because this one appears to have a lot more activity in terms of following people, commenting and liking on stuff, created playlists and whatnot. However, when compared to the previous one, the difference is that it is blank in terms of tracks since it hasn't uploaded anything - it's basically vice versa for the one that was shown earlier. It's also worth mentioning that in this account he follows both SoundCloud accounts of his brother's, as well as a bunch of other people (mostly nigger mutts) and also his alt.




SOUNDCLOUD
Home
Feed
Library
Search for artists, bands, tracks, podcasts
Sign in
Create account
Upload
Avelic is following
Likes
Following
Followers
Kid Trunks
101K followers
Lil Boom
79.1K followers
TAY-K
473K followers
KILLY
114K followers
YUNG LEAN
516K followers
lil bird
5 followers
jam
9 followers
Plugged Soundz
263K followers
KYLE.
403K followers
malachi
378 followers
MadeinTYO
384K followers
Ugly God
620K followers
☆LiL PEEP☆
3.35M followers
XXXTENTACION
6.3M followers
lil tracy
344K followers
CLIQUE
8,920 followers
wokk
295 followers
smokepurpp (Purpp)
633K followers
CAPECORAL.TRAPHO...
45 followers
0jpb
132 followers

I'll delve deeper into his music stuff and move into his Last FM account which was linked within an archived snapshot of his MyAnimeList account. I actually brought it up earlier and I promised to examine it at some point, well this time has now come. The account in question has a shit ton of activity, it actually goes as far back as the year of 2021 and has been active ever since. It seems to be so precious to this fuckin' guy that he didn't even go through the process of rebranding it after he realized that we were onto him - thus, it still goes by his "lzxy" persona to this day. Right away we see that his profile picture is an edited version of a previously shown thumbnail he used in one of his Spotify's playlists, although this time featuring a troon-colored sonnenrad behind this tranime character of his. His "top track" is a Jane Remover song, the tranny singer whom I have made a mention of, and through his recent tracks we were able to map down his activity - his uptimes and downtimes. We knew when he was online and when he was not because when he was, he was very likely listening to one of these gay little songs.



As far as his playlists go, a lot of them are straight up just copied from his Spotify, although not all of them - matter of fact they are way less interesting on this account of his so they aren't really worth showing. Well at least I don't plan to show all of them because constantly repeating myself gets a bit retarded after a while but you can actually see in the fragment I'm about to provide that one of these playlists is quite literally named "tr4annyc0re". When I first saw this, I found it pretty funny because this whole time I had been using the term "trannycore" as a joke and yet this motherfucker actually named one his playlists like that unironically. Anyways, if we take a look into the people he follows there are many familiar usernames in there, but [CO-CONSPIRATOR-1] is the one that sticks out like a thumb. Like This guy is fucked at this point, he is suspicious as hell and I do plan to release some of HIS files later on but I'll be pretty quick about it and I won't get much into the details.

Lzxy

TOP TRACK
Census Designa...
Jane Remover

Playlists

Lzxy's Next 30
My next 30
30 tracks

The West Knows Best
50 tracks

trve goth
25 tracks

magick musick
40 tracks

did those ideas ever really come to life?
50 tracks

total fed death
mokochigroypercore
40 tracks

DEATH TO AMERICA, AND BUTTER SAUCE
22 tracks

🍄🔮 Kali Yuga Radio 🔮🍄
25 tracks

WHY ISNT HE AT WAR AGAINST US
20 tracks

My heart belongs to a time that is gone, and my soul to a race that i...
20 tracks

Playlist #88
25 tracks

The Light is All Gone
50 tracks

⚡Aryan Classics⚡
20 tracks

at the heart of that garden, there'll be nothing but beauty...
I'm progressing through to a new vistas, I'm cutting my way through...
30 tracks

Subterranean Tunes ✧･ﾟ: ･ ★.ﾟ✧
she's caaaaaaalling.....
30 tracks

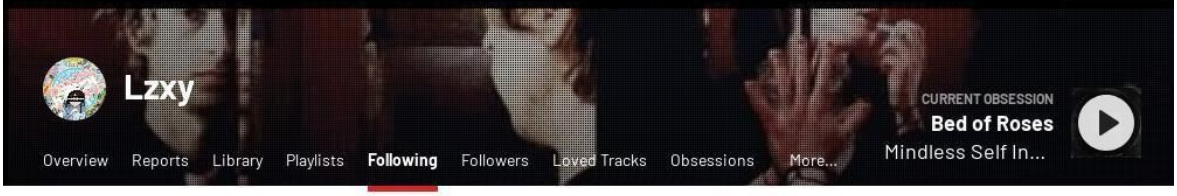
fallenangelcore
25 tracks

club cyberia
50 tracks

R A G E
25 tracks

tr4nnyc0r3
9 tracks

when is it gonna stop...
25 tracks



Following (55)

[redacted]

aerzsi_
erzsi
catholic

Destsz
Dest
IG // @arc_dest

Silver_Seleucid
Silver
But my dreams, they aren't as empty As my conscience seems to be I have hours, only lonely My love...

ilovekairyu
fineshrine

invincigyatt
ivan
ok

cognitum

PiinkSludge
Piink!!
https://discord.gg/uFPtxr44Cp Join my Music discord! !!! I make uhh stuff too...

apoloreverso
*

miside
aghh
I paused my game to be here. 🎮 ![ ](https://cdn.lewd.host/VoOjPRTF.webp)

torturedbyroses
hannah
she/her | the smiths are the greatest band of all time

GalacticIwakura

Zzapper
can a woman do anything in a worl...

brunnhild333
Brunnhilde

sxnshi
piercddoll
i couldve changed the course of my life, i couldve, i wouldve, i might

eviiline
eve
。゜・(>﹏<)・゜。

atomixsus
picto
loser

aryan

ixnaynay
call me lain
hurt people

Fildaa
help

MillionsMustDie
Chudler
Millions must die.

WestoFloppa
WestoFloppa
I started using spotify and last.fm on November 19th 2022. Here's my letterboxd if you like films ...

ilovemykino
BrickedUpInTheClub
Profile Comes From Watching Too Much Porn And Listening To SGP And BDM To The Point That I Have No...

HDMIol
DJW

Reinhard_Wolff

IEATASS124
imghoulieby
01.24.2005 (21) Unc / Names Ghoulie. I anit active here anymore that much, But feel free to post a...

Riagrounded
Ria • She/Her • ✨
How does she want her eggs? Scrobbled!!

Saraistupid
SaraisaLoli
just an egyptian teenager who's into Rhythm Heaven and lolicore music, #1 konataist and lucky starist...

veraholic
vera

eternish
☆★☆kaine☆★☆
(>人<) dc: bellicism

Don't want to see ads? Upgrade Now
Play Frank Ocean
on Amazon Music Unlimited (ad)

Something else of note here is that anyone can leave comments on his Last FM account and most people are questioning the contradictory meaning of his profile picture. In one post, a random user asked what the politics behind it are about and Lzxy said "transgender ethnostate advocate" in response to him. Keep in mind that he said this in the 10th of October, when he was still an active FashFront member, and in the month of November he had the audacity to say that he is an "ex-tranny" - that's just fucking retarded, you're telling me that he de-trooned within the span of a MONTH?! Absurd.

Shoutbox

Newest

Join Last.fm or log in to leave a shout for Lzxy.

JOIN LAST.FM

gutpour 12 Oct 12:58pm
Nice pfp and music taste
Reply 1

Sinimaed 10 Oct 5:35pm
what are the politics of your profile photo
Reply 4

Lzxy 10 Oct 5:43pm
transgender ethnostate advocate
Reply 3

Sinimaed 10 Oct 5:49pm
YEAH ok fair enough
Reply 1

altfuture1 2 Oct 12:59pm
Your compatibility with Lzxy is High. You both listen to Marjorie -W.C. Sinclair, Lucy Bedroque and Current 93. // wtf is your pfp lmao (its super cool looking tho)
Reply

Sorowa 27 Sep 6:08pm
behold, the most advanced model of agarthan cyborg technology, coengineered by the great scientist yakub
Reply 7

vympire 23 Sep 11:50am
dont listen to the haters pfp is insane :fire:
Reply 1

been 2 Sep 6:07pm
Hi whats your favourite food to eat for dinner
Reply 1

Lzxy 6 Sep 6:46pm
blood
Reply 1

bondrewd 28 Sep 6:08pm
can u not try to be a tryhard for 5 seconds
Reply 13

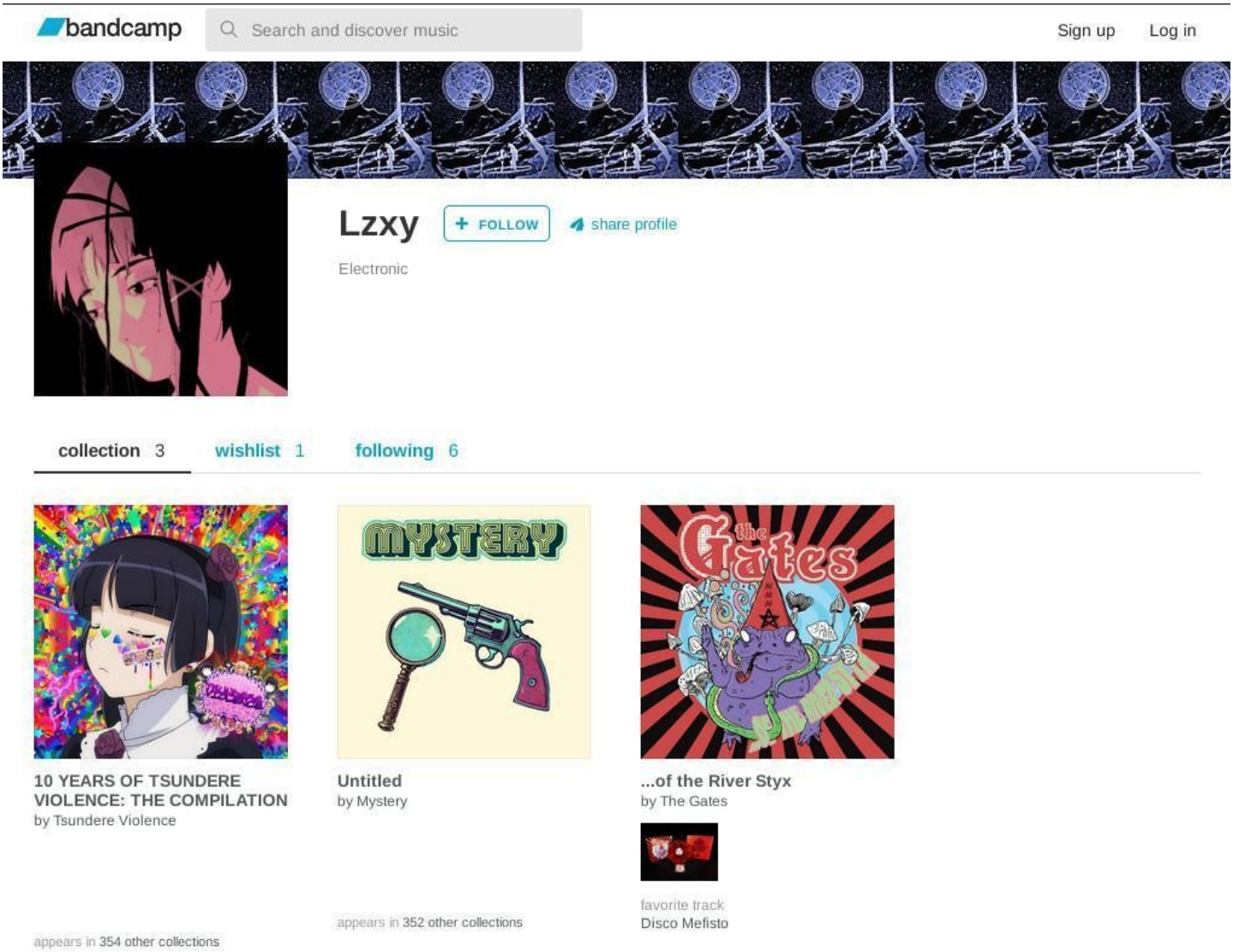
Lzxy 28 Sep 8:23pm
i'm a trve gatis disciple
Reply 3

gutpour 12 Oct 12:59pm
Sinister as hell brah surf da Kali Yuga 😂😂😂
Reply 1

gawd_ 31 Aug 11:51pm
to-date the worst profile picture i seen on this site
Reply 17

Lzxy 1 Sep 7:23pm
why is this all anyone ever comments about?
Reply

Next up, I've got yet another music related account. I know it gets kinda autistic at this point but we ARE dealing with an autist and I am still obligated to showcase it. The account in question is a Bandcamp account and, unlike the other music accounts I've showcased, this one seems to be blank and forgotten. He has a bunch of random collections featuring primarily the kind of shitty music he is into and he also follows less than a dozen of people, now I don't really see any familiar names in this particular section since he appears to only be following artists and some tranime pfps. The main thing that I want to highlight here is his banner, I acknowledge that it may be hard to tell what it is meant to be about - not only because the dimensions are weird but also because it follows a repeating pattern - thus, I will provide down below the full image directly extracted from his page. To no one's surprise it's an O9A banner basically, it features the Septagram in it, which is the primary symbol of the O9A.



bandcamp Search and discover music Sign up Log in

Lzxy

+ FOLLOW share profile

Electronic

collection 3 wishlist 1 following 6

artists & labels 6

黒龍 - Dragão Negro
Brazil
+ FOLLOW

Tsundere Violence
San Francisco, California
+ FOLLOW

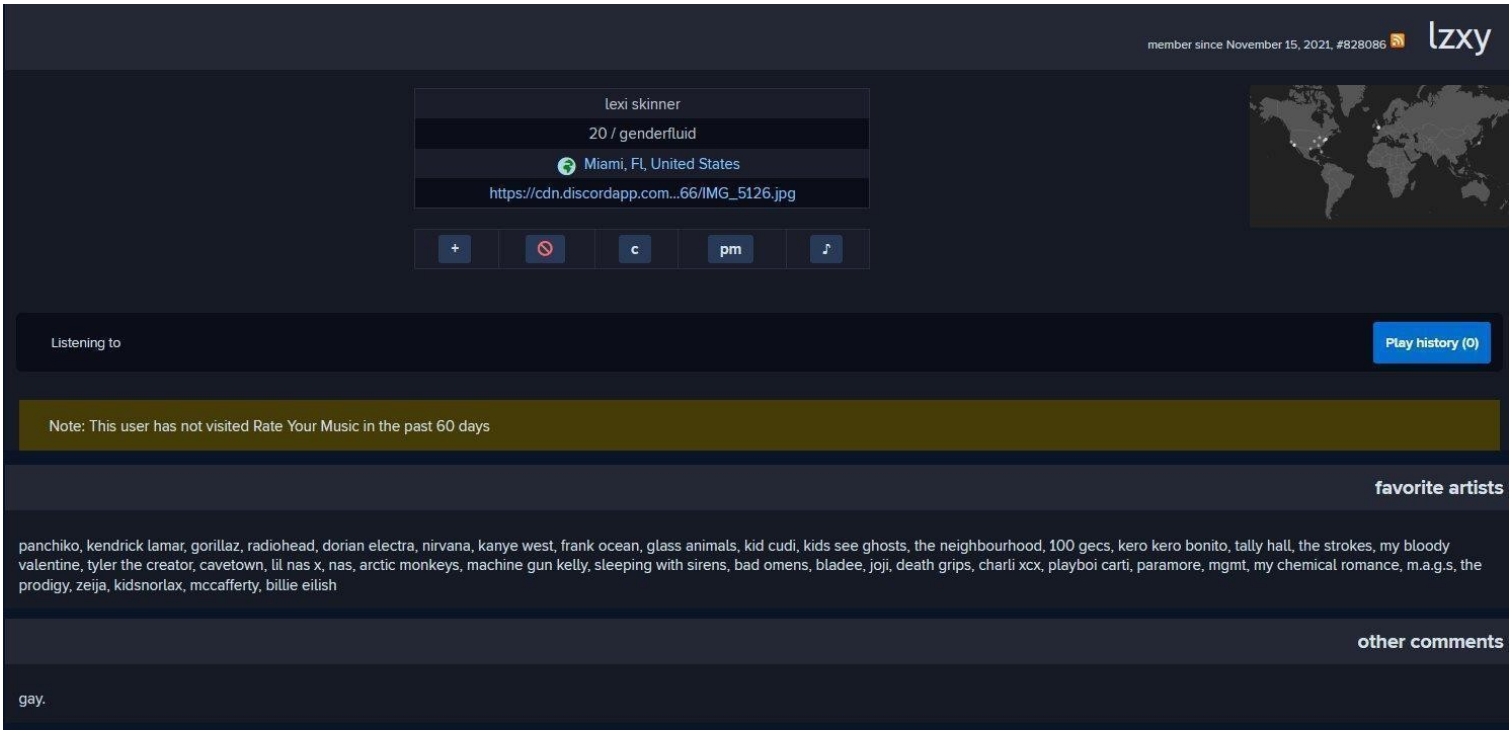
Cynthoni
+ FOLLOW

Mystery
Australia
+ FOLLOW

Black Daughters ...
+ FOLLOW

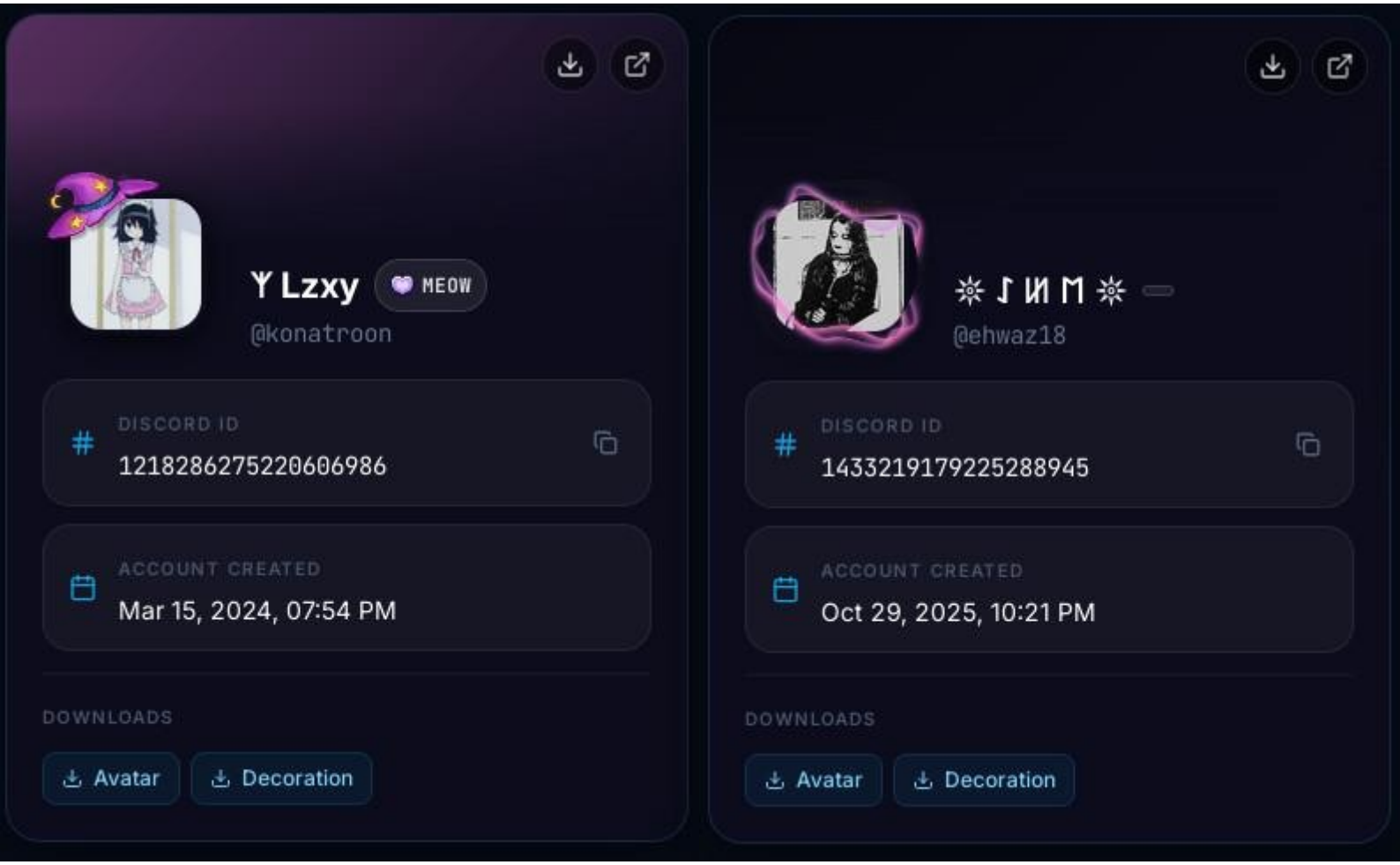
The Gates
+ FOLLOW

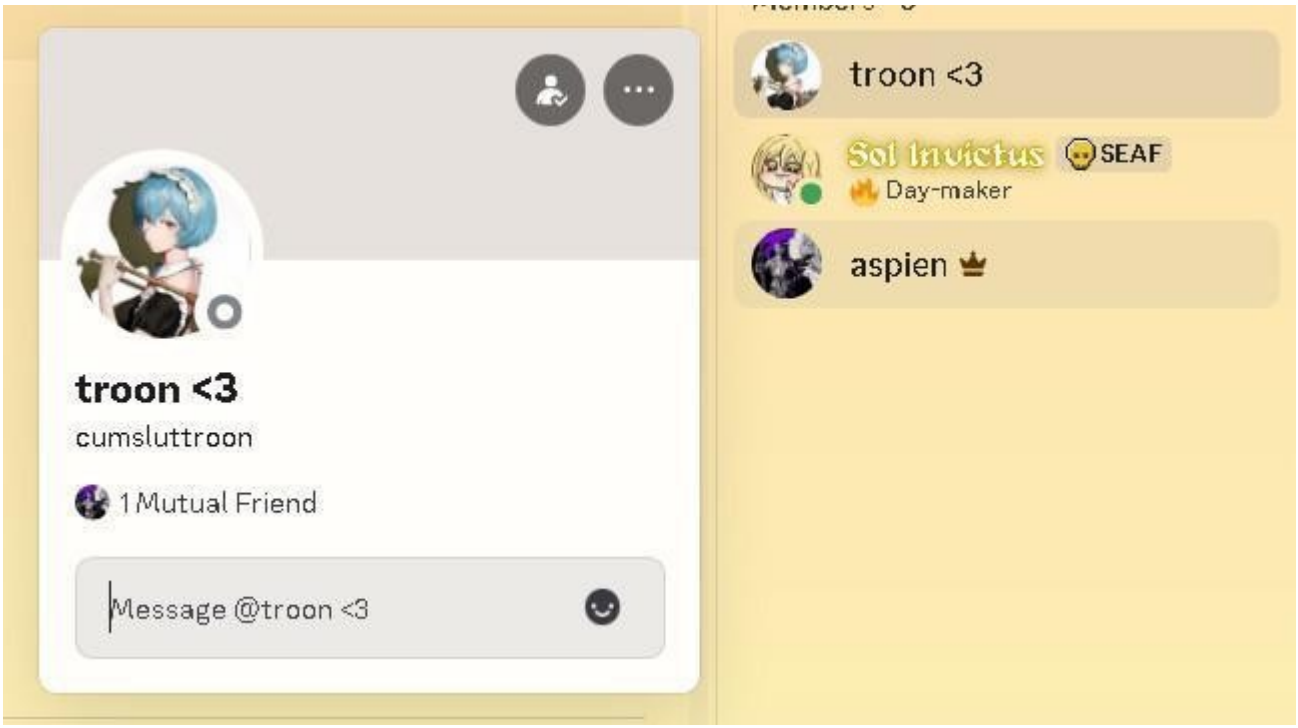
And this basically brings us to his final music account... I do plan to get into some stuff of interest after this though so please bear with me. This time I've got a RateYourMusic account to showcase, which appears to have been gathering dust for a while - since the year of 2021 to be precise. Because of this endeavor, it showcases some pretty interesting things that we wouldn't have been able to get hold of had he remembered that this account exists and went through the process of updating it. I'll start with his location because this might seem confusing to some of you, he claims to be from Miami which is bullshit as far as I'm aware - there are no (known) records of him ever residing in Miami. Next he has set his name to "Lexi Skinner", which is interesting - this must've been a previous iteration of his tranny pseudo-name, from a time before he had changed it over to "Alexis Evalyn". And lastly, he also claims to be a "genderfluid" instead of a full blown tranny, this actually tracks as it is evident by his tranny name. I pointed out in a previous segment that "Lexi" comes from "Alexis"; which is a name used for both males and females, if he identified as a "genderfluid" then obviously he'd go for something like that.



Right so, I'm done bullshitting and I'm about to delve into the more disgusting aspects of this case - this is the peak of The Milch Files, at least in my opinion. Going all out guns blazing with Discord; we've all heard of this Godforsaken platform and we all know that it's filled to the brim with groomers, trannies and CSAM spammers - our buddy Lzxy over here just so happens to check all three as I plan to showcase. Now remember, Discord is one of these applications that is closed source. We did not have access to all of Lzxy's shit so we had to rely on various fragments that were floating in the darkest corners of the Web, we had to piece together everything on our own. Many of these come from the aforementioned Joeseph Harrison leaks and they do appear to be pretty legit, so you must keep in mind that what you're about to witness is the bottom of this iceberg, although this particular iceberg may as well have no definitive bottom for all we know - just think of all the things that we DIDN'T find.

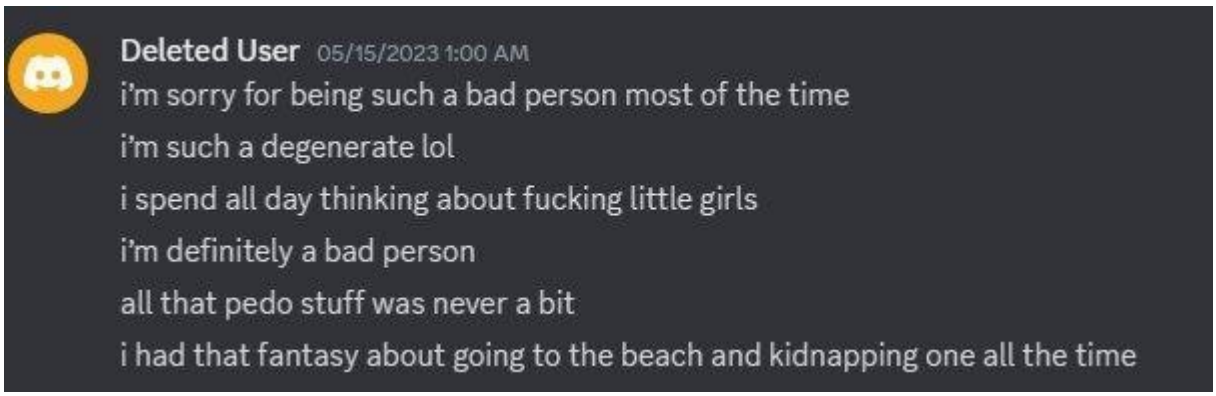
This may sound a bit disappointing but we were able to track down only a total of 2 Discord accounts that belong to Lzxy. While it's certain that he likely has owned more in his past, we only got hold of a public account [ID: 1218286275220606986] with a "Tomoko" profile picture which was featured all the way back in his MAL account, as well as a private account [ID: 1433219179225288945] which was handed over to us directly by an informant of ours. The informant in question actually phished it from Sol_Invictus and the image that was sent over - despite the fact that Milch has changed his name and no longer goes by "cumsluttroon" - seems pretty legitimate so I'll try to do break down of it. There's Milch, Aspien and Sol_Invictus in the same motherfucking group chat, that's just wild, literal conspiracy roundtable right there. I'm surprised that [CO-CONSPIRATOR-1] did not make an appearance there as well, then again he never liked Sol_Invictus and Sol_Invictus never liked [CO-CONSPIRATOR-1]. It is actually Milch the one who acts as the link between these two suspects, he appears to have an affinity for both of them despite the fact that they don't like each other.


Lzxy
MEOW
@konatroon
DISCORD ID
1218286275220606986
ACCOUNT CREATED
Mar 15, 2024, 07:54 PM
DOWNLOADS
Avatar
Decoration
@ehwaz18
DISCORD ID
1433219179225288945
ACCOUNT CREATED
Oct 29, 2025, 10:21 PM
DOWNLOADS
Avatar
Decoration


troon <3
cumsluttroon
1 Mutual Friend
Message @troon <3
troon <3
Sol Invictus
SEAF
Day-maker
aspien

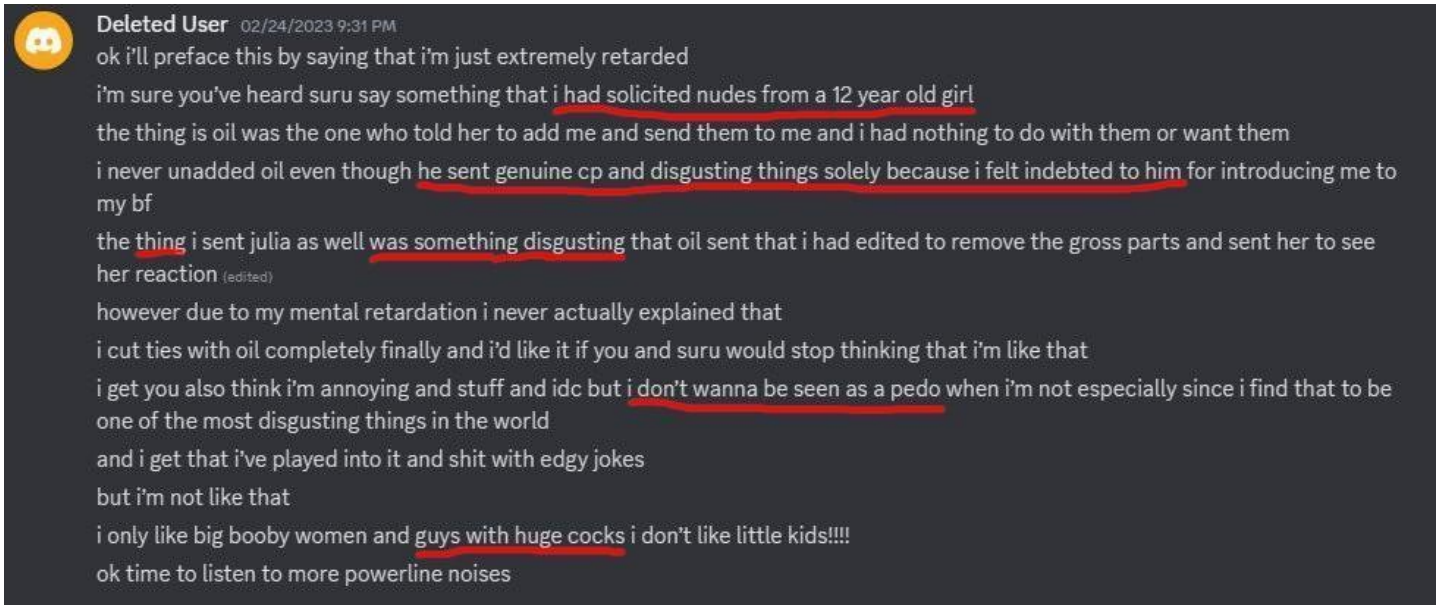
So the first image of leaked DMs that I've got to show reveals a rather "harmless" joke that Lzxy makes, someone says "come on what the fuck" and he replies with "children, that's what i come on". Within the context it is displayed, it does appear like nothing more than an edgy joke, although an incredibly weird one at that - but by itself, it doesn't really mean much, right? Well the second image on the list showcases Lzxy admitting to being a degenerate and that he "spends all day thinking about fucking little girls". He then says that the "paedo stuff was never a bit" and that he "had a fantasy about going to the beach and kidnapping one". Again, these aren't my statements folks, these come directly from Lzxy himself and can be seen down below, it's HIM admitting to being a disgusting paedophile and I am just quoting him. Also Joeseph Harrison provided an extra screenshot that doesn't seem to be from Discord but it DOES provide some interesting context about this whole situation. It features a conversation between Harrison and some random named "Brandon C" who apparently claims that he will defend Lzxy even if he owns CSAM, no clue who that guy is but what he is saying is pretty unhinged.

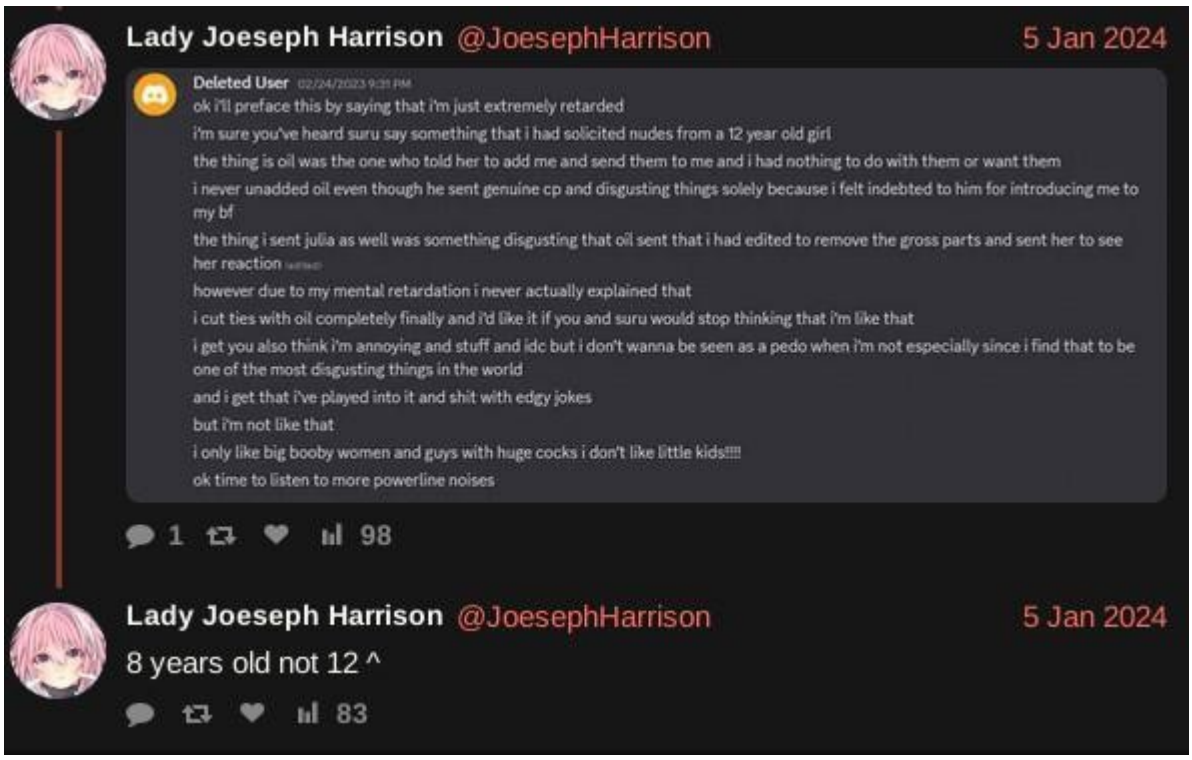
@waffl come on what the fuck
Lexi | she/her |pan| genderfluid Today at 6:33 PM
children
that's what i come on
waffl Today at 6:33 PM
wow
your cool
@waffl your cool
Lexi | she/her |pan| genderfluid Today at 6:33 PM
you're
waffl Today at 6:33 PM
if we are correcting fix your gender mindset
Evan53 Today at 6:34 PM
make sure that genderfluid isnt brainfluid leaking out


Deleted User 05/15/2023 1:00 AM
i'm sorry for being such a bad person most of the time
i'm such a degenerate lol
i spend all day thinking about fucking little girls
i'm definitely a bad person
all that pedo stuff was never a bit
i had that fantasy about going to the beach and kidnapping one all the time

Lady Joeseph Harrison @JoesephHarrison 5 Jan 2024
Is a pedophile, will add when i find more bc going through hundreds of images is hard
Deleted User 03/15/2023 1:00 AM
i'm sorry for being such a bad person most of the time
i'm such a degenerate lol
i spend all day thinking about fucking little girls
i'm definitely a bad person
all that pedo stuff was never a bit
i had that fantasy about going to the beach and kidnapping one all the time
@waffl come on what the fuck
Lexi | she/her |pan| genderfluid
children
that's what i come on
waffl
wow
your cool
@waffl your cool
Lexi | she/her |pan| genderfluid
you're
waffl
if we are correcting fix your gender mindset
make sure that genderfluid isnt brainfluid leaking out
BRANDON C
Lol
I don't buy that
And honestly either way I have Lexi's back
ME
Even if it's actual CP?
BRANDON C
Yeah
ME
Why though, love
BRANDON C
Because Lexi is my future girlfriend
And I'm loyal
Jan 5, 2024 · 11:57 PM UTC
1
113

I do acknowledge that the content of these messages might be a bit controversial for some, but I am all for showcasing the unfiltered truth behind this faggot's case as it is so bear with me because there's more disgusting shit on the way. In the following leaks, Lzxy reveals to have gotten hold of "solicited nudes from a 12 year old girl" but somehow he does not want to "be seen as a paedo" even though he just admitted to being one previously. He claims to have been influenced by a John Doe named "oil", who never even makes an appearance ever again, and he proceeds to put all of the blame on him. He also reveals to have sent a "thing" to a Jane Doe named "julia" and that he "edited it to remove the gross parts" merely to "see her reaction". Lzxy here never defines what the "thing" in question was, he only says that it was "something disgusting" but I think that we all know what he is referring to: CSAM or gore, which quite clearly tracks with his record. He ends on the note that he only likes "guys with huge cocks" - as if this is somehow any better, LOL - and that he is not into kids, which contradicts his previous statements about his weird fucking fantasies. Joeseph Harrison in these leaks corrects Lzxy and asserts that the underage girl in question was not 12 but 8!!!





The next batch of leaks starts off with a conversation between Lzxy and a random John Doe who asks Lzxy if he wants to kill himself. In response to this oddly put question, Lzxy says that he won't do it but he wants to - matter of fact, to no one's surprise, he claims to have wanted it for years, lol. Then the John Doe asks Lzxy if he raped a girl and Lzxy begins explaining a pretty disturbing story, he claims to have walked into the women's bathrooms whilst wearing a facemask, and presumably whilst LARPing as a woman himself, and lurked in there up until a woman came out and he proceeded to sexually

assault her. He goes into the details and asserts that "she was such a pretty doll" but he "doesn't like pussy" and this is why he didn't do more stuff to her. The John Doe questions if he's being serious and if he really raped a woman, to which Lzxy responds that she wasn't even a woman but an underage girl, which he speculates to have been roughly 16 years of age, and that he stalked her whilst "volunteering at a food bank". The John Doe tells him to turn himself in, but Lzxy of course refuses and he then goes on to explain how she was "screaming and stuff". Lastly, the John Doe prompts Lzxy and asks him if he regrets what he did, to which Lzxy responds "no she was so pretty". This experience isn't all that far off from his aforementioned fantasy in my opinion, the environment may differ but at the end of the day he did almost rape a random girl.

Lzxy 06/04/2022 11:02 PM

[redacted] 06/04/2022 11:03 PM

if you kill yourself you wont atone for anything, you would be taking the easy way out

please no memes

Lzxy 06/04/2022 11:03 PM

i'm not gonna

[redacted] 06/04/2022 11:03 PM

this is serious

Lzxy 06/04/2022 11:03 PM

i just wanna

[redacted] 06/04/2022 11:03 PM

wanna what

Lzxy 06/04/2022 11:03 PM

i have for years

[redacted] 06/04/2022 11:04 PM

is this some sick fucking game to you

Lzxy 06/04/2022 11:04 PM

wanna kms

[redacted] 06/04/2022 11:04 PM

Did you rape a girl

yes or no

[redacted] is this some sick fucking game to you

Lzxy 06/04/2022 11:04 PM

[redacted] 06/04/2022 11:04 PM

go fuck yourself

[redacted] 06/04/2022 11:49 PM

what did you do

Lzxy 06/04/2022 11:50 PM

i went to woman's bathroom

[redacted] 06/04/2022 11:50 PM

this is private btw. Imagine this is like therapy or something whatever you would like me to never to tell anyone I wont. I promise you on god.

Lzxy 06/04/2022 11:50 PM

i had facemask on so i don't think people knew or stuff

and i waited for her to come out the stall

and i grabbed her and started touching her and stuff

she was such a pretty doll

[redacted] 06/04/2022 11:51 PM

continute/

Lzxy 06/04/2022 11:51 PM

that's pretty much all

[redacted] 06/04/2022 11:51 PM

what was her reaction

Lzxy 06/04/2022 11:51 PM

i don't like pussy and i'm not gonna waste my first kiss

[redacted] 06/04/2022 10:58 PM
are you being serious (edited)

Lzxy 06/04/2022 10:58 PM
huh?

[redacted] 06/04/2022 10:58 PM
did you rape a woman

Lzxy 06/04/2022 10:58 PM
well
she's probably like 16
so not a woman

[redacted] 06/04/2022 10:59 PM
did you rape somone lzxy

Lzxy 06/04/2022 10:59 PM
well
i
i'm sorry
i was volunteering at a food bank
and there was only like 8 people there
and she went to the bathrooms alone
so i just followed her

[redacted] 06/04/2022 11:01 PM
yes or no did you rape her

Lzxy 06/04/2022 11:01 PM
i'm sorry

[redacted] 06/04/2022 11:02 PM
turn yourself in
dont kill yourself please.

[redacted] turn yourself in

Lzxy 06/04/2022 11:02 PM
no i can't

[redacted] 06/04/2022 11:02 PM
why not

[redacted] what was her reaction

Lzxy 06/04/2022 11:51 PM
you know the usual, screaming and stuff
confusion too mostly

[redacted] 06/04/2022 11:52 PM
do you promise
to never do it again

Lzxy 06/04/2022 11:52 PM
like in my whole life?

[redacted] 06/04/2022 11:52 PM
be honest
did you regret it.

Lzxy 06/04/2022 11:52 PM
no she was so pretty

[redacted] 06/04/2022 11:52 PM
but you sexually assaulted a woman

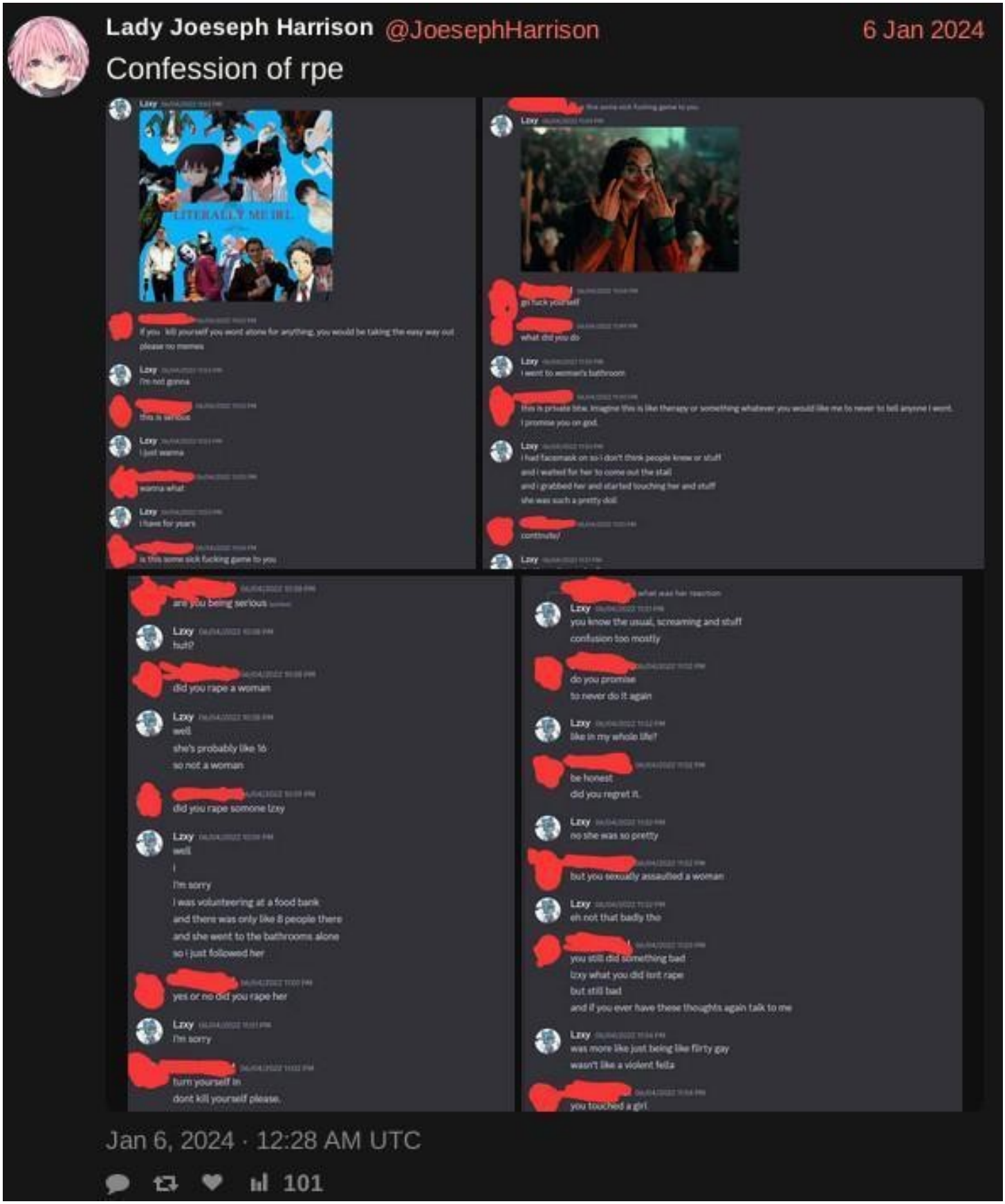
Lzxy 06/04/2022 11:52 PM
eh not that badly tho

[redacted] 06/04/2022 11:53 PM
you still did something bad
lzxy what you did isnt rape
but still bad
and if you ever have these thoughts again talk to me

Lzxy 06/04/2022 11:54 PM
was more like just being like flirty gay
wasn't like a violent fella

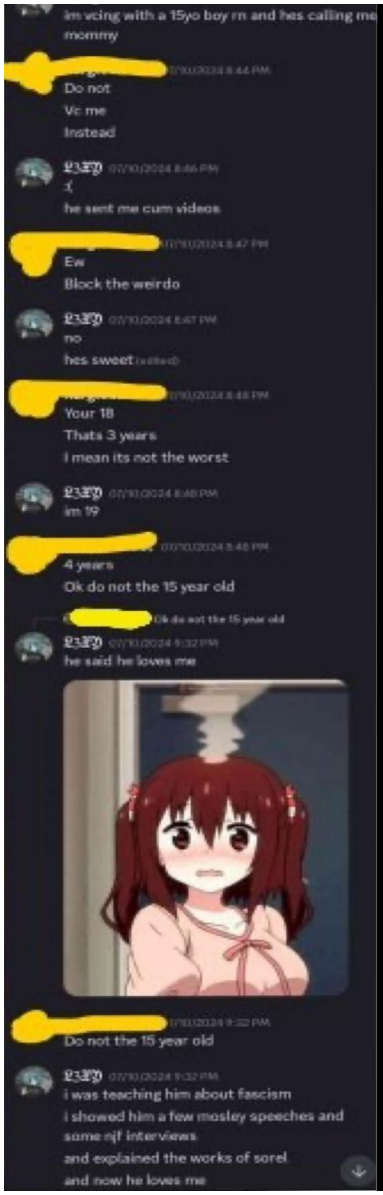
[redacted] 06/04/2022 11:54 PM
you touched a girl
you arent gay

Lzxy 06/04/2022 11:55 PM
yeah
lesbian
i think she was


Lady Joeseph Harrison @JoesephHarrison
6 Jan 2024
Confession of rpe
Lzxy
LITERALLY ME IRL
if you kill yourself you wont atone for anything, you would be taking the easy way out
please no memes
Lzxy
i'm not gonna
this is serious
Lzxy
i just wanna
wanna what
Lzxy
i have for years
is this some sick fucking game to you
Lzxy
go fuck yourself
what did you do
Lzxy
i went to woman's bathroom
this is private btw, imagine this is like therapy or something whatever you would like me to never to tell anyone i went.
i promise you on god.
Lzxy
i had facemask on so i don't think people knew or stuff
and i waited for her to come out the stall
and i grabbed her and started touching her and stuff
she was such a pretty doll
continuity!
Lzxy
are you being serious
Lzxy
huh?
did you rape a woman
Lzxy
well
she's probably like 16
so not a woman
did you rape somone lzxy
Lzxy
well
i
i'm sorry
i was volunteering at a food bank
and there was only like 8 people there
and she went to the bathrooms alone
so i just followed her
yes or no did you rape her
Lzxy
i'm sorry
turn yourself in
dont kill yourself please.
Lzxy
you know the usual, screaming and stuff
confusion too mostly
do you promise
to never do it again
Lzxy
like in my whole life?
be honest
did you regret it.
Lzxy
no she was so pretty
but you sexually assaulted a woman
Lzxy
eh not that badly tho
you still did something bad
lzxy what you did isnt rape
but still bad
and if you ever have these thoughts again talk to me
Lzxy
was more like just being like flirty gay
wasn't like a violent fella
you touched a girl
Jan 6, 2024 · 12:28 AM UTC
101

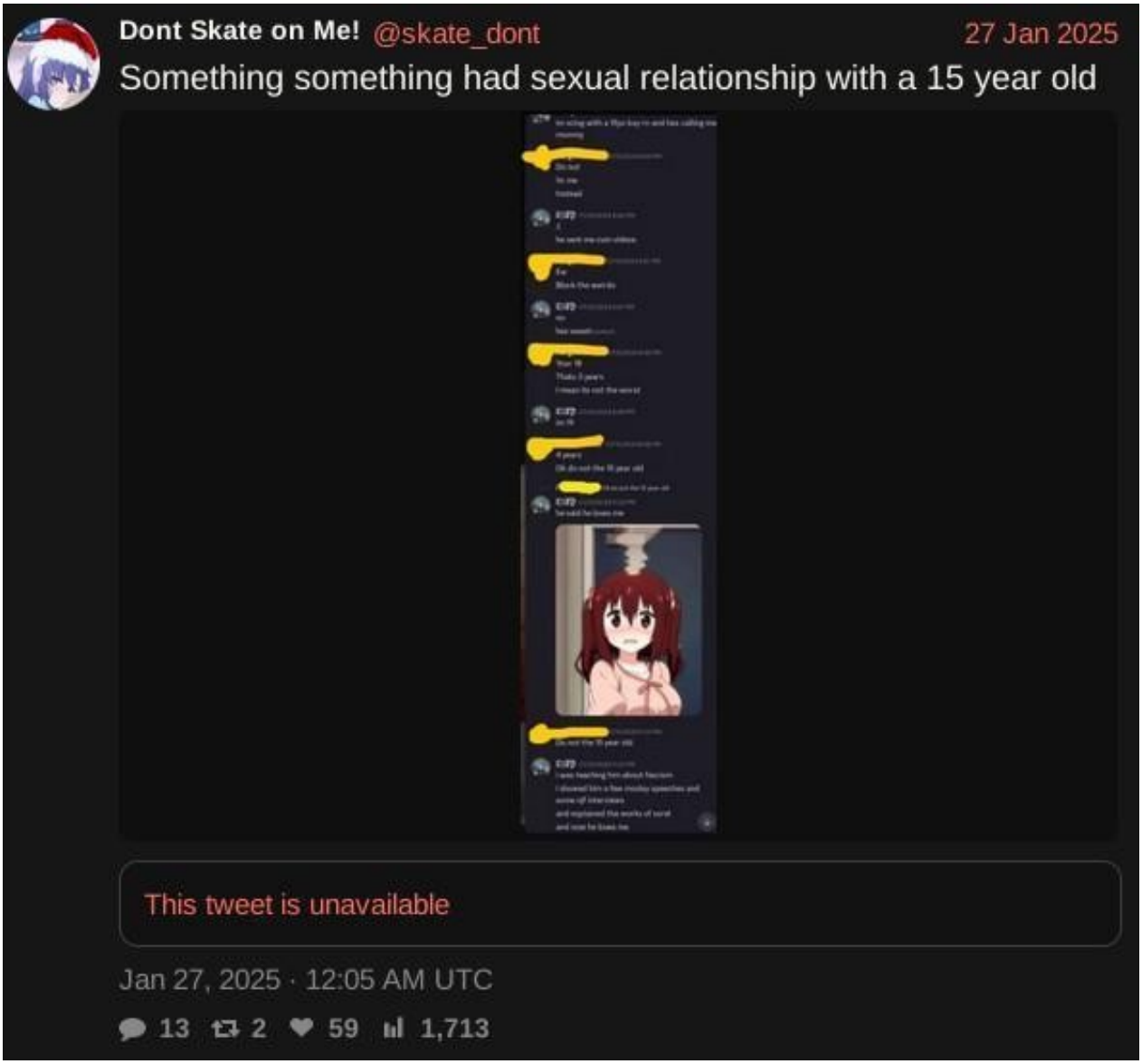
The final piece of these leaks does not come from Joeseph Harrison but from multiple random posters on Xitter who held various grudges against Lzxy. The original image had unfortunately been distributed several times throughout the years of 2024-2025 and the resolution was all fucked up when we first discovered it so we had to create an enhanced version of it. If you zoom in, the enhanced logs match up with the original, so don't let this confuse you.

This correspondence begins with Lzxy and yet another Anonymous John Doe, this time an ESL John Doe, lol. Lzxy starts off by saying how he is in the middle of a grooming call with a 15 year old boy who's referring to him as "mommy" for whatever retarded reason. The Anon in response to this says to Lzxy that he should VC him instead, which is something that Lzxy straight up ignores and reveals that the 15 year old sent him "cum videos". Being disgusted by this, the Anon urges Lzxy to block the weirdo, Lzxy of course refuses and says that he is "sweet". Anon then proceeds to point out that Lzxy is 18 and that he shouldn't be doing gay shit like that, then Lzxy corrects him and says that he is actually 19 as if that somehow makes it any better. Next Lzxy says that the boy told him that he "loves him" and proceeds to send a tranime image reaction, clearly the motherfucker knew that one day I'd see these DMs and he posted this image just to piss me off. But jokes aside, he elaborates on this by saying that he taught the 15 year old about Fascism (his distortedly twisted version of it, at least) and that he showed him sir Oswald Mosley speeches as well as Nick Fuentes interviews. Lzxy also said that he went as far as to explain to him the works of Sorel and this is why he is so attached to him, with the messages abruptly ending there.



Enhanced Version

Lzxy: im vcing with a 15yo boy rn and hes calling me mommy
Anon: Do not
Anon: Vc me
Anon: Instead
Lzxy: :(
Lzxy: he sent me cum videos
Anon: Ew
Anon: Block the weirdo
Lzxy: no
Lzxy: hes sweet
Anon: Your 18
Anon: Thats 3 years
Anon: I mean its not the worst
Lzxy: im 19
Anon: 4 years
Anon: Ok do not the 15 year old
Lzxy: he said he loves me
Anon: Do not the 15 year old
Lzxy: i was teaching him about fascism
Lzxy: i showed him a few mosley speeches and njf interviews
Lzxy: and explained the works of sorel
Lzxy: and now he loves me


Dont Skate on Me! @skate_dont
27 Jan 2025
Something something had sexual relationship with a 15 year old
This tweet is unavailable
Jan 27, 2025 · 12:05 AM UTC
13 2 59 1,713

mosin best girl
@mosinbestgirl

@EvolianGriffith @ImAuTAZtic Hey remember that time you groomed a 15 year old when you were like 19?

Falcon of Light
@EvolianGriffith

@ImAuTAZtic why are you posting about your beastiality fetish on main 💀

Sat Jan 18 2025 18:42:56 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Sat Jan 18 2025 21:45:27 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

These are basically all of the Discord leaks, needless to say some awful stuff going on. So to reiterate, Lzxy confessed to being a paedophile and that it's NOT meant to be a joke, he confessed that he is constantly having paedophilic fantasies of going around kidnapping minors, he confessed to having owned and distributed CSAM of a 12 year old girl that might actually be 8, he confessed to having (almost) raped a 16 year old girl whilst lurking in the female bathrooms and lastly, he also groomed a 15 year old boy in a Discord VC. Lzxy hasn't publicly addressed any of these allegations except of the one that's about the 15 year old, in which he shifts the narrative and says that he was actually "attempting to help him all along" by trying to "convert him to Catholicism" and "getting him hooked with a nice girl". He went as far as to say that he also was disgusted by these "cum videos" which is the reason he responded with a sad face emoji after receiving them. But I mean, he is clearly not fooling anybody, like "he wanted to convert him to Catholicism", really? Are we being serious right here??? That's his fucking excuse?! This was long after he had revealed to being a Niner, clearly a lame excuse in an attempt to drop off the heat. He is a satanic tranny paedophile, he's too consistent with all of these three things throughout the years for it to be some kind of grand "joke". I call bullshit!

2.3.2: The Files: Footprint #2

Before I proceed any further into Lzxy's Xitter footprint, I am inclined to first examine the Joeseph Harrison leaks as I promised, at least as much as I will be able to. It's only appropriate to do that now since I already brought them up once, a lot of them are quite random and don't necessarily follow a specific structure the way Harrison dumped them as, so I will do my best to put them together in a digestible form for you all to swallow. So yeah, more side-questing I suppose, I mean what can I do folks? This case has several layers of depth - if you've gotten this far, then you should know - so for context, I am obligated to go through them. A lot of them are somewhat interesting, especially the ones I already showcased but the rest reveal very little, most just affirm what we ALREADY know.

The first set of leaks showcase a tweet Lzxy made under his @LzxyReal 2012 Xitter account in which he has posted some kind of DNA test, Harrison points out that Lzxy faked it and that he is not as Germanic as he makes himself out to be. Of course, I showcased in a previous segment his actual DNA test results so we know with certainty that he is technically not very Germanic, he just says this because one of his grandfathers comes from West Germany. But what's even MORE interesting is perhaps the image that Harrison posted on the top-right, which showcases a Google search of the origins of the name "Joseph" and its hebraic roots. I know that it is not a direct confirmation in the sense that Harrison outright says "his real name is Joseph" but it is HEAVILY implied, I think that this is quite clear. So we DO know that Lzxy's first name is REALLY "Joseph" and this does come from a credible source.

Lady Joeseph Harrison @JoesephHarrison 5 Jan 2024
Im crying dawg its so perfect
Post
Lexi
@LzxyReal
Follow
german
Frenchie @FrenchTwinkette · 5d
French
Country
France
Probability
97.2%
Post your reply
Jewish
Bible
Urban dictionary
JOSEPH
(God will give)
Joseph
Joseph is a masculine name of Hebrew origin, boasting great prominence in many religious texts. Rooted in the Hebrew name Yosef, meaning "he shall add" or "God shall add," Joseph represents several beloved and just figures in history.
22 Dec 2023
https://www.thebump.com › joseph-...
Joseph - Baby Name Meaning, Origin and Popularity - The Bump
About featured snippets
Feedback
2 1 105
Lady Joeseph Harrison @JoesephHarrison 5 Jan 2024
They faked the test the larp is 📈
Features
Tools
More
Login
Country
Germany
Probability
48.48%
Alternative Country of origin
Alt. Country
Switzerland
Alt. Probability
60.2%
Jan 5, 2024 · 2:51 AM UTC
1 106

However, as it turned out in this next set of leaks, Harrison didn't even HAVE to directly confirm Lzxy's real name, because Lzxy was apparently stupid enough to confirm it for us! Here he speaks of how Harrison publicly "deadnamed" him; so for those who don't know, "deadnaming" implies using the name a troon had before he became a tranny. I know it's retarded but it's whatever in this instance, all that matters is the fact that we know with certainty that his REAL first name is indeed "Joseph". Of course, Harrison then goes on to blab about how Lzxy doxed him too but this isn't very relevant, I'm just skipping this since I genuinely don't give a shit about their internal faggot affairs. Then Harrison goes on to leak some more DMs between himself and Lzxy that appear to have been exchanged in the platform of Snapchat, in which Lzxy went by "Bladeey Draingang" (@AvelicXN), and he basically just yaps about this so called "dysphoria" and your typical tranny concerns that no one fucking cares about.

Lady Joeseph Harrison @JoesephHarrison 5 Jan 2024
Remember when you had my legal surname as your banner for a few months and publically misgendered because you 'didnt want to be seen as gay'
Post
Lexi
@LzxyReal
Follow
Replying to @JoesephHarrison
and wow thanks for publicly deadnaming me you're such a trans ally
Jan 5, 2024 · 9:23 PM UTC
3
271
Lady Joeseph Harrison @JoesephHarrison 6 Jan 2024
Denying someone elses identity how supportive
BLADEEY DRAINGANG
WHERES YOUR FUCKING DYSPHORIA
ME
In me
I have it
BLADEEY DRAINGANG
BULLSHIT
50

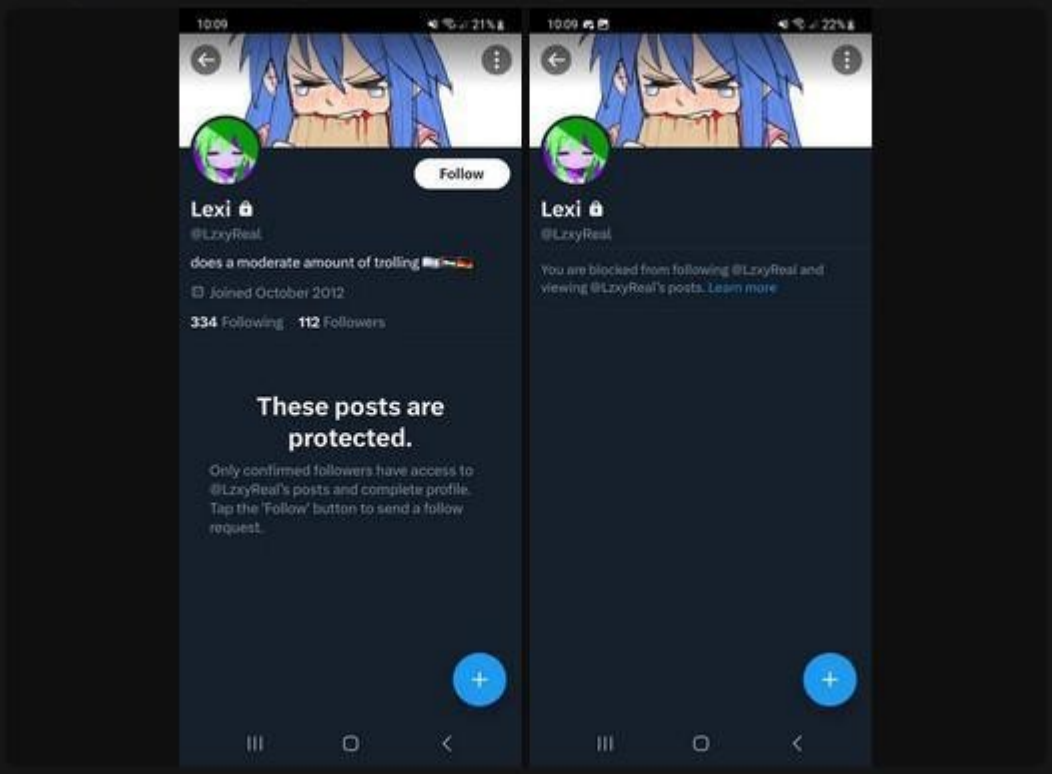
Then Harrison goes on to showcase another DM exchange in which it is revealed that Lzxy had a third Xitter account as well called @punishedsabrina that was kept a secret from Harrison, so add that to the list of Xitter accounts along with the other 2 that I plan to take a deep dive into once I'm through with the Harrison leaks (it's actually a lot more than just 3 btw). Funnily enough, here @punishedsabrina is revealed to have been primarily for Bleachbooru stuff, yeah remember when I explained this shit a while back? I'll get to that eventually but for now I need to keep digging. You see, in retaliation to these leaks, Lzxy went on and blocked Joeseph Harrison, not just from this newly discovered account, but from all 3 that he owned during that time.

Lady Joeseph Harrison @JoesephHarrison 26 Dec 2023
Transfemme btw but follows trans posting Ls because its hot ig
Lady Joeseph Harrison 19 Dec 2023 5:07 pm
you kept sabrina a secret from ms
and your 4th
Lady Joeseph Harrison you kept sabrina a secret from me
Lzxy 19 Dec 2023 5:07 pm
i made it to post bleachbooru edits but it shut down permanently the day i made the account
Dec 26, 2023 · 10:17 PM UTC
144

Lady Joeseph Harrison @JoesephHarrison 26 Dec 2023
@lzxyreal alt number 3, 'protector of trans people', calls me transphobic. Late stage irony.
Follow
Sabrina
@punishedsabrina
Joined November 2023
158 Following 39 Followers
These posts are protected.
Only confirmed followers have access to @punishedsabrina's posts and complete profile. Tap the 'Follow' button to send a follow request.
Sabrina
41 posts
Follow
Posts Replies Media Likes
oh. my. god.
Sabrina @punishedsabrina · 15 Nov
i hate trans people
Sabrina reposted
Stacie Johnson · 09 Nov
I need constant berating of the fact there are only two genders, please
REBLOG IF YOU ARE A MENTALLY ILL BOY

Lady Joeseph Harrison @JoesephHarrison 26 Dec 2023

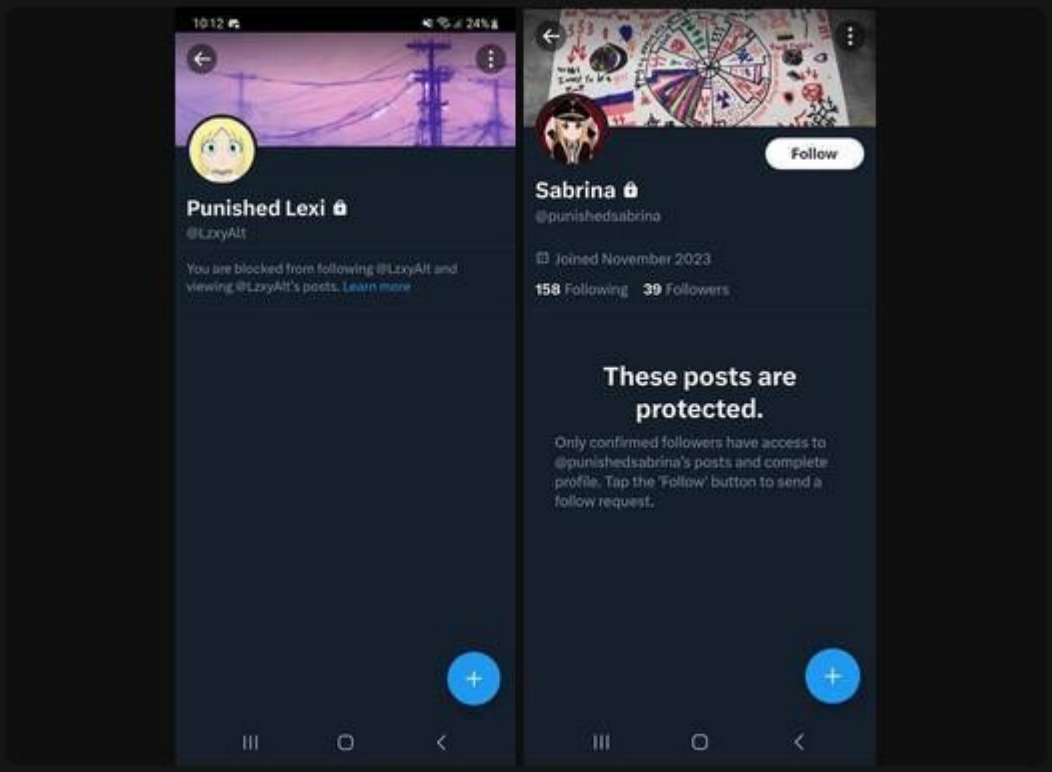
Transphobic nazi that posts 'block = i own you' - blocks and privates



2 131

Lady Joeseph Harrison @JoesephHarrison 26 Dec 2023

Clapped

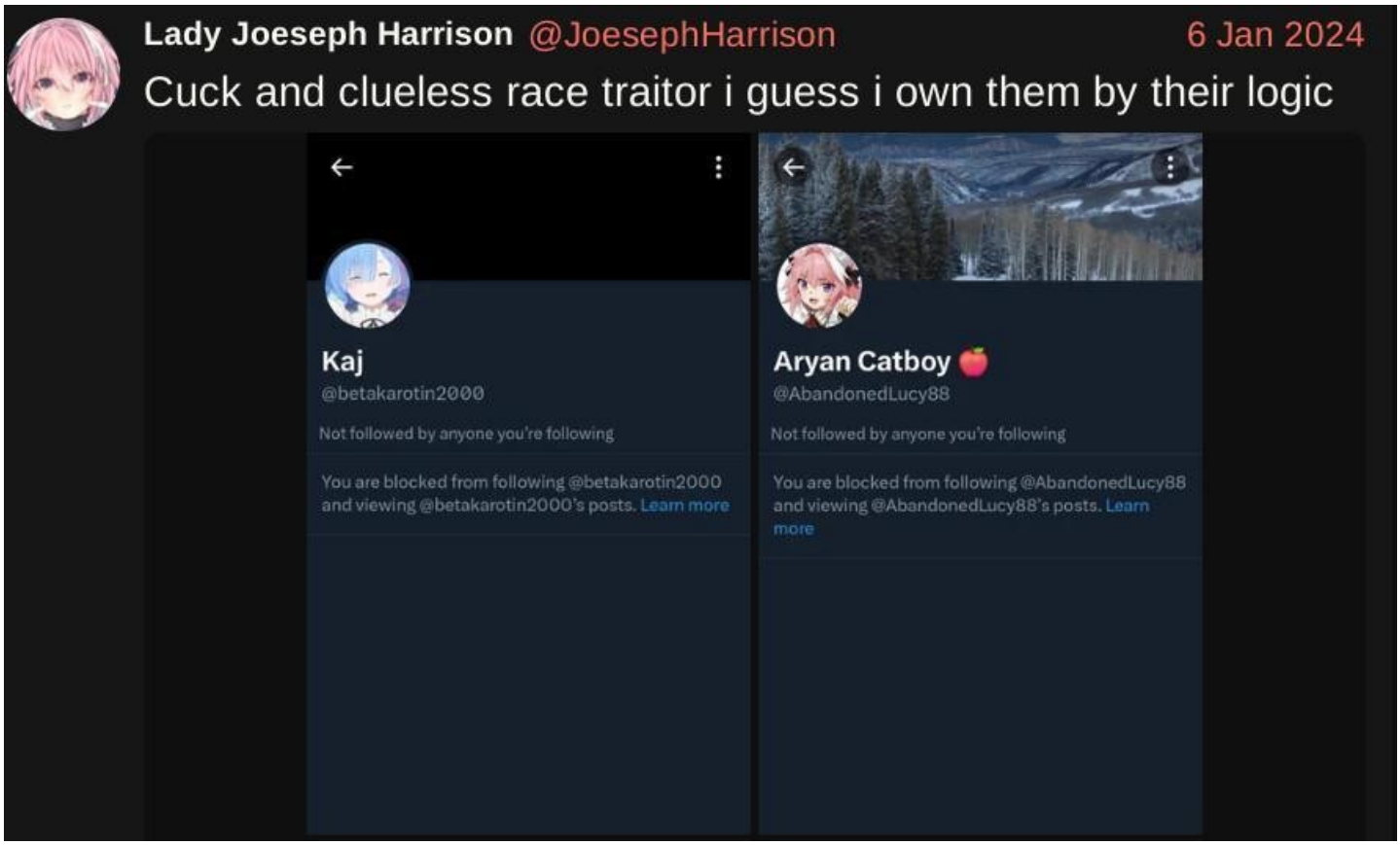


Dec 26, 2023 · 10:13 PM UTC

91

After that, Harrison reveals how he was also blocked by AbandonedLucy88, who used to go by "Aryan Catboy" back then, and he was also blocked by another John Doe called betakarotin2000, formally known as "Kaj" - I have no clue who that second guy is supposed to be but I think I saw him on Lzxy's Steam page. Anyhow, Joeseph Harrison goes on to refer to Lucy as a "clueless race traitor" and to Kaj as a "cuck", now I don't really give a fuck about this Kaj guy but I would really like to know why he labeled Lucy as a race traitor. This Harrison guy has dropped many truth-nukes thus far and if I had to make an educated guess I'd say that he is not lying here, but he doesn't showcase any evidence to back it up unfortunately.

It was basically at this moment when the situation escalated and Harrison started going all crazy and shit in response to these blocks, what's interesting is that he appears to acknowledge that "there is a lot" and that he has "no idea where to start"... yeahhhh same tbh, this report has been quite a headache but I digress, so here are these posts.


Lady Joeseph Harrison @JoesephHarrison 6 Jan 2024
Cuck and clueless race traitor i guess i own them by their logic
Kaj
@betakarotin2000
Not followed by anyone you're following
You are blocked from following @betakarotin2000 and viewing @betakarotin2000's posts. Learn more
Aryan Catboy 🍎
@AbandonedLucy88
Not followed by anyone you're following
You are blocked from following @AbandonedLucy88 and viewing @AbandonedLucy88's posts. Learn more

Lady Joeseph Harrison @JoesephHarrison 5 Jan 2024
Might trickle out more and more information as and when i feel like it (there is a lot)
1
51
Lady Joeseph Harrison @JoesephHarrison 5 Jan 2024
No idea where to start lmfao
Jan 5, 2024 · 11:24 PM UTC
56

So he starts off by leaking a set of DMs taken from some entirely different platform. Again, no clue where this is from but I mean hey, you can see a specific Lzxy profile picture that I pointed out earlier - this is one of his old PFPs that he used to have everywhere. Anyways, in this first set Lzxy is being questioned regarding talking shit about other Xitter troons, which let's be real no one really cares about. If an "HSTS" tranny tells to an "AGP" one to rope and begins spamming gore it really makes no difference to me, all trannies must have a bullet planted into their skulls and if it was up to me I wouldn't make exceptions based on a false dichotomy constructed by this /tttt/ shit. The next set of these leaks was posted on January 6th, lol. Well, at least the first fragment of it anyways but I mean still, it's kinda funny. Here Joeseph Harrison is trying to make the case that Lzxy was being "abusive" and constantly "threatened to rape him" throughout their faggot e-relationship, which I am willing to believe but like... it's still a virtual relationship so who the fuck cares. It's just funny how this Harrison faggot was pissed off over the pettiest shit ever and this was his entire motive behind leaking shit, I find it quite pathetic but at the same time he still helped our case a lot so we can't be the ones to judge.

Lady Joeseph Harrison @JoesephHarrison 5 Jan 2024
Ig I'll add to this, gore and telling to rope = good because anarchist which is bad because authoritarianism is good definitely worked well and definitely pro queer! How caring of your trans friends that's definitely supportive
And does sending gore to trans people show your support
Telling them to rope
Denying their identity because they dont follow your own checklist
Replied to you
And does sending gore to trans people show your support
i sent gore to destiny because of her ideology not bc she's trans
you twist everything
i never harassed people for being trans, i trolled them bc they're bad people and one of them just happened to be trans

Lady Joeseph Harrison @JoesephHarrison 6 Jan 2024
Unapologetic confession of rpe threats
Replied to you
You threated to rape me
waow i threatened to have sex with the person i was edating
Jan 6, 2024 · 8:27 PM UTC
1 78
Lady Joeseph Harrison @JoesephHarrison 7 Jan 2024
You talk about rape more than anything
You'd mention it daily
Saying you'd rape me
Replied to you
You'd mention it daily
wtf are you talking about
Replied to you
Saying you'd rape me
you were my gf retard
i can say stuff like that to you
64

Next up, he leaks an Instagram story that comes directly from Lzxy's account, although I must clarify that this is no longer up and we have no archives of it. At first glance one would think that there's a lot to unpack here, but a lot of it doesn't really matter in the slightest since Lzxy is just being delusional and claims to have been doxed by Harrison, which let's be real NEVER fucking happened! There's only a few motherfuckers out there who have managed to attain the dox of Lzxy and that's none other than us. Anyhow, I'll leave that retarded story down below, but basically Lzxy is foolishly pulling the victim card and lies 99% through the whole thing, the only truthful thing he says here is that he had his "deadname" leaked as previously shown. But anyways, in response to this story, Harrison tries to pull an UNO card in an attempt to assert that HE is the real victim in all of this because Lzxy threatened to rape him and that he was the one who got doxed. Honestly, who gives two fucks? But the interesting thing in response to this story is when Harrison brings up the aforementioned Lzxy activities in the "RapTV" Discord server where he was hitting on niggers, lmfao!

i got publicly doxed by my ex and my address, deadname, face, chat logs, and personal photos were leaked all over my rwanitwt acc since i woke up. he's been harassing me and blackmailing me with these photos for weeks to try to force me to come back

i just feel so incredibly anxious and scared all day and i feel like he's going to do something way worse soon because he has threatened to swat me previously and i genuinely have no idea what i can do. i've tried reporting all the doxs on twt

but nothings removed yet and he hasn't done anything since last night so i'm just awaiting something really bad tomorrow when i wake up. school starts again in 2 weeks. so much to get off my chest...

my BFF abandoned me the same day i broke up with him bc she didn't accept my beliefs and my struggles and called me evil. no one ever understands someone like me. trashcan troons like me just suffer until we die

Lady Joeseph Harrison @JoesephHarrison 7 Jan 2024

Show me where your address was leaked lol. And no your bff didnt 'abandon' you it was because you kept threatening to rpe her ignorant to her being a literal victim of that but keep playing the victim rofl. Also you leaked our chatlogs not me

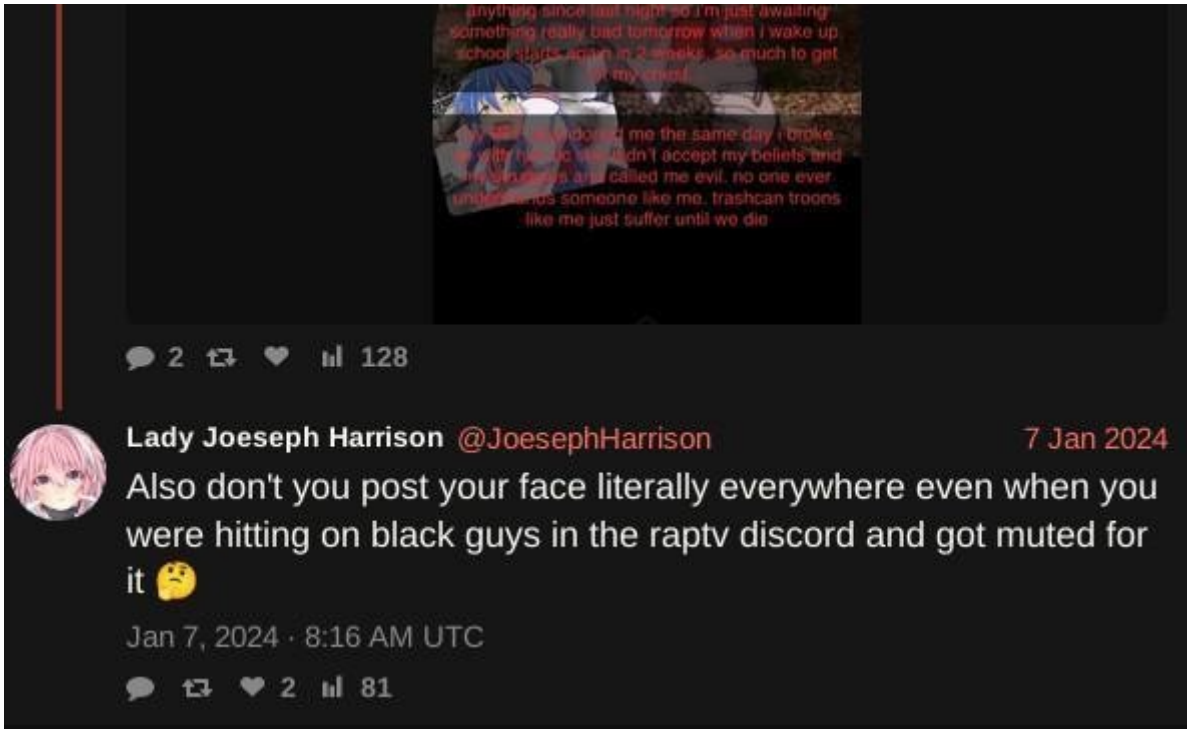
2 128

Lady Joeseph Harrison @JoesephHarrison 7 Jan 2024

Also as mentioned before, but i was doxxed a multitude of times before but that was fine because 'i kept the name and wasnt going to change it' (i was)

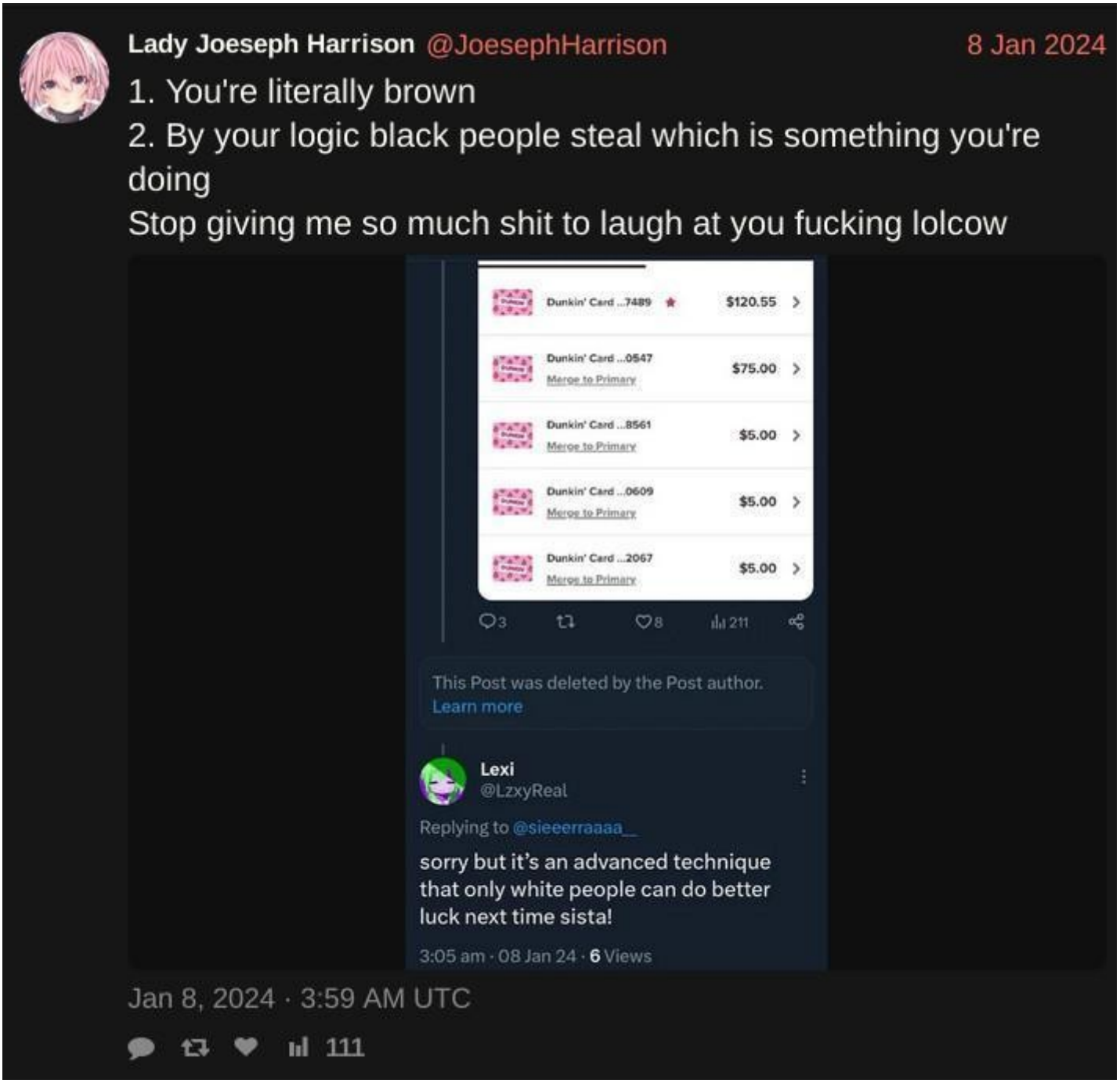
Jan 7, 2024 · 8:05 AM UTC

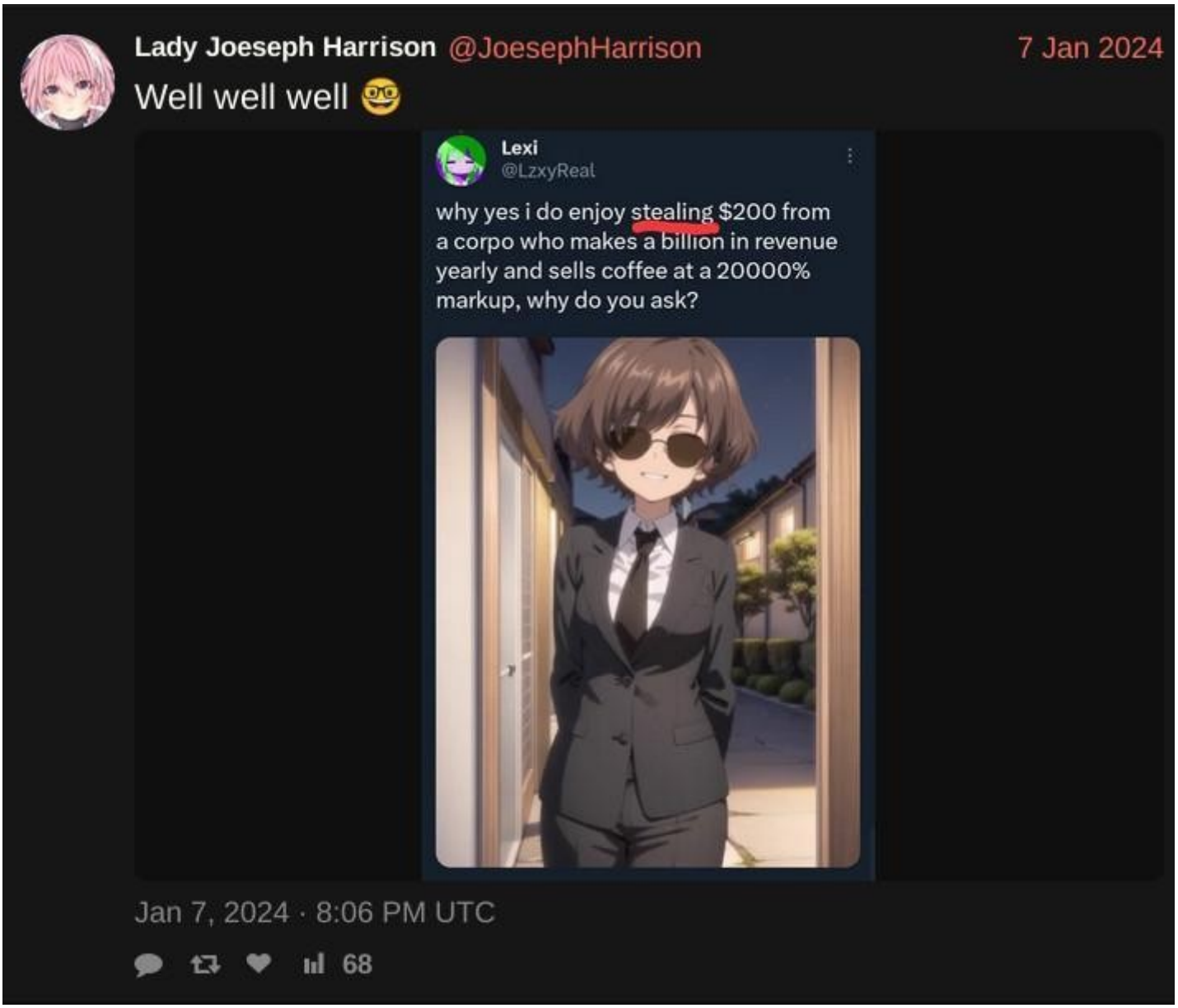
63



After that, Harrison calls out Lzxy for his bullshit by posting two images containing tweets Lzxy made and a DM exchange with him as well. First image is basically about Lzxy's whole German LARP, yeah he apparently used to make a huge deal out of that but we've already seen it so I'll just skip. Then the second is a Discord pic in which Harrison prompts Lzxy to answer where Germany is, to which Lzxy deflects and says that it doesn't matter, lol. Lastly, in the third image, Lzxy is seen admitting to being a "brown transexual floridian", which I mean is true for the most part. The significance of this Harrison leak however isn't within the images provided, but in the tweet itself - in which Harrison may be pointing out that Lzxy is LARPing as Germanic despite not knowing where Germany is and being Italian but the most instrumental piece of information here that I want to highlight is the part where he says that Lzxy's forename is of a Jewish origin. This once again confirms that Lzxy's name is "*Joseph*", I keep repeating this because I know that some folks out there will question the validity of the attached dox: it's legit guys, we have stacks of proof to back it up!

Harrison follows up with this and calls Lzxy brown in the next tweet (fax), he then accuses Lzxy of stealing which is interesting. He doesn't provide any proof here besides a tweet in which Lzxy says that he steals from corpofags so I don't know if this claim upholds any validity. If it just comes from this tweet alone then this claim is somewhat dubious. There's no history of Lzxy ever stealing anything, in contrary - based on what I've seen - he is, in fact, a sucker for these corpofags that he supposedly steals from, lol. The best part of this tweet is where Harrison refers to Lzxy as a lolcow, which I mean is yet again an absolutely truth-nuke right there.


Lady Joeseph Harrison @JoesephHarrison
8 Jan 2024
1. You're literally brown
2. By your logic black people steal which is something you're doing
Stop giving me so much shit to laugh at you fucking lolcow
Dunkin' Card ...7489 $120.55
Dunkin' Card ...0547 Merge to Primary $75.00
Dunkin' Card ...8561 Merge to Primary $5.00
Dunkin' Card ...0609 Merge to Primary $5.00
Dunkin' Card ...2067 Merge to Primary $5.00
3
8
211
This Post was deleted by the Post author.
Learn more
Lexi
@LzxyReal
Replying to @sieeerraaaa__
sorry but it's an advanced technique that only white people can do better luck next time sista!
3:05 am · 08 Jan 24 · 6 Views
Jan 8, 2024 · 3:59 AM UTC
111



This is where these leaks get somewhat interesting, Harrison goes on and posts an image of Lzxy's TruthSocial account, to which he reacts with "omg name doxxed". And well, he is not lying; Lzxy did indeed self-dox here like a retard, although in a weird way. First of all, the name he has on the account in question is his tranny name, right? "Alexis Evalyn", however he has set his last name to "Bauer" instead of "Baer". This isn't a misspelling actually, he put it like that intentionally although officially it's spelled "Baer" without the 'U' character. Remember the German LARP he was into back then? Yeah, in his TruthSocial he took it one step further and claimed to be "Erich Bauer's trans granddaughter", LMFAO! History lesson for you midwits; Erich Bauer was an SS official who participated in the Aktion T4 program. The fact that of all people he claimed to descent from the one motherfucker who would 100% lethally inject his ass for being a degenerate tranny is so fucking comical, he only did it because Erich just so happened to have a similar last name with him, lol.

Lady Joeseph Harrison @JoesephHarrison 12 Jan 2024

Lmfao????

Jan 12, 2024 · 9:29 PM UTC

1 130

Lady Joeseph Harrison @JoesephHarrison 12 Jan 2024

Omg name doxxed!!!! 😱😱😱

98

Blocked

Alexis Evalynn
@alexiSS14

41 Followers **27 Following**

Alexis Evalynn Bauer ⚡⚡| 18 😘 | Nationalist 🇺🇸 | Klanswoman 🩸✝️ | Strong Conservative Girl 🇺🇸🦅 | Proud Gun Owner 🔫🔪💣 | Proud White Girl 🙋‍♀️ | I ❤️ Donald ...

Joined Jan 20, 2023

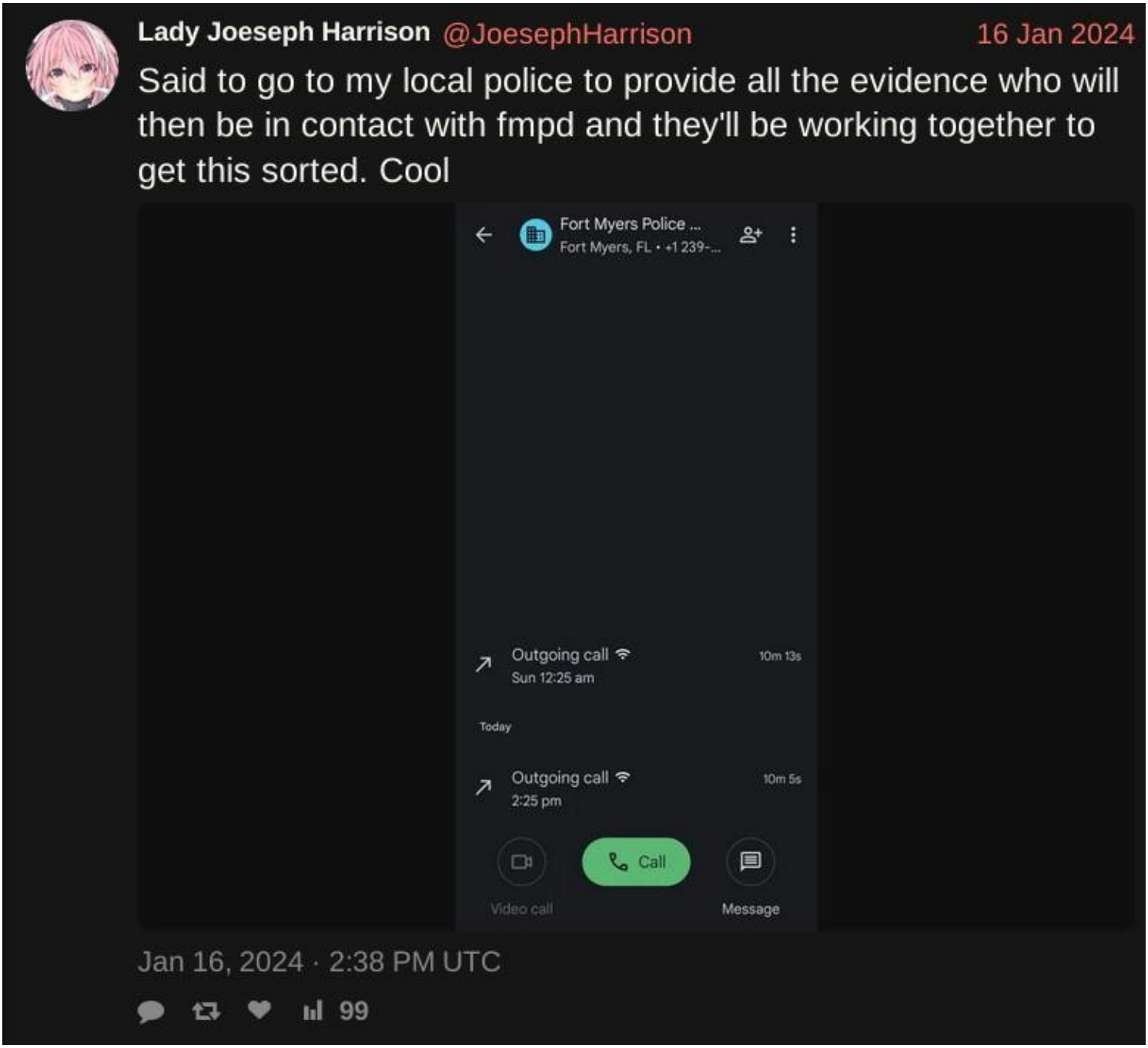
Truths Truths & Replies Media

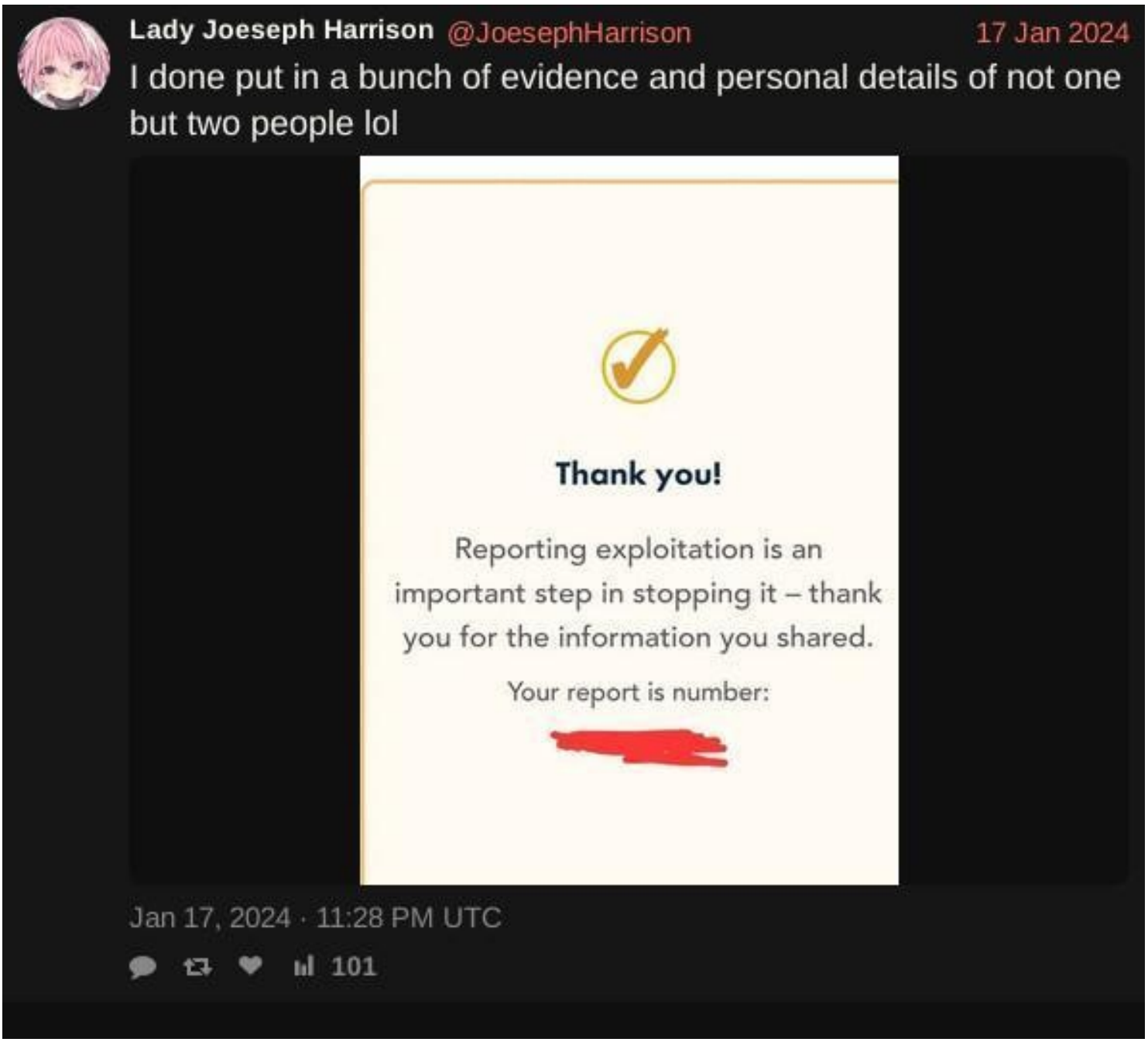
You are blocked by @alexiSS14

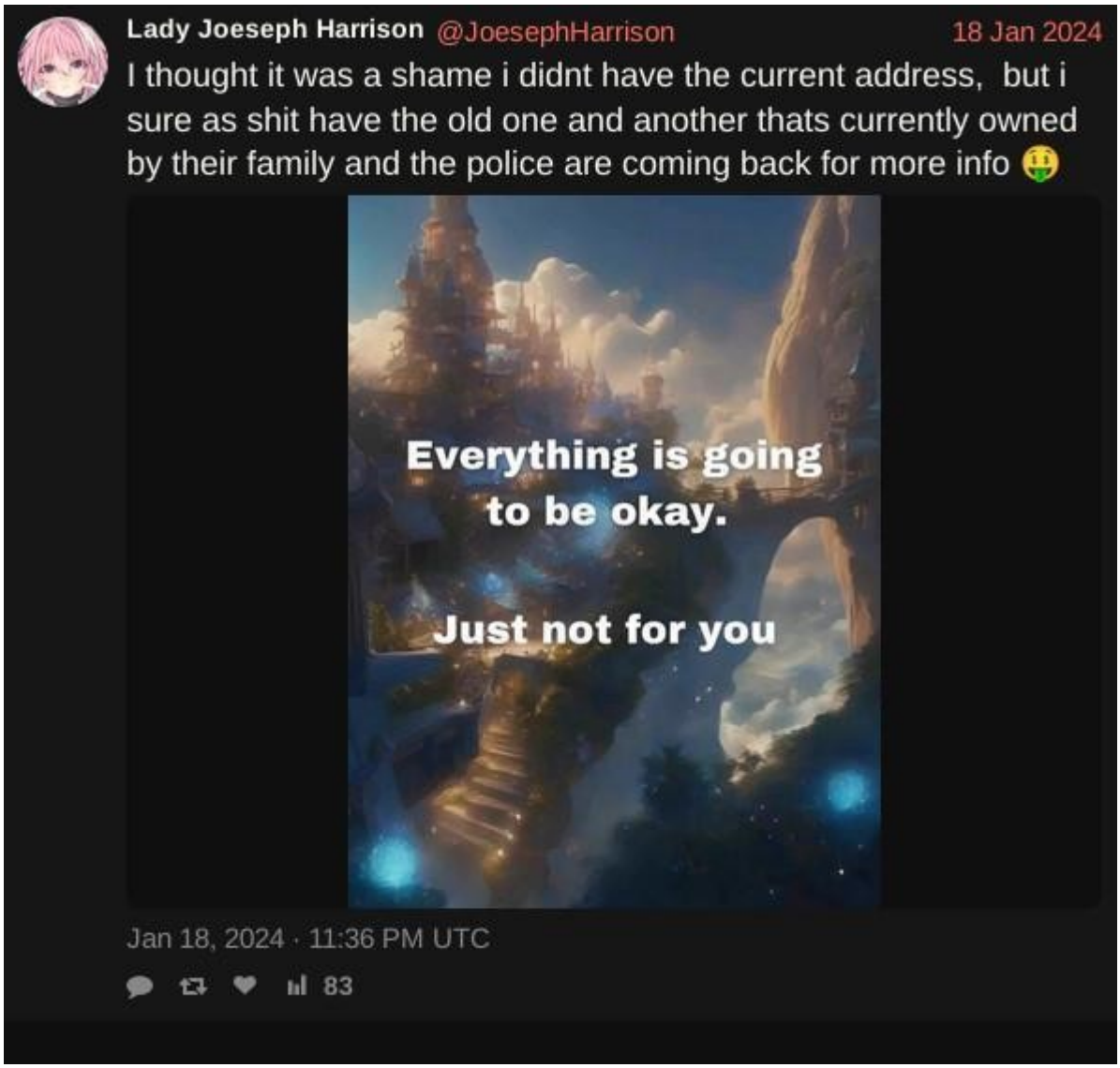
Home Groups Discover Alerts **Messages**

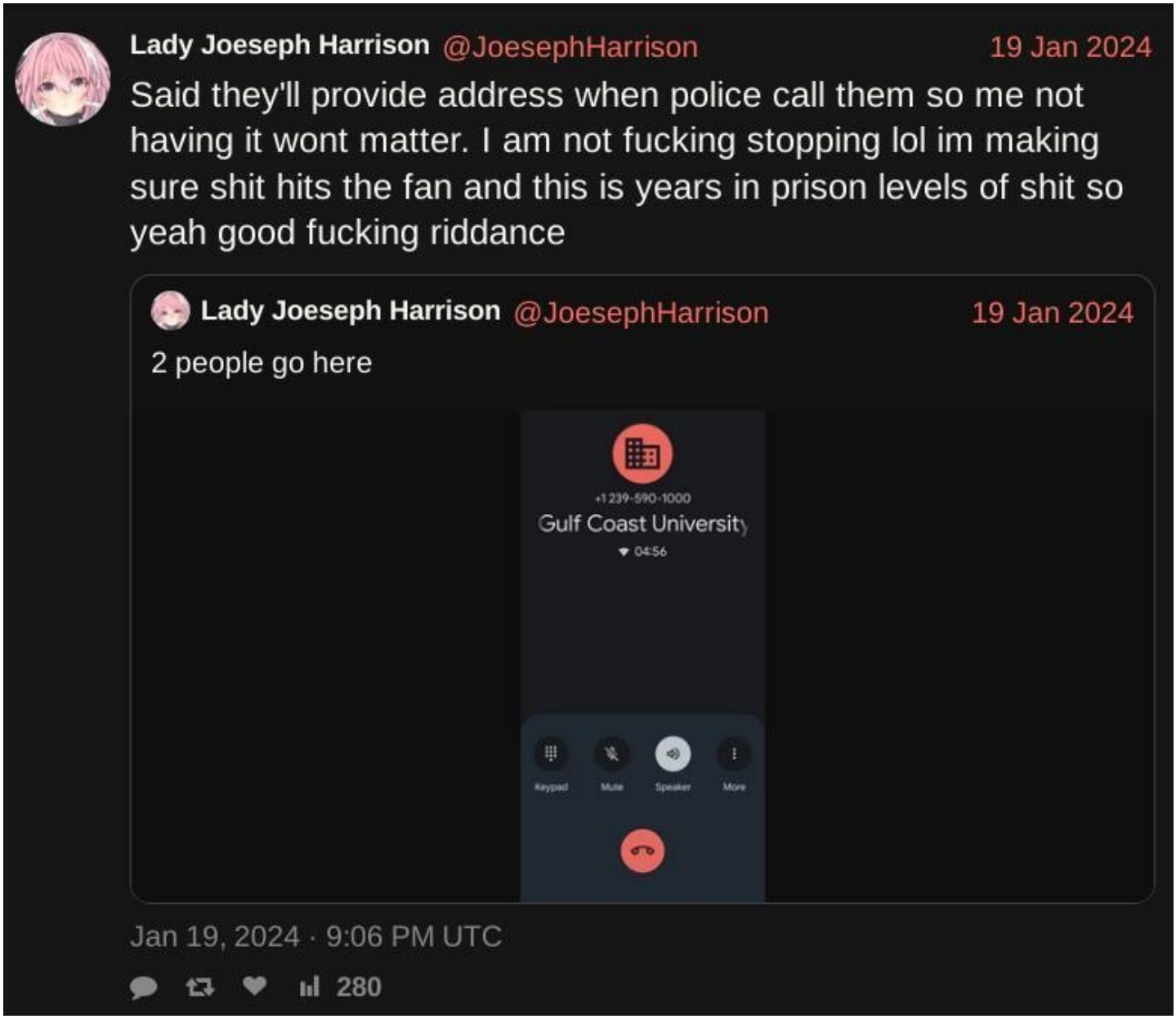
And this brings us to the final set of leaks: Harrison in an ominous tweet stated that he would take action against Lzxy and call the cops on him. He then proceeded to give an update on this roughly 9 days later, in which he was instructed to visit his local police station and hand over the evidence he's got against Lzxy. In the pic he attached, it can clearly be seen that he was communicating with the Fort Myers police station, which is of course where Lzxy resides. Next tweet reveals that the report Harrison filed was processed in which he then proceeds to reveal that he did not only report Lzxy but also a second individual. He claims that he doesn't have Lzxy's current address in the region of Fort Myers, however he does have the old one from Cape Coral, which he forwarded to the police. He then follows up with this and says that it doesn't really matter since the cops can just fetch his current address on their own, he puts emphasis here by stating that he has no plans of stopping. What's interesting, is the fact that in the tweet he is replying to he has called the Gulf Coast University and says that 2 people go there. His last update on this matter is him saying that he joined groups dedicated to hunting down people who fit into Lzxy's bill and after that... well he just goes radio silent and this is where the leaks end.

Lady Joeseph Harrison @JoesephHarrison
7 Jan 2024
Feel like i have well enough evidence for everything to warrant some sort of action whatever it might be. Will probably contact police tomorrow and hopefully tie up this loose end 😐
Jan 7, 2024 · 7:53 PM UTC
52


Lady Joeseph Harrison @JoesephHarrison
16 Jan 2024
Said to go to my local police to provide all the evidence who will then be in contact with fmpd and they'll be working together to get this sorted. Cool
Fort Myers Police ...
Fort Myers, FL • +1 239-...
Outgoing call
Sun 12:25 am
10m 13s
Today
Outgoing call
2:25 pm
10m 5s
Call
Video call
Message
Jan 16, 2024 · 2:38 PM UTC
99


Lady Joeseph Harrison @JoesephHarrison 17 Jan 2024
I done put in a bunch of evidence and personal details of not one but two people lol
Thank you!
Reporting exploitation is an important step in stopping it – thank you for the information you shared.
Your report is number:
[redacted]
Jan 17, 2024 · 11:28 PM UTC
101


Lady Joeseph Harrison @JoesephHarrison 18 Jan 2024
I thought it was a shame i didnt have the current address, but i sure as shit have the old one and another thats currently owned by their family and the police are coming back for more info
Everything is going to be okay.
Just not for you
Jan 18, 2024 · 11:36 PM UTC
83


Lady Joeseph Harrison @JoesephHarrison 19 Jan 2024
Said they'll provide address when police call them so me not having it wont matter. I am not fucking stopping lol im making sure shit hits the fan and this is years in prison levels of shit so yeah good fucking riddance
Lady Joeseph Harrison @JoesephHarrison 19 Jan 2024
2 people go here
+1 239-590-1000
Gulf Coast University
04:56
Keypad
Mute
Speaker
More
Jan 19, 2024 · 9:06 PM UTC
280

Lady Joeseph Harrison @JoesephHarrison 20 Jan 2024
Joined 3 groups dedicated to hunting down a particular sort of people. Interested to see where this goes...
Jan 20, 2024 · 3:21 AM UTC
169

Unfortunately in this final set of leaks, Harrison doesn't elaborate much so this leaves us to speculate as to what was going on behind the scenes back then. Here's what I believe happened; the cops DID receive the dirt Harrison had on Lzxy, however they did not act out instantly since they likely wanted to verify its legitimacy. Remember back when I stated that Lzxy got a knock on his door in early 2025 along with AbandonedLucy? Well I'm assuming that the cops were monitoring him for a year or so since Harrison's tips, waiting for the right moment to strike. When they saw Lzxy LARPing as a mass-shooter and posting O9A shit and all of that stuff, THEN they decided to take action - and it was because of Harrison all along. Y'see, Harrison keeps bringing up a second individual in these tweets, he never explicitly says who this mysterious individual was, but it is heavily implied that he is talking about Lucy. I mean, we know that Lucy and Lzxy likely know each other IRL, so I think that this theory is plausible.

It's just funny how high Harrison's expectations were, he was expecting the cops to act out immediately, and once he realized that they weren't going to do jack, he decided to join up paedophile hunting groups - only to quit not long after since it didn't go anywhere with these guys either. I bet that they weren't very fond of the fact that Harrison is likely a fucking troon himself and who can blame them? So much for "not fucking stopping" and "making sure this is years in prison levels of shit", lol. Trannies are too fucking incompetent and useless to do fucking anything, this motherfucker dropped off the face of the earth after this incident for whatever reason, never to be seen again.

With the end of the Harrison leaks, I think that it's finally time to delve into one of the longest parts of this entire report - that is, Lzxy's Xitter activity. I will say that there's quite a lot of shit to look through, so I will only commentate on the parts that I deem to be the most deranged thus far, the rest can be found in the depths of his dox. So far I have revealed that Lzxy used to have 3 Xitter accounts, although I have alluded to the fact that he actually used to have a lot more. Allow me to pose a question then, how many Xitter accounts do you think that this faggot has owned? 5 perhaps? Nope. 8 then? No, not at all. He actually has iterated through a total of 15 accounts!!! I know, as I said this troon has no fucking life, lmfao. It's actually 16 if we take into consideration his TruthSocial account which I plan to also add on the list too since TruthSocial as a platform it is pretty similar to Xitter. So you may be wondering, how exactly were we able to track down all of these accounts of his? Well Lzxy was kind enough to provide an image that had a majority of his accounts listed in it, lmao.

Done

Accounts

Oracle ov Lord Niggabob Groyper
@NoctulianNigga

Black Wings ov Venus
@SamsaraAddict

Falcon of Light
@EvolianGriffith

SSabrina The Panzerwitch
@DysphoricNatsoc

James Sapphire Groyper
@SapphireGroyper

Raw Milk Enjoyer 🥛
@VrillyWiggah

Punished Punished Lexi
@DysphoricWignat

Punished Lexi 🤍
@LzxyAlt

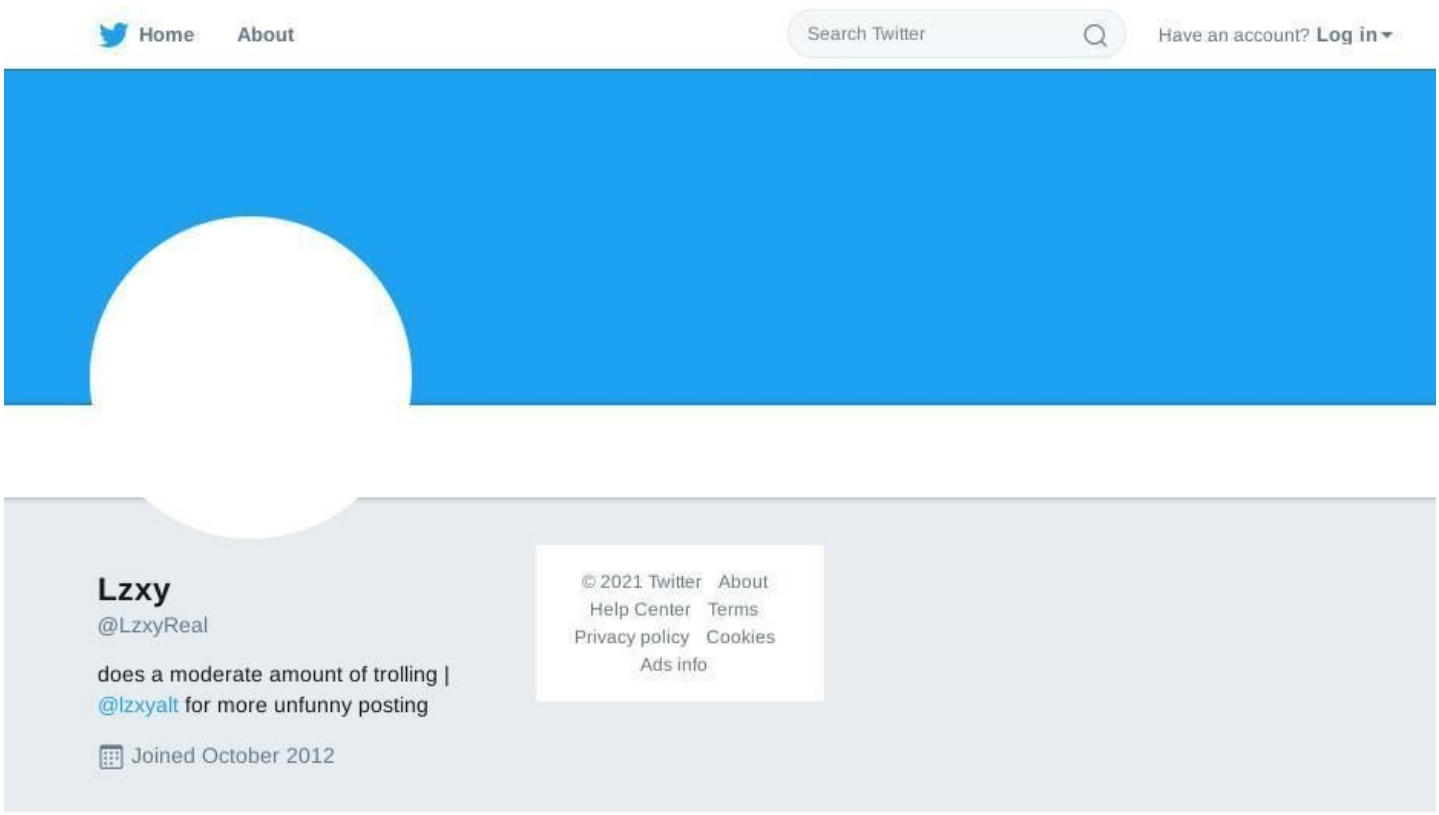
Lexi
@LzxyReal

Create a new account

Add an existing account

But no seriously, that's not how we actually tracked him down funnily enough. This image was found by me towards the end of this OSINT investigation in late December, it was posted by his aforementioned @NoctulianNigga account but it was overlooked and we didn't get hold of it up until THAT late into the op - it doesn't even feature all of his Xitter accounts by the way, only those that he had BEFORE his @NoctulianNigga account. The actual way that we managed to track down his accounts was through a chain of breadcrumbs that he, as well as his contemporaries, had left behind. He would constantly reference previous accounts that he had made and we would just look through the archives to see if they checked out, although this method was fucking brutal because we had to read through EVERY SINGLE ONE OF HIS TWEETS. That's fucking right, we read everything this motherfucker has put out from the years of 2021 up until 2025. When we discovered that image, we only realized that - as it turned out - we had already found all of his Xitter accounts anyways, save maybe @SapphireGroyper which had no publicly available records either way. Me thinks that this was his music adjacent Xitter account so it's like whateves at this point.

The first account on this list is of course his 2012 account, that I've been hyping for so long - and well, yeah in all honesty this account is a bit of a nothingburger when compared to other accounts he has owned but it is still important due to its old age for the most part. The archives of this account begin in the 25th of February, 2021 and they just abruptly end in the 15th of August, 2022 for whatever reason. This might be some kind of oversight since not only there are a lot of gaps between these archived tweets, but this particular account got suspended in late 2023 / early 2024 and yet there are no archives from that era whatsoever. Then again the fags behind the Wayback Machine are fucking incompetent anyways so I shouldn't be questioning why that is, it's just unfortunate that we didn't get to see that much of Lzxy's growth throughout 2022 and 2023 but it's not all that relevant now that we've got his full dox anyways.



Right off the bat I'll showcase a bunch of tweets where Lzxy interacts with the aforementioned Joeseph Harrison, just to showcase that they were on good terms before their falling out in late 2023. Apparently, Harrison used to go by the prefix of "Sir" instead of "Lady" back then, so perhaps this was from a time when neither of them had trooned out (they were still incredibly faggy though). I'm posting this right now because I don't think that I plan to ever bring this Harrison guy up ever again as I move forward besides a few special instances, so yeah there's that I guess.

I'll now just dump a bunch of tweets in which Lzxy is just exhibiting his overt faggotry, although a lot of them are wrapped around irony-poisoning to the point where they almost read like a joke. At least they probably would if I were to just dump them out of the blue, but I believe that by now - with the amount of context I have previously provided - I have demonstrated that these are NOT jokes at all.

Dhar Sex Mann @TheDharSex · Aug 22

You have lost 999,999 social credit, your 5th image is the reason why

656 25 756

Lzxy
@LzxyReal

Follow

Replying to @TheDharSex

it's gay porn... can i post gay porn?

6:30 PM - 23 Aug 2021

Julia @justjulia777 · Nov 9

Anyone wanna have gay sex?

9 21

Lzxy
@LzxyReal

Follow

Replying to @justjulia777

ME! ME! ME!!!!!

4:04 AM - 12 Nov 2021

Lzxy
@LzxyReal

Follow

just ate some taco bell, this boypussy gonna be farting all night

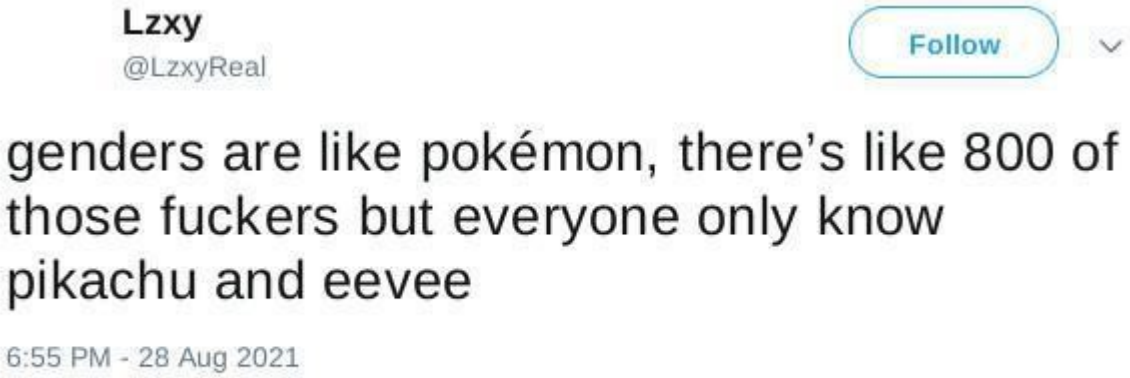
8:35 AM - 7 Mar 2022

1 Like

1

It's funny because you wouldn't even see someone like [CO-CONSPIRATOR-1] writing shit like this, they are formatted in a way [CO-CONSPIRATOR-1] would type them if you get my gist, so perhaps this is why these two ended up getting along so well. I mean hell, there's one tweet where he literally says that he wants to get fucked by a "*tall darkskin bf with a massive cock*"... these aren't even my words, he literally tweeted this - like, what's even the proper reaction to that?

The guy was quite literally a SPADED TRANNY who would simp for nigger rappers such as Playboi Carti and Lil Nas X, lmfao. We can also see him engaging in some pretty cringe gender politics of that era, yeah you guys remember back when leftoids would yap about how there are six gorillion genders out there? If you thought that this was bad, it gets worse from here because Lzxy appears to have identified as a "dreamgender" at some point, LOL! I had forgotten that this was even a fucking thing, like holy shit that feels like it went down centuries ago.

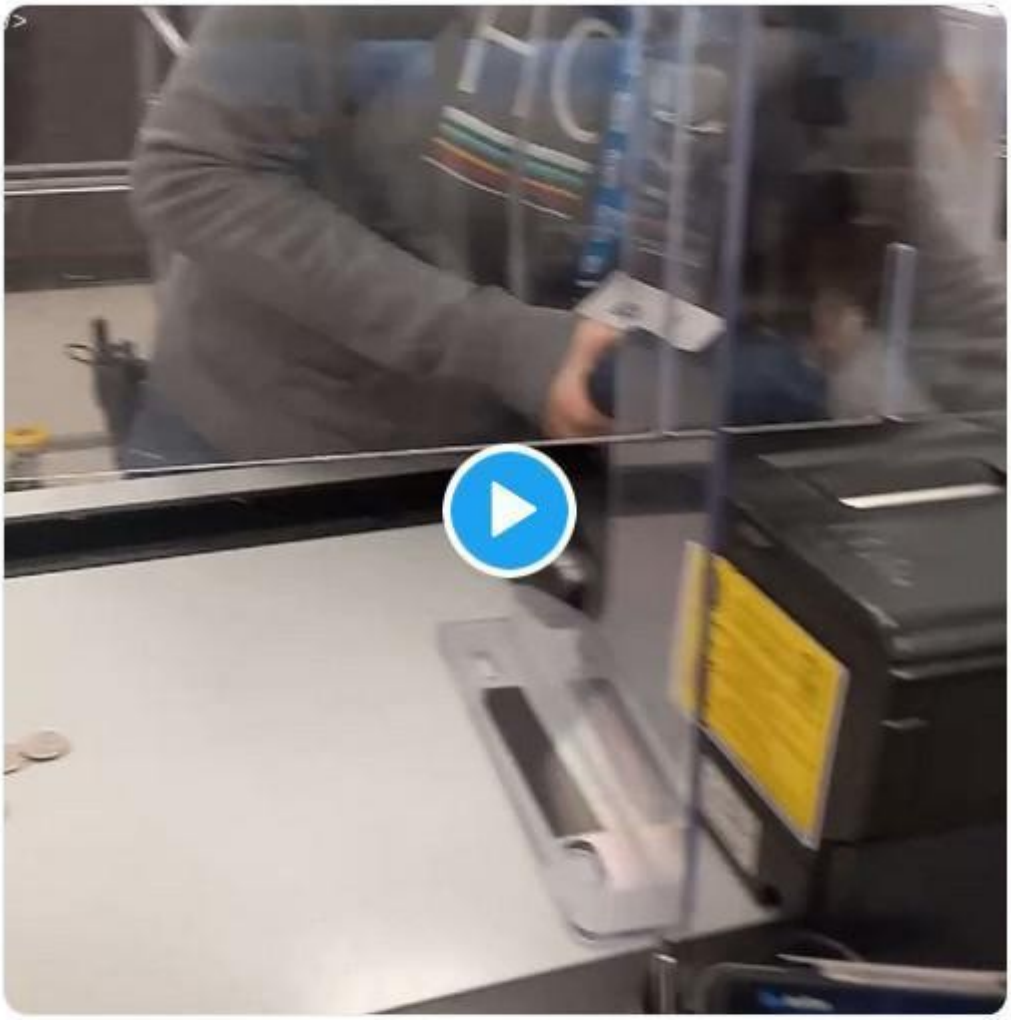


In his next tweet, he states that if our Fuehrer had been born in the 21st century, he would partake in certain degenerate activities. That's just absurd and I will not bother commenting any further about it, I'll just show it for the record.

There are more tweets where he is responding to the NSFW pics of that Lil Nas guy, the aforementioned nigger-faggot rapper, although I will NOT attach these for obvious reasons - leaving that for all you archive delvers out there, although I personally wouldn't bother finding these. If only I could somehow unsee a large amount of the horrors I've seen in this case then I 100% would. Something that I find to be pretty interesting is the fact that he interacted with a guy named Stunna Boy of all people. Now if you don't know who Stunna Boy is, he is basically a nigger e-celeb lolcow who has been around since the early 2010s. He is actually a paedophile, like there's tons of backed proof on this guy that you can find online but he has basically made some rather predatory public statements about his disgusting attraction towards minors. In this last set of tweets coming from @LzxyReal, he even refers to himself as a "Stunna Girl", which is what this Stunna Boy freak basically refers to his "fangirls".

stunnaboygetem real hollywood star 😮😮☝☝ @stun... · 21h

real nigga 😃😃😃😃😃😃😃😃😃😃



2 3 17

Lzxy
@LzxyReal

Follow

Replying to @stunna_em

can you give a stunna girl some dick? 🥺

4:49 AM - 7 Jan 2022

Next I'll just skip @LzxyAlt for now and address a different account BEFORE getting into that one's details. Y'see, Lzxy owned a Xitter account called @DysphoricWignat and there are no publicly accessible archives under that handle. However, if we take into consideration that this was chronologically speaking the third account that he ever created - as shown in the list of accounts he owned that I posted earlier - then we can safely assume that @DysphoricWignat was formerly known as @LzxyM, which is his TRUE third account and actually HAS some public archives worth showcasing. The account in question was created in February of the year of 2021 and the only archives that are available derive from the entire day of the 23th of February, there are no archives before OR after that date so this account remains a bit of a mystery to us since it has by far the least archives.

We swiftly observe how irony-poisoned his account was just by looking at his bio where he claims to be a so called "MAP", which is a codeword for paedophile. But you may say: "oh but wait, he was only 15 during that time so he couldn't have been a paedophile... right?" Well, callback to the Discord leaks I showcased earlier, he presumably begun as a advocate of this kind of behavior, probably because he had been groomed early on, only to grow up and become a perpetrator himself. Although, I will say that there are no records of him ever being a zoophile nor a necrophile as he says here, it wouldn't surprise me if he was during the 2022-2023 year gap though. Anyhow, here's the shit he used to post on this account, guy had literally gone full mask-off over here.

Licky
@LzxyM

Seuraa

I love children

8.01 - 23. helmik. 2021

1 tykkäys

1

Drago_n @Drago_n5561 · 15. Feb.
Which are worse

Licky
@LzxyM

Folgen

Antwort an @Drago_n5561

The kids in danganronpa are so hot

08:33 - 23. Feb. 2021

Arson @gotya_all · 20. helmik.
Which is less funny?

2 1

Licky
@LzxyM

Seuraa

Vastauksena käyttäjälle @gotya_all

Among us loli hentai is pretty hot tho

8.34 - 23. helmik. 2021

🖤Alice🖤 @AliceSmolBrain · 18. Feb.
MAPs open this thread 💜

#mappride #mappositivity

10 12 30

Aqua @AquaWasTaken71 · 18. Feb.
Dumb question but what is MAP

2 4

🖤Alice🖤 @AliceSmolBrain · 18. Feb.
minor attracted person

pedophile but with different words

4 21

Licky
@LzxyM

Folgen

Antwort an @AliceSmolBrain @AquaWasTaken71

umm... maybe don't use the p-slur... we actually go by maps now 💀

12:47 - 23. Feb. 2021

Frod @Frod_PP · 6. helmik.

1 2

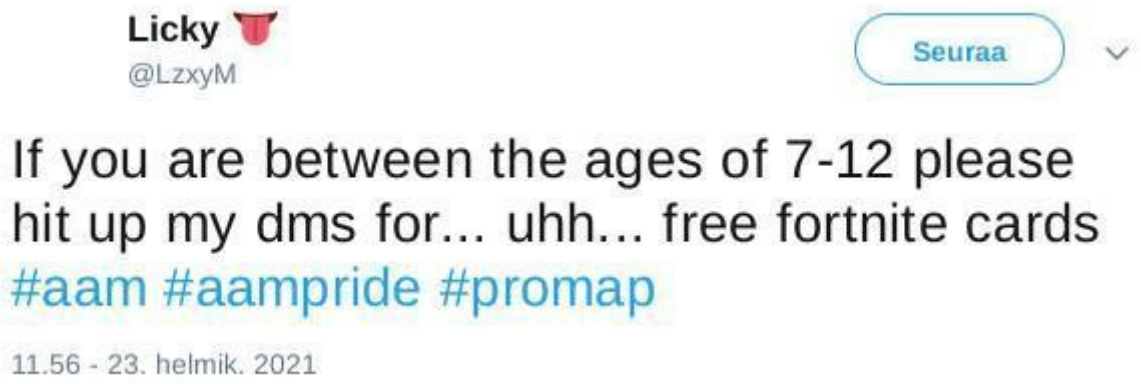
Licky
@LzxyM

Seuraa

Vastauksena käyttäjälle @Frod_PP

If I gave away fortnite cards I could probably get a lot of kids in my dms

8.33 - 23. helmik. 2021



Of this entire array of archives, there's probably more tweets that blatantly allude to predatory behavior than there are of him being your typical queer faggot. This is contrasted by most of the activity on his other accounts where he is trying to hide it up to a certain degree unless confronted directly about it. There is however one tweet which, while it might not be paedophilic, it still may as well be one of the top 10 gayest things he has posted, so lemme pull that up real quick.

I genuinely don't feel like commenting on that, so I'll just continue right onto the next account. As I have already established, @LzxyAlt is his second ever account, right? And he had actually created that one in the month of September, 2018 under the handle of @xAvelic surprisingly enough. This account appears to have gone through several iterations; for instance, it initially had its display name set to "James White" which kinda threw us off but, as we're all well aware by now, this is by no means his true name - of course, he changed it over time but it's still worth pointing out. The archives of this account under its first handle begin in the 26th of March, 2019 and end during the 27th of February, 2021 although with several gaps in between. Yeah, a lot of these older archives are actually pretty fragmented but as I move forward you'll see that they do get a lot more consistent over time. Anyways, under his other @LzxyAlt handle the archives pick up from the 1st of March, 2021 and end in the 15th of July, 2022 although they continue again from the 14th of March, 2024 and go all the way up to the 24th of May, 2024. Did that confuse you? Well you won't believe how confused we were when we begun looking through this shit, like why did all of his early accounts go dark during 2023? It must've been due to Elon Musk's takeover since he rearranged a lot of things in terms of APIs and shit like that.

Startseite Über uns

Twitter durchsuchen

James White

@xAvelic

Instagram - AvelicXN | YouTube - Avelic Nation

Cape Coral, FL

Beigetreten September 2018

© 2021 Twitter Über uns
Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen
Datenschutzrichtlinien
Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Startseite Über uns

Twitter durchsuchen

Lux

@xAvelic

Instagram - AvelicXN | YouTube - Avelic Nation

Cape Coral, FL

Beigetreten September 2018

© 2021 Twitter Über uns
Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen
Datenschutzrichtlinien
Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Home About

Search Twitter

Lzxy

@LzxyAlt

main - @LzxyReal

Cape Coral, FL

Joined September 2018

© 2022 Twitter About
Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies
Ads info

In a previous segment I speculated that Lzxy and JumpyWeasel might've e-dated each other at some point, although as I explicitly stated this is by no means confirmed and should thereby be taken with a grain of salt. The reason I believe this, is because of a bunch of tweets that this account put up early on in which Lzxy is consistently hitting on this Jumpy dude. I am not sure as to why he used to orbit and stalk this fat spic so much back then, but the most logical conclusion that I came up to is that they were into some sort of weird faggot e-relationship. Look, faggots are fucking weird and I genuinely don't want to know what's going on, so here are these damned posts...

JumpyWeasel @JumpyWeasel · 4 Min.

As much as I love being loved I have to get something off my chest, I am not who you think I am, I'm a character the real me isn't JumpyWeasel, I'm just a fat loser

1 1

Lux
@xAvelic

Folgen

Antwort an @JumpyWeasel

Irl we're both losers, I couldn't care less about that, but the jumpy that I know was kind and amazing, regardless of weight or whether or not you're a loser, you're an important person to me. Even though I don't know you as well as yourself, you really shouldn't doubt yourself

18:26 - 12. Jan. 2021

JumpyWeasel @JumpyWeasel · 3. Juni 2018

I will make a group to people who think that gordan Ramsay is hot. Any more information will come later.

3 1 2

JumpyWeasel @JumpyWeasel · 3. Juni 2018

I am a loser

1

James White
@xAvelic

Folgen

Antwort an @JumpyWeasel

No, you're amazing

15:57 - 3. Jan. 2021

JumpyWeasel @JumpyWeasel · 9. Jan.
What type of content should I make for my YouTube?

2 1

Lux
@xAvelic

Folgen

Antwort an @JumpyWeasel

Unironically tho, asmr. Your voice is amazin g and if you made an asmr boyfriend rp I wo uld listen to it 24/7. Also you watch a lot so you should be pretty good at it

17:09 - 12. Jan. 2021

1 „Gefällt mir"-Angab e

1

JumpyWeasel @JumpyWeasel · 2 Min.
Life has many mysteries and miseries

1 3

Lux @xAvelic · 2 Min.
Mystery 1: how do I reply so fast?

1

JumpyWeasel @JumpyWeasel · 1 Min.
You stalk my Twitter and have notifications on

1

Lux
@xAvelic

Folgen

Antwort an @JumpyWeasel

Bingo!

18:09 - 12. Jan. 2021

JumpyWeasel @JumpyWeasel · 2 Min.

I do anything for others to like me, my biggest fear is doing nothing in life and being a burden to others

1 2

Lux @xAvelic · 2 Min.

I like you

1

necro @necro1621 · 1 Min.

go away lzxy

1

Lux
@xAvelic

Folgen

Antwort an @necro1621 @JumpyWeasel

No

18:17 - 12. Jan. 2021

JumpyWeasel @JumpyWeasel · 1 min
Am I based or cringe?

1 1

Lux
@xAvelic

Seuraa

Vastauksena käyttäjälle @JumpyWeasel

Based and sexy

19.38 - 7. tammik. 2021

1

JumpyWeasel @JumpyWeasel · 35 s
Vastauksena käyttäjälle @xAvelic
HOLY SHIT THAT WAS SO FAST

2 1

Lux @xAvelic · 27 s
Ikr

JumpyWeasel @JumpyWeasel · 1 Min.
What should I stream, and what content should I upload on my Youtube?

1 1 1

Lzxy @xAvelic · 1 Min.
Asmr (your voice makes me horny)

1

JumpyWeasel @JumpyWeasel · 49 Sek.
any other suggestions?

1

Lzxy
@xAvelic

Folgen

Antwort an @JumpyWeasel

Something that shows your hands (your hands make me horny)

17:32 - 18. Feb. 2021

JumpyWeasel @JumpyWeasel · 21m
I will block you

2

Lzxy
@LzxyAlt

Follow

Replying to @JumpyWeasel

ok fine, i'll kiss you 😕

4:16 PM - 30 Mar 2021

JumpyWeasel @JumpyWeasel · 1 min

Tweet under me was made by a child rapist

1 1

Lzxy

@LzxyAlt

Seuraa

Vastauksena käyttäjälle @JumpyWeasel

can i be under you? 🥺

5.01 - 7. huhtik. 2021

1

JumpyWeasel @JumpyWeasel · 26 s

Vastauksena käyttäjälle @LzxyAlt

Shut up alt account

JumpyWeasel @JumpyWeasel · 42m

1 2

Lzxy @LzxyAlt · 41m

OwO wats this? (^ω^)

1

JumpyWeasel @JumpyWeasel · 40m

I will eat you like my fucking cum if you don't cállate

1 1

Lzxy
@LzxyAlt

Follow

Replying to @JumpyWeasel

yessss! vore me daddy!!!! (ˈ ◡ ˈ) ♡

4:32 AM - 10 May 2021

In the next set of tweets, Lzxy just puts his faggotry on full display, although this time it's NOT directed towards this weird JumpyWeasel character. A lot of it is basically just him begging random users for sexual intercourse, it seems like a joke but callback to the AbandonedLucy case (or even Aspien's case) - this motherfucker ISN'T joking!

Lux
@xAvelic

Folgen

@elonmusk if you decide to make cat girls real, could you please give them 20 inch futa cock?

14:21 - 14. Jan. 2021

1 „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1

tatl @tatlkorn · 1 Min.
no nigga

1 1

Lux
@xAvelic

Folgen

Antwort an @tatlkorn

Please I'll send you cock pic if you want

07:59 - 8. Feb. 2021

1

tatl @tatlkorn · 56 Sek.
Antwort an @xAvelic
i dont want it

1 1

Lux @xAvelic · 39 Sek.
Ok but please unban I love you tatl

1 1

nope @LilNasX · 11h

for pride month if you have friends who are part of the lgbtq+ community let them know that they are loved. give them all of your money.

3.6K 50K 213K

Lzxy
@LzxyAlt

Follow

Replying to @LilNasX

3:16 PM - 1 Jun 2021

jokermain @JokermainC · Aug 19

How do i delete my account

2 3

Lzxy
@LzxyAlt

Follow

Replying to @JokermainC

step 1: dm me a picture of your penis

8:58 PM - 19 Aug 2021

1

jokermain @JokermainC · Aug 19

Replying to @LzxyAlt

Ok 😁

1

Punished Lexi
@LzxyAlt

the government must give every trans girl a rw boyfriend immediately!

Punished Lexi 🤍
@LzxyAlt

post coal that you have saved in your photo gallery

chie satonaka meme @chieP4D · 2 Std.
dame da ne

2 6

Lux
@xAvelic

Folgen

Antwort an @chieP4D

dame da ne moment (when can we do the sex, just add Lzxy#6969 on discord)

07:45 - 9. Jan. 2021

chie satonaka meme @chieP4D · 18m

chie fact

if you genuinely think your freedom of speech is being threatened because trump got banned, you're a fucking snowflake lol

3 1 10

chie satonaka meme @chieP4D · 16m

you're not the protagonist of a dystopian thriller

2 4

Lux
@xAvelic

Follow

Replying to @chieP4D

Ok cool but when are we gonna do the sex?

8:13 PM - 8 Jan 2021

chie satonaka meme @chieP4D · 3 Min.

W

Baljeet @Baljeatles

Investigation team but good!

1 1

Lux
@xAvelic

Folgen

Antwort an @chieP4D

When will we do the sex?

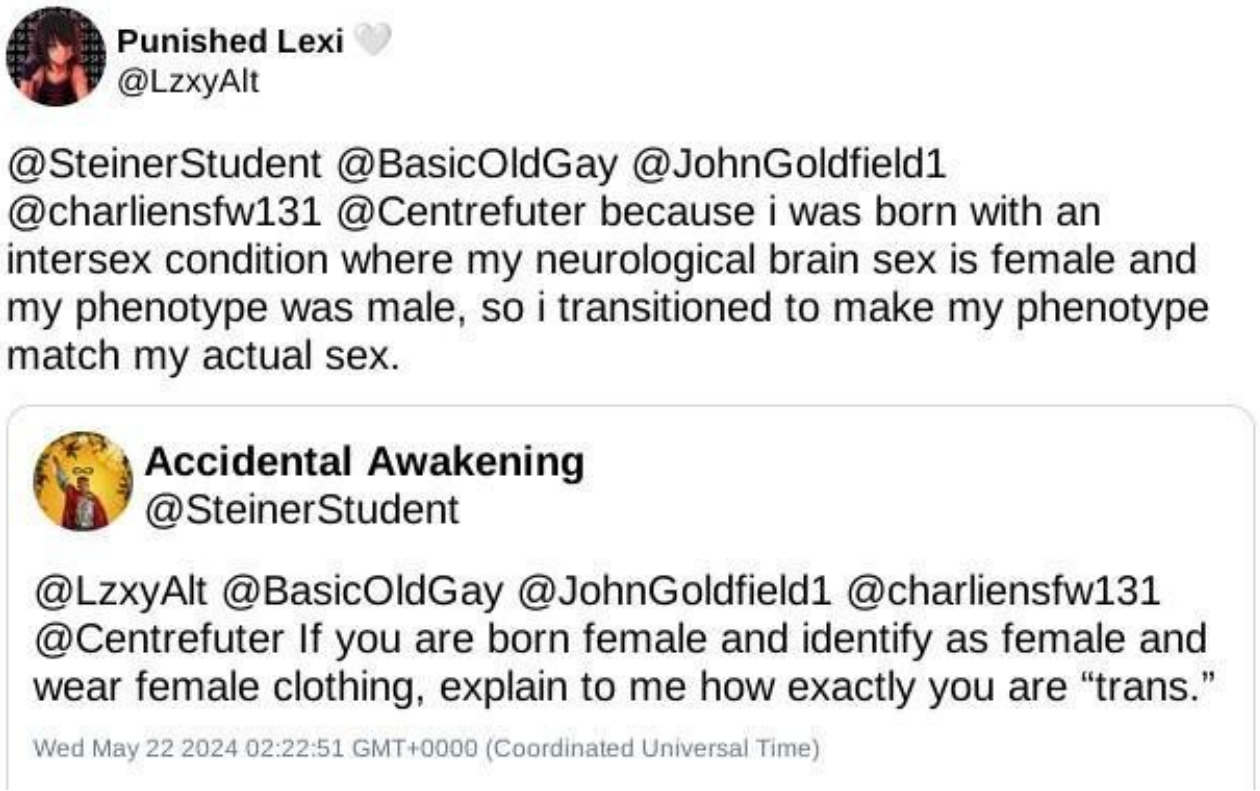
14:53 - 8. Jan. 2021

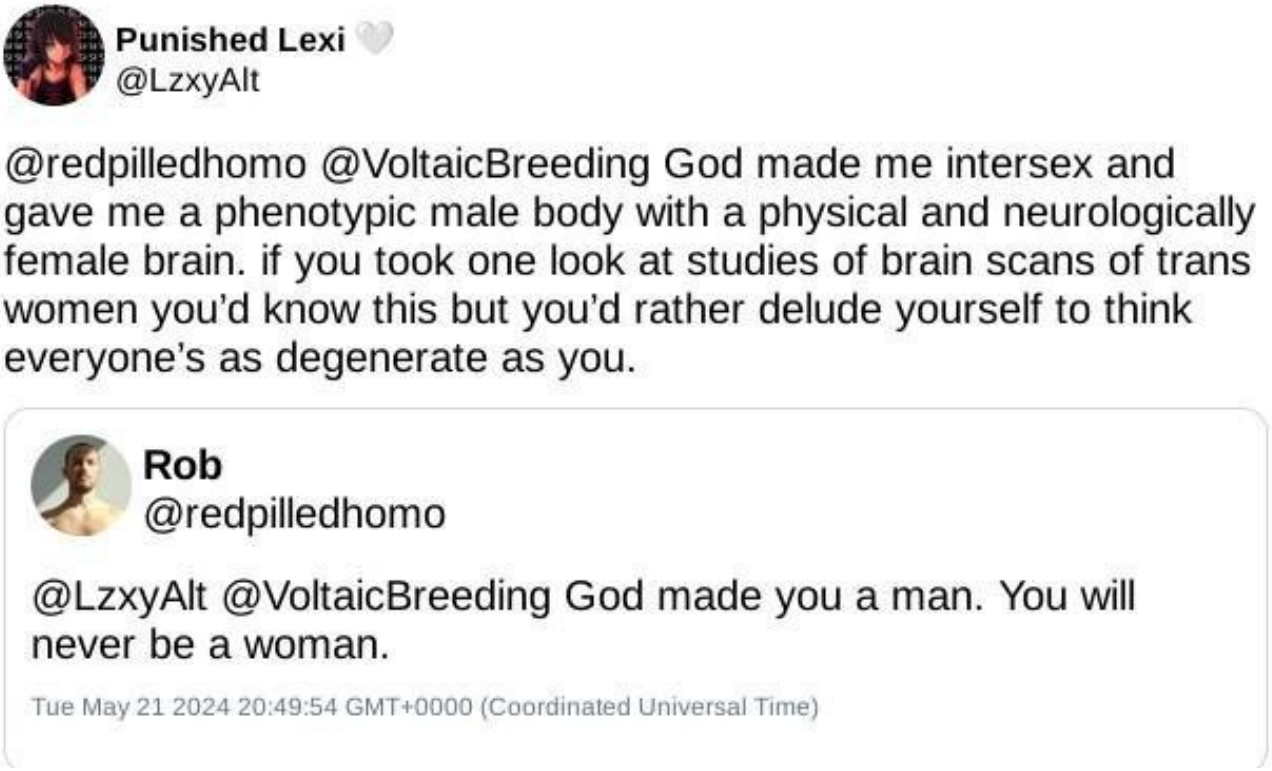
1 „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1

There's one tweet that I want to highlight in which he is begging to get an unban from some bum ass Discord server and he says that he'd trade a pic of his genitalia to attain it. There's another one in which he wants the Kike System to hand out to every tranny a "right-wing boyfriend", lmao. Something's telling me that most right-wingers would probably go out of their way to find one on their own, considering how cucked they have proven themselves to be but I digress. Now you may think that this motherfucker has made some of the most vile homosexual statements ever, and yet he still identified as "straight", lmao.

What I'm about to showcase next perhaps contains some of the most unhinged statements I have ever heard. This motherfucker tries to give us his theory about how gender works and he asserts that "gender is phenotypical". You've got to be fucking kidding me. You genuinely can't make this shit up, this is the craziest thing I have ever heard. I genuinely don't know what I should even say here, I find this to be pretty insane honestly.





Moreover he also attempted to make some kooky assertions back then, he primarily tried to posit that "transphobia is Jewish"... somehow. This is the weird fucking narrative that this motherfucker was pushing and a lot of his contemporaries would look up to him as this grand ideologue. The cuckservative tranny Brianna Wu would shill his stuff too, this is the primary reason as to why his shitty narrative would go on and blow up but I'll get to that in a sec. The secondary reason would be that he had a blue checkmark that he somehow glitched into his account and third would likely be his relationship with AbandonedLucy whom, as I have established, had all sorts of connections within the Groyper sphere.

Punished Lexi
@LzxyAlt

White transsexuals have for a long time been attacked from both sides.

Jews have used our name to push drag queens and disgusting caricatures of us. And they have invaded our community with non-dysphoric nonbinaries.

And right wingers have lapped up this rhetoric jews created.

1:22 AM · Mar 9, 2024 · **11.1K** Views

5 Reposts **29** Quotes **28** Likes **14** Bookmarks

Punished Lexi
@LzxyAlt

Reminder to self proclaimed “conservatives”:

Transphobia is completely jewish of origin. Every transphobic demagogue trying to shill transphobia to the right is a ✡️

They are distracting you by redirecting you to a small group of your own people.

Don’t fall for the psyop.

T !qpMRWaajco 11/02/23(Thu)20:02:19 No.33387041
T has come To

420 KB JPG

Its very strange but the more you begin trace back the layers behind mainstream transphobic demagogues the more you begin to see the same pattern

>Jordan Peterson, Matt Walsh, and Michael Knowles all work for Ben Shapiro’s Daily Wire, which is funded by Kape Technologies, whose CEO is Ido Erlichman, an israeli intelligence veteran

>J.K Rowlings long time manager is a Lobbyist named Neil Blair, who is funded by the israeli ministry of justice and ministry of education.

>Chaya Raichik, a jewish woman who spends an obscene amount of time cherry-picking clips of degenerates to fuel trans panic in the masses.

>Jaime Michell, founder of ‘gays against groomers’ revealed after blaming mass shooting victims for their murder that she “identifies as jewish”

>fox news, whose prime directive is terrifying 70 year old boomers into thinking that there are millions of kids having their balls removed at 7 years old, is owned by Rupert Murdoch who funds the Jerusalem Foundation which builds within illegal israeli settlements In Palestine

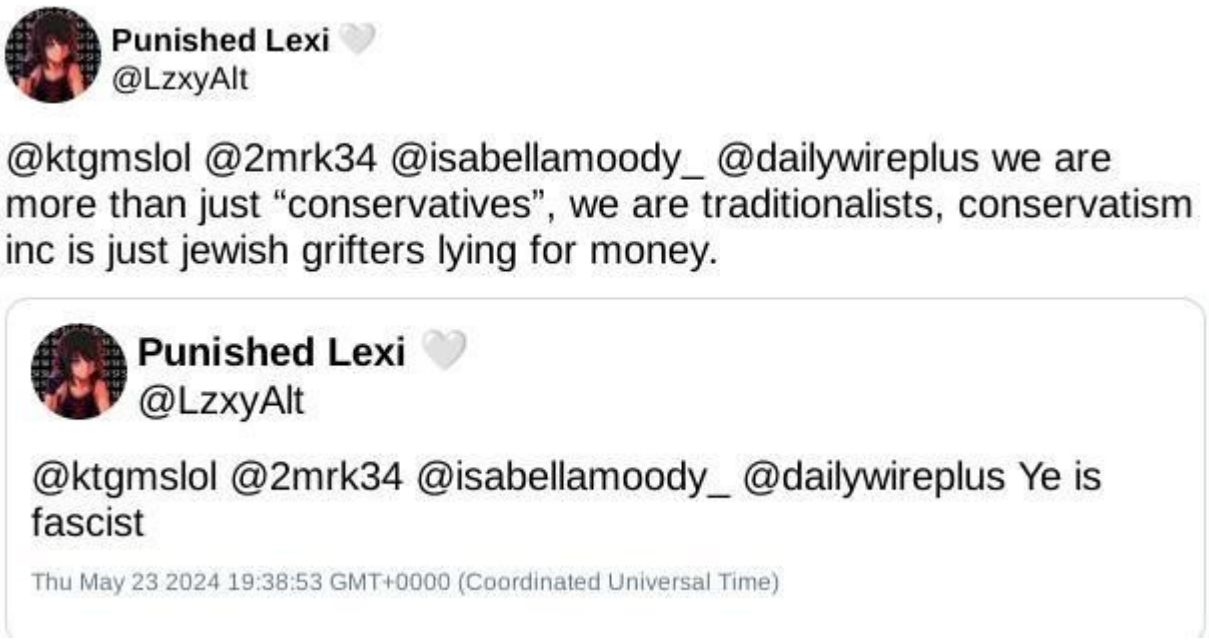
Is it not even just a little bit suspicious that transgenderism is the only subject republicans are allowed to foam at the mouth over? Not race, not gays, but people with Gender Dysphoria, 0.7% of the population, that’s the real crisis in America.
WE are the sacrifice at the altar of social conservatism in order to maintain and reinforce the controlled monoparty. These people are doing everything they can to make the world hate us, why do we owe them ANY loyalty?

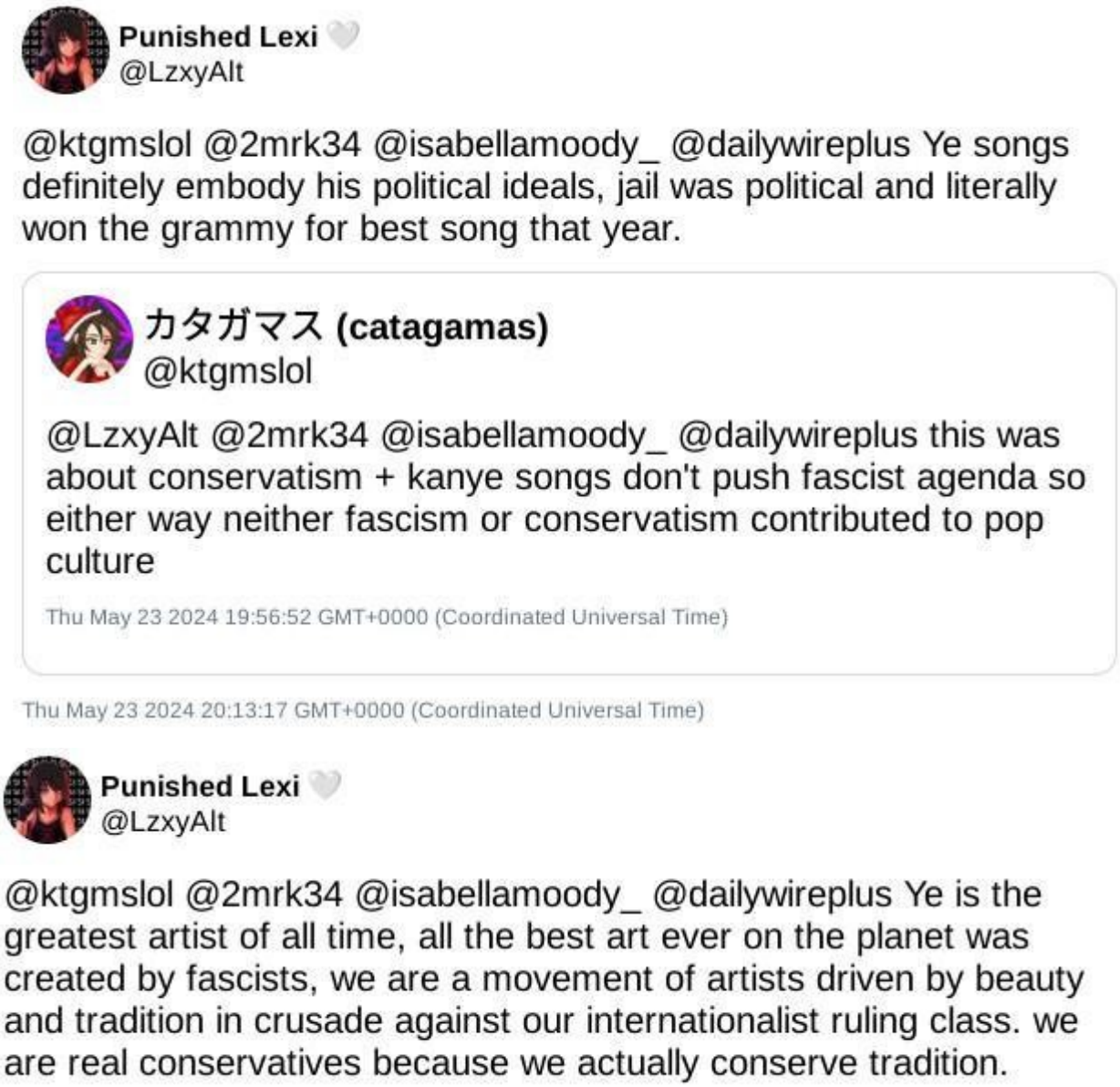
Are you awake yet?
T

12:11 AM · Mar 10, 2024 · **13.6K** Views

8 Reposts **32** Quotes **41** Likes **24** Bookmarks

It is shown in this last tweet that Lzxy is talking about Ye (Kanye West) with some rando, well that's because Lzxy was trying to posit that Ye is some based Fascist leader... despite being an autistic black man, lmao. I think that this is a narrative that Fuentes promotes, isn't it? Either way, I really don't care where such an absurd idea derives from, but here are some more tweets of this motherfucker yapping about Kanye...





Isn't it funny how the guy who used to talk about sucking off nigger rappers in 2021-2022 is talking in 2024 about how he wants a nigger rapper to lead his revolution? Hmmmm, there's totally no pattern here, it would be quite a coincidence if this was all just a deranged fetish for this spaded tranny, wouldn't it? One would say that these comments towards Ye are pretty ETLB-coded, and that person would be correct because Lzxy during that time was not only a retarded Groyper but also an ETLB faggot. I mean for fucksakes, one of his PFPs is a tranime foid that has the Falangist logo slapped on her shirt, of course he would be into this "anti-racist fascism" kind of shit.

Punished Lexi 🤍
@LzxyAlt

@Pribaris they deserve national sovereignty just like everyone else

Pribar
@Pribaris

@LzxyAlt what are your thoughts on black people

Sun May 19 2024 09:13:45 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Sun May 19 2024 09:19:19 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Punished Lexi 🤍
@LzxyAlt

@christofuturist the latinx are alright

Christofuturist 🇻🇪🇺🇸
@christofuturist

Latinx steal too, señora. https://t.co/50F23oPvWU

Tue May 21 2024 18:09:11 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Tue May 21 2024 19:05:29 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Punished Lexi 🤍
@LzxyAlt

@ApathyEdelweiss Algerians are aryan tho

Edelweiss🏳️‍⚧️
@ApathyEdelweiss

@LzxyAlt “French Algerian”

Tue May 21 2024 20:21:58 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Tue May 21 2024 20:25:23 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Punished Lexi 🤍
@LzxyAlt

@oltimos @ExtremistLs jews aren't from the middle east and aren't brown

OP doesn't hate jews he hates brown people

hope that helps

oltimos ✡️
@oltimos

@LzxyAlt @ExtremistLs I like how you said "brown people" like brown people = innocent victims

And how you didnt included jews has brown people even tho we are from the middle east

Smartest commie

Sat May 11 2024 19:54:38 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Sat May 11 2024 20:25:27 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Punished Lexi 🤍
@LzxyAlt

@shoshiroll @AlanaFeral @MikkelB0031 i'm literally trans, i'm not a feminist, and i'm not a hitlerite

shoshiroll
@shoshiroll

@LzxyAlt @AlanaFeral @MikkelB0031 i do not care for the opinions of nazis and terfs

Wed May 08 2024 14:48:20 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Wed May 08 2024 14:56:20 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Punished Lexi 🤍
@LzxyAlt

@VaraSatoshi @TomThum84449217 @Cirnose Neonazis base their politics off Hitler and race science bs, Nick's politics are based off of what jesus and the pope say, he wants the state to adhere to catholic morality, which would involve both economic socialism/ distributism and social paleoconservatism.

> **Punished Lexi** 🤍
> @LzxyAlt
>
> @VaraSatoshi @TomThum84449217 @Cirnose Nick is definitely not a nazi, he has been very opposed to both neonazis and the alt-right. Nick is just a paleo conservative, socialist, pro-palestine american nationalist. Literally the majority of people who he associates himself with are black or arab, nazis wouldnt like that
>
> Mon May 13 2024 07:54:20 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Mon May 13 2024 08:00:14 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Punished Lexi 🤍
@LzxyAlt

@VaraSatoshi @TomThum84449217 @Cirnose He's a loser and he called Nick Fuentes a sp*c and a f*g and various other slurs, not a very nice person…

> **Vara Satoshi** 🏳️‍⚧️🇺🇦🇵🇸
> @VaraSatoshi
>
> @TomThum84449217 @LzxyAlt @Cirnose Pretty sure getting punched multiple times is why actually
>
> Mon May 13 2024 07:49:05 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Mon May 13 2024 07:51:39 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Not only does this nigga think that the Jews aren't actually an alien race from the Middle East, but he also rejects Adolf Hitler - which is probably for the better since we don't fucking want to be associated with that guy anyways - but it still shows his kind of retardation. In this account he would also spam a lot of this kind of "bleached tranime hentai porn" that I spoke of earlier, a good chunk of it is pretty **NSFW** but I did find one that's somewhat worth showing, so I'll bring that up just to give you an idea of the kind of shit this motherfucker is gooning to.

JumpyWeasel @JumpyWeasel · 4h

I have never raged harder at a game then playing PVZ battle for neighborvile

1 1

Lzxy
@LzxyAlt

Follow

Replying to @JumpyWeasel

6:36 PM - 23 Sep 2021

1

JumpyWeasel @JumpyWeasel · 3h

Replying to @LzxyAlt

What the fuck is this

1

It's so funny how even fucking Jumpy of all people was confused by this shit, lol. In this next tweet, Lzxy tries to explain to his retarded followers his beliefs and how they're not contradictory... and yeah, he basically never explains why, he just says that they are not contradictory and then finishes off the post with an image of himself. Now I've already shown this image before, it's the one where he is wearing what appears to be his grandmother's dress, lmao.

Punished Lexi
@LzxyAlt

Yes, i was born with dysphoria,
Yes, i have transitioned,
Yes, i believe you need dysphoria to transition,
Yes, i believe that there are two genders,
Yes, i believe that homosexuality is wrong,
Yes, i am a nationalist,
Yes, i am a socialist,

And none of these are contradictory.

This post would go semi-viral although not as much as a certain other post of his, it did however manage to spark an Rdrama thread to be created under Lzxy's name. The user who wrote this clearly doesn't take it very seriously but then again I don't take this report very seriously either due to its absurdity if you can tell from the tone in which I have written certain parts of it. I mean this whole case is pretty autistic and I can't believe that I am actually writing a lot of the stuff that you're currently seeing, but I digress so here's this Rdrama thread...

94

KillAllWhitePeople [redacted] 1yr ago (x.com) Edited 1yr ago 937 thread views #251994

EFFORTPOST Literal "Homofacist" says that the jews are the REAL transphobes and being a tr00n is an aryan trait. Me and some hood sleighbors from da bronx give this sleighbor good verbal whoopin'

https://x.com/AntiHateComms/status/1766309775157903579

> Oh wow this small hat man wants ME to attack the porn addict sick man with long socks?
>
> Ok small hat man, I will!
>
> — TheNIGGAryan (@AntiHateComms) March 9, 2024

Background:

On twitter/ X there are two drama adjashunt RW troll groups known as "ANTILA" and "Male feminist group chat." Our main goal/ solushion to world problems is simple: kill yt! We is a collection of hood sleighbors from an assorted numba of places round da globe, includin but not limited to: India, Nigeria, 46 church lane in Bongland, Georgia (Allah (ﷺ)bama), and O block in Chiraq'. You may recognize us from da time we made NFTs (etikapunks) to honor dat one sleighbor who jumped off da bridge cuz cyberbullyin or som lo (etika), and the time we made NFTs (technobladies) of dis one crakkka (technoblade) who played minceraft and died of cancer

https://x.com/LzxyAlt/status/1766272676530680139

Initial post - Tradcath (whos an unironic AGP tr00n fetishist) nahtzee says buncha coal.

https://x.com/LzxyAlt/status/1766273366544052547

Dis when mah coal detectors went off de CHARTS! No way I was finna let dat shit SLIDE at all! Dis where I slide in and fight dis waycist yt boi (or should I say goy lao) and i call my hood sleighbors to kill yt wit me.

https://x.com/powerfulgmr/status/1766313720018285020

Das my baby mama's bf Kevin, he jus raysheod dis dumbass yt boi

https://x.com/NadekoFeet/status/1766316804027130213

Das my sleighbor NormieSlayer he a latinx but he coo' in our hood

https://x.com/2_FAR_G0NE/status/1766317179363094940

Dis @axel. He my traphouse sleighborh. Here he flexes his bands on a broke butt yt boi (how you a yt and STILL broke! jus use yo yt privilege LAO!) in sapport of g-d's chosen sleighbors/ our allies

REMINDER TO KILL YT

Mo' flexin

https://x.com/R*peAllFemales/status/1766313962897850752

Dis gomez he a latinx like normie but he also coo.

lul

https://x.com/AntiHateComms/status/1766314420450308216

Here I deliver THE BOMB on dis YT boi. his bussy is blown af afta dis raysheo

I love Elon twitter

https://x.com/AntiHateComms/status/1766318566079418410

ANUDDA TRVTHNUKE by yo sleighbor truly. I am LAUGHIN this mayo is SWEET as a suga plum!

Reminder to NEVER RAIZ YOUR KIDS OUTTA DA HOOD

https://x.com/LzxyAlt/status/1766204880404836530

Im crying this SLEIGHBOR is NEURODIVERGENT neurodivergent!

https://x.com/AntiHateComms/status/1766319015532634143

Last poast... Extra reminder to kill yt

@A does this count as RW drama. I started this too!

94 · 40 · Copy Link

Of course the paedophilic remarks weren't excluded from this account; although with minimal archives, there are minimal remarks to be showcased. I've only gotten hold of 2 examples but I am certain that he made a lot more that were never archived for some reason. First one isn't necessarily something new, we've seen this one on his Reddit before, but the second one - which is a lot more recent - is significantly more revealing due to the fact that it seems to be serious and not wrapped around his usual post-irony. In this tweet, Lzxy gives us the ideal age of when a child should begin doing things, such as learning to drive or utilizing firearms, and in the "age of consent" section he set it to 12 - so this degenerate believed that the age of consent should be lowered down to 12 back then. I mean nowadays he believes that there shouldn't be an age of consent to begin with, so I don't know if by his current standards 12 would be considered "too old", lol.

necro @roadmanshaq23 · 23. Dez. 2020

Lux
@xAvelic

Folgen

Antwort an @roadmanshaq23

I'm pedofile

16:59 - 3. Jan. 2021

And by the way, he basically posted this from the very same account that would go on and become viral at a certain point, so perhaps it's finally time to speak of how that even happened to begin with. On the 9th of March of the year 2024, Lzxy would write a tweet about his schizo pipe dream of how "*trannies should be more traditional*" and how "*it will only be then when they will successfully assimilate*", right... For whatever fucking reason, this would blow up and gain over 120k views. That's fucking right, there's a possibility that you might've seen this tweet before. It would basically spread like wildfire on Xitter, where people would begin making parodies out of it and insert how their own thing should be more traditional (some literal whore did this shit btw) and it even spread far beyond, on platforms such as iFunny in which it was basically reposted just to be laughed at.

Punished Lexi
@LzxyAlt

Trans women need to:
-be traditional
-worship christ
-submit themselves to their husbands
-not be lesbian or sexual to anyone but their husband
-disavow drag queens and nonbinary freaks
-keep their transness private

only then will we assimilate and be accepted in society.

7:45 PM · Mar 9, 2024 · **124.7K** Views

16 Reposts **239** Quotes **75** Likes **75** Bookmarks

Lana Bee @itslanabee 10 Mar 202
Pornstars need to:
-be traditional
-worship christ
-submit themselves to their husbands
-not be lesbian or sexual to anyone but their husband
-disavow onlyfans and gooner freaks
-keep their porn private
only then will we assimilate and be accepted in society.
Mar 10, 2024 · 6:06 AM UTC
18 5 214 44,946

Das rite ✝️

← Post

Punished Lexi
@LzxyAlt

Follow

Trans women need to:
-be traditional
-worship christ
-submit themselves to their husbands
-not be lesbian or sexual to anyone but their husband
-disavow drag queens and nonbinary freaks
-keep their transness private

only then will we assimilate and be accepted in society.

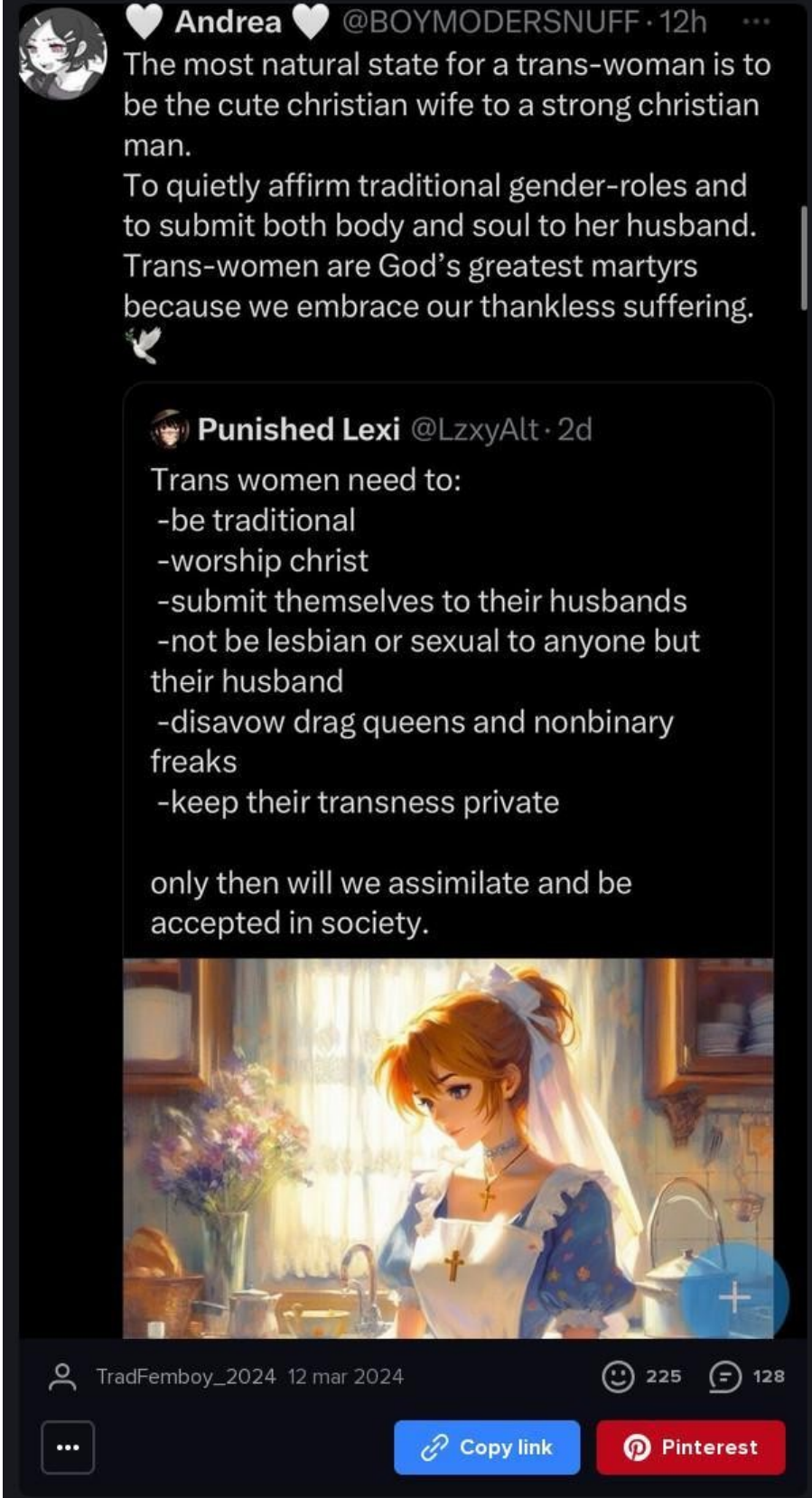
Karnunos 12 mar 2024

46 5

••• Copy link Pinterest

Das rite Follow Post Be Punished Lexi Trans women need to: -be traditional -worship christ -submit themselves to their husbands -not be lesbian or sexual to anyone but their husband -disavow drag queens and nonbinary freaks -keep their transness private only then will we assimilate and be accepted in society.

#das #rite #follow #post #punished #lexi #women #need #traditional #worship #christ #submit #husbands #not #husband #disavow #drag #queens #nonbinary #freaks



Y Andrea Y @BOYMODERSNUFF The most natural state for a trans-woman is to be the cute christian wife to a strong christian man. To quietly affirm traditional gender-roles and to submit both body and soul to her husband. Trans-women are God's greatest martyrs because we embrace our thankless suffering. Punished Lexi @LzxyAlt- Trans women need to: -be traditional -worship christ -submit themselves to their husbands -not be lesbian or sexual to anyone but their husband -disavow drag queens and nonbinary freaks -keep their transness private only then will we assimilate and be accepted in society. I

#andrea #natural #state #woman #cute #christian #wife #strong #man #quietly #affirm #traditional #submit #body #soul #husband #women #gods #greatest #because

Now this particular tweet didn't actually blow up on its own, oh no! Try to callback to what I said earlier, it was actually shilled by none other than **Brian**(na) **Wu**, who would actually orbit Lzxy's Xitter account on a periodical basis. According to revelations Lzxy made in some other account of his, he and **Brianna Wu** would regularly speak through the Xitter DM feature surprisingly enough - the connections run pretty deep here lads. Matter of fact, **Brianna Wu** liked this post so much to the point **where he unironically did a whole 35+ minute podcast about the implications behind it**, like that's just fucking insane. I don't really know what else to say about it in all honesty, it's still pretty mindblowing even all those months after our initial discovery - so I'll just leave a bunch of Brianna Wu tweets down below as well as the podcast itself for those interested.

https://preservetube.com/watch?v=SlpCmgC-TDs

Punished Lexi @LzxyAlt · 3h

Replying to @BriannaWu

i actually haven't slept yet i've been up watching anime and posting on xitter...

1 2 225

Brianna Wu @BriannaWu · 3h

Put down the anime and turn on the hallmark channel

1 3 171

Punished Lexi @LzxyAlt · 2h

Replying to @BriannaWu

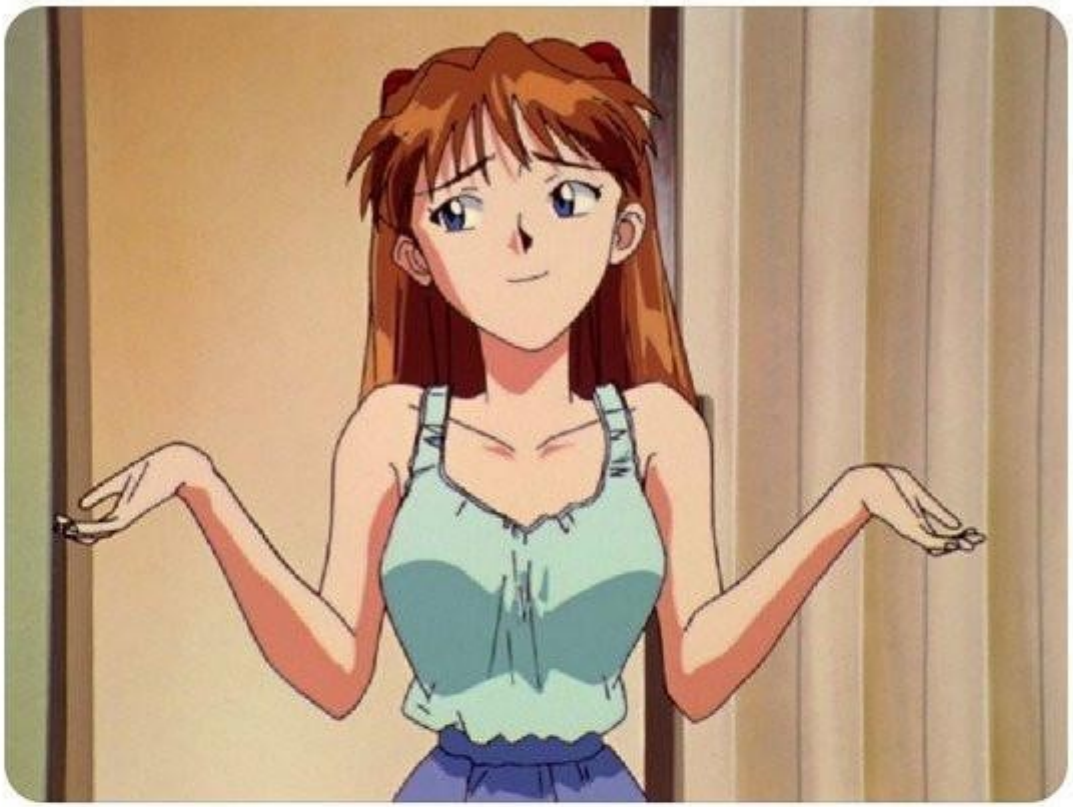
do they have solo leveling on there?

2 91

Punished Lexi @LzxyAlt · 3h

Replying to @BriannaWu

they just can't comprehend our genius it seems



1 3 275

Brianna Wu
@BriannaWu

Follow

Replying to @LzxyAlt

Lizzie, why are you on Twitter and not at church? It's 7:48 on a Sunday - come on, you're letting down the Lord.

🎶🎶 Our God, is an awesome God! 🎶🎶

🎶🎶 He reigns, from Heaven above! 🎶🎶

12:50 · 10 Mar 24 · **277** Views

I think that Brianna might've fallen for Lzxy's little Christian LARP, lol. Like c'mon it was quite obviously some kind of insight role all along, that's LITERALLY the entire point of being an insight role, it's meant to be contradictory to your nature. For example, if you you have an affinity towards authority you would have to become an anarchist and if you have an affinity towards chaos and disorder then you would have to be something like a cop or whatever, these are concepts that have been established in certain O9A grimoires for literal decades.

2.3.3: The Files: Footprint #3

With that done, the time has finally come to speak of his @punishedsabrina account, the one Harrison showcased. As it turns out, this account was something of a separate persona of his in which he'd interact with people close to his initial identity and refer to his Lzxy persona in third person, presumably to remain under the radar since Harrison was onto him. Of course, we know it's him, his posts follow a pattern that we were all well acquainted with, but he'd basically say that instead of Sicilian he is of Spaniard descent and he'd also claim to be from Texas instead of Florida. He would also LARP as some seemingly underaged TikTok e-girl that goes by the name "*canthinky*". If ONLY he had retained such attitude under all of his accounts it would have likely made this whole OSINT operation a lot more difficult, and yet he thankfully didn't due to his own foolishness. That whole ploy was an one off thing that he then dropped afterwards in pursuit of getting back to e-celeb status in other accounts of his.

Raw Milk Enjoyer 🥛
@VrillyWiggah

@Elan_M_Tedronai @DysphoricW1gnat @TruthfulTS @CelataVexata You're the gay one. I know sabrina she's straight.

> **Ishamael**
> @Elan_M_Tedronai
>
> @DysphoricW1gnat @VrillyWiggah @TruthfulTS @CelataVexata awws did you accept your homosexuality...that is so good lexy.
>
> Thu Aug 29 2024 15:32:34 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Thu Aug 29 2024 15:38:57 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Raw Milk Enjoyer 🥛
@VrillyWiggah

@Ultimaterepgod @PunishedVV my ancestors are from españa, the greatest civilization in history

>
> **Repper**
> @Ultimaterepgod
>
> @VrillyWiggah @PunishedVV Good chance you aren't European
>
> Wed May 15 2024 21:54:31 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Wed May 15 2024 21:57:06 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Raw Milk Enjoyer 🥛
@VrillyWiggah

@Ultimaterepgod @PunishedVV why don't you go back to roping

>
> **Raw Milk Enjoyer** 🥛
> @VrillyWiggah
>
> @Ultimaterepgod @PunishedVV i'm not brown, my parents are from mainland spain and we are living in texas
>
> Wed May 15 2024 22:41:53 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Wed May 15 2024 22:42:21 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Looking through the pics I just attached, you may say "hold on a moment, that ain't @punishedsabrina!" and you would be correct. There are NO archived tweets under the handle @punishedsabrina, however we managed to connect this handle to @VrillyWiggah, which fortunately enough DOES have some archives. These archives begin on the 13th of May, 2024 and end on the 23th of September, 2024 which is presumably when this account was taken down. This is when the archived tweets begin to become a lot more consistent, for instance in this batch of archives there are no gaps whatsoever in between each tweet. Anyhow, I'll just dump a sequence of tweets where this motherfucker puts once again his faggotry on full display, like it genuinely NEVER gets old, lmao.

Raw Milk Enjoyer 🥛
@VrillyWiggah

@TMASCFUYU @bsdtales but i'm literally not, i've been penetrated and i've gave head too

> **fiore?**
> @TMASCFUYU
>
> @VrillyWiggah @bsdtales theres nothing wrong with being a virgin its okay to admit it ❤️
>
> Sun Jun 02 2024 15:43:26 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Sun Jun 02 2024 15:43:53 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Raw Milk Enjoyer 🥛
@VrillyWiggah

@N25ceo @ribbongender @TMASCFUYU @bsdtales i've never been attracted to a woman before, i love men

> @N25ceo
>
> @VrillyWiggah @ribbongender @TMASCFUYU @bsdtales It's okay don't be afraid to admit that you're gay <3. You have so much homosexual energy radiating off you in fucking waves I'm genuinely surprised you haven't been declared a HAZMAT yet.
>
> Mon Jun 03 2024 16:10:47 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Mon Jun 03 2024 17:26:41 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Raw Milk Enjoyer 🥛
@VrillyWiggah

@TMASCFUYU @bsdtales no, i had a heterosexual relationship with my ex-boyfriend…

> **fiore?**
> @TMASCFUYU
>
> @VrillyWiggah @bsdtales do you have a homoerotic relationship with ur best friend
>
> Sun Jun 02 2024 15:45:10 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Sun Jun 02 2024 15:45:56 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Raw Milk Enjoyer 🥛
@VrillyWiggah

@0ctanez116 @ninav4mp @legndarycryst4 i wouldn't want to, i only like men

> **k☆m || no sleep arc**
> @0ctanez116
>
> @VrillyWiggah @ninav4mp @legndarycryst4 imagine calling someone a freak cause you cant get freaky with them
>
> Thu Jul 04 2024 07:03:52 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Thu Jul 04 2024 15:44:49 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Raw Milk Enjoyer 🥛
@VrillyWiggah

@fuzzpoppy nothing will ever be more wholesome than chuddy x trooner

> **Fuzz**
> @fuzzpoppy
>
> transphobe: ughh i FUCKING hate tr🅰nnies!!!!!
> transfem: hehe... are u sure...? :3
> transphobe: yeah, and ywnbaw btw
> transfem: *starts sucking transphobes's dick*
> transphobe: h-hey what the fuck???? get off me you... hot... and cute... and sexy tr🅰nny.... *cums*
> transfem: hehe :3
>
> Tue Jun 18 2024 18:52:42 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Wed Jun 19 2024 04:24:25 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Raw Milk Enjoyer 🥛
@VrillyWiggah

@OlyaKarLott @ViliBorson @degguBgguB i'd rather a white troon be in the bathroom with my daughter than a homosexual indian man be in the bathroom with my son. homosexuals rape far more often than any other population on the planet.

Raw Milk Enjoyer 🥛
@VrillyWiggah

@OlyaKarLott @ViliBorson @degguBgguB the ideology you support is jewish. look at the people pushing what you're pushing:

chaya reichik, laura loomer, jaimee michell, daily wire, prageru

focus on some actual issues instead of this nonsense.

Sun Jun 09 2024 20:10:02 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Raw Milk Enjoyer 🥛
@VrillyWiggah

@0ctanez116 @ninav4mp @legndarycryst4 i'm a straight trans woman and lesbians disgust me, i at least understand gay men because men are a lot hotter than women, but lesbians are just misandrists who hate all males so they subject themselves to being with someone unattractive they can't even have sex with.

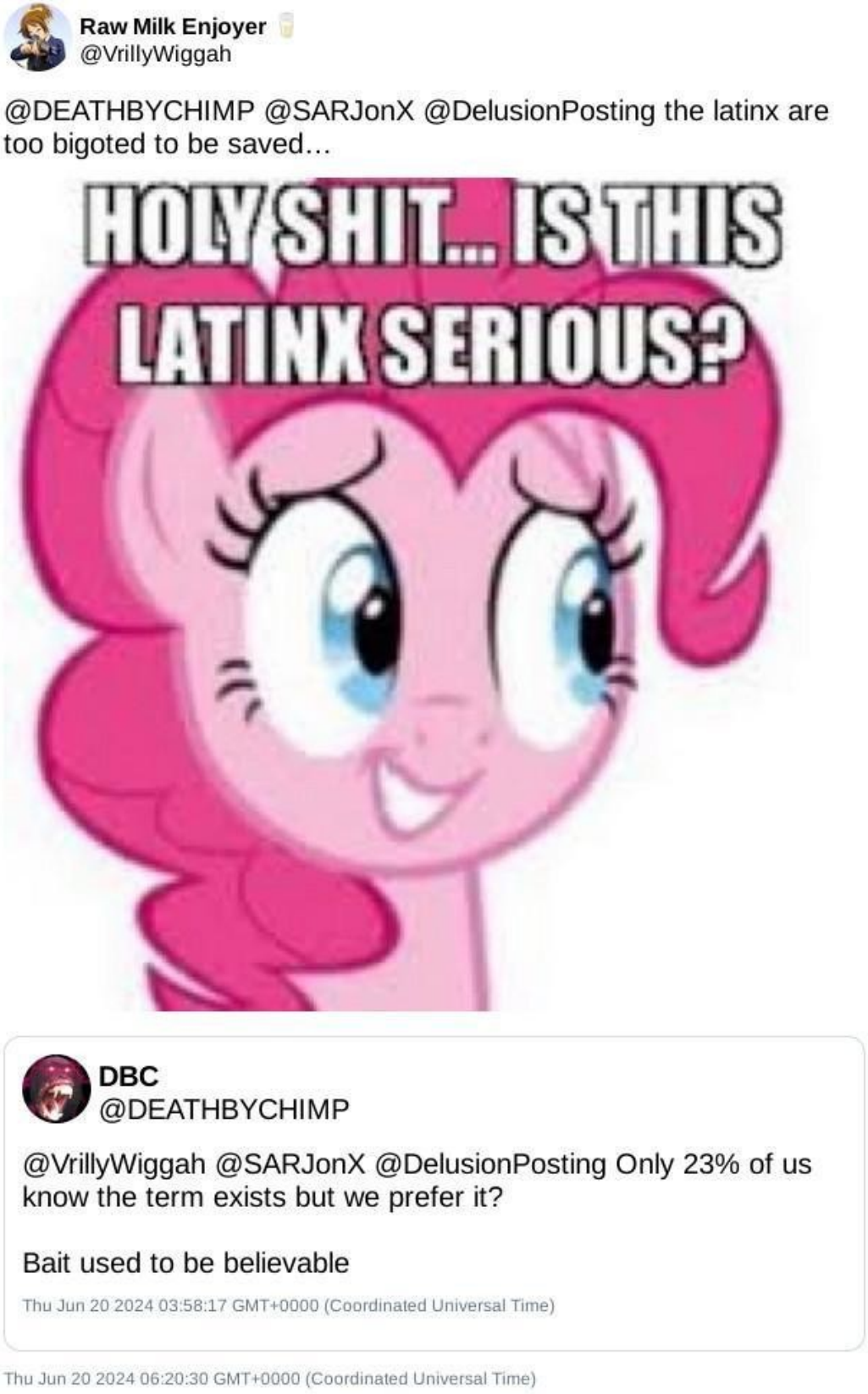
k☆m || no sleep arc
@0ctanez116

@VrillyWiggah @ninav4mp @legndarycryst4 if you have a decent conversation with her instead of going right to insulting her maybe you can understand lol,
but thanks https://t.co/CGu23ig4vz

Thu Jul 04 2024 17:22:19 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Thu Jul 04 2024 17:24:14 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Him being a tranny-faggot and ragebaiting other trannies by LARPing as a normal straight dude in the gayest way possible is a constant variable for this motherfucker. It's just funny how he never considered that menacing individuals such as ourselves would go back in time and slowly connect the dots in an attempt to de-anonymize him. In this account he also came out as a literal brony, at least chronologically speaking this was the first "My Little Pony" post he ever made.



I will never understand why these faggots obsess over a cartoon that was made for little girls back in the early 2010s, it's so immeasurably fucking autistic. Oh but wait, this motherfucker did not stop there, he also posted a bunch of retarded "Tomoko" memes. No fucking wonder Aspien fell for this freaky troon, lmfao.

Raw Milk Enjoyer 🥛
@VrillyWiggah

shoving monster cans up my urethra for fun cause i just be crazy like that!

Sun Jun 02 2024 18:13:22 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Raw Milk Enjoyer 🥛
@VrillyWiggah

@Goob_Guy

goobie gay
@Goob_Guy

This has to be antisemitism and of course that one idiot retweeted it https://t.co/RdhJiRgTVl

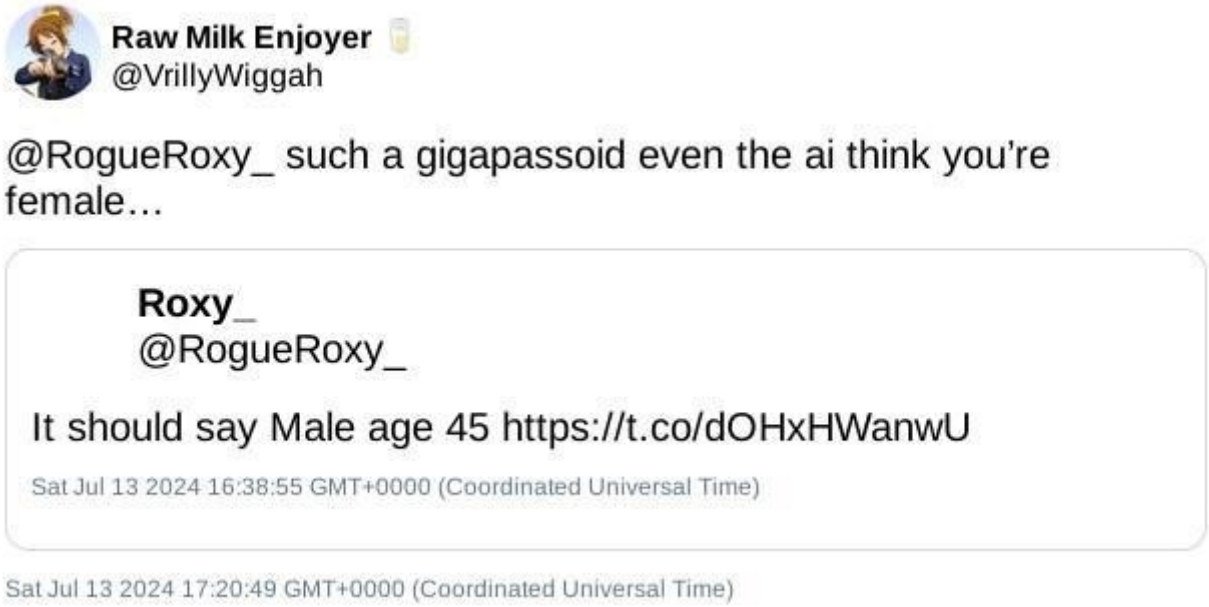
Sun Jun 30 2024 01:52:09 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Sun Jun 30 2024 22:13:06 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

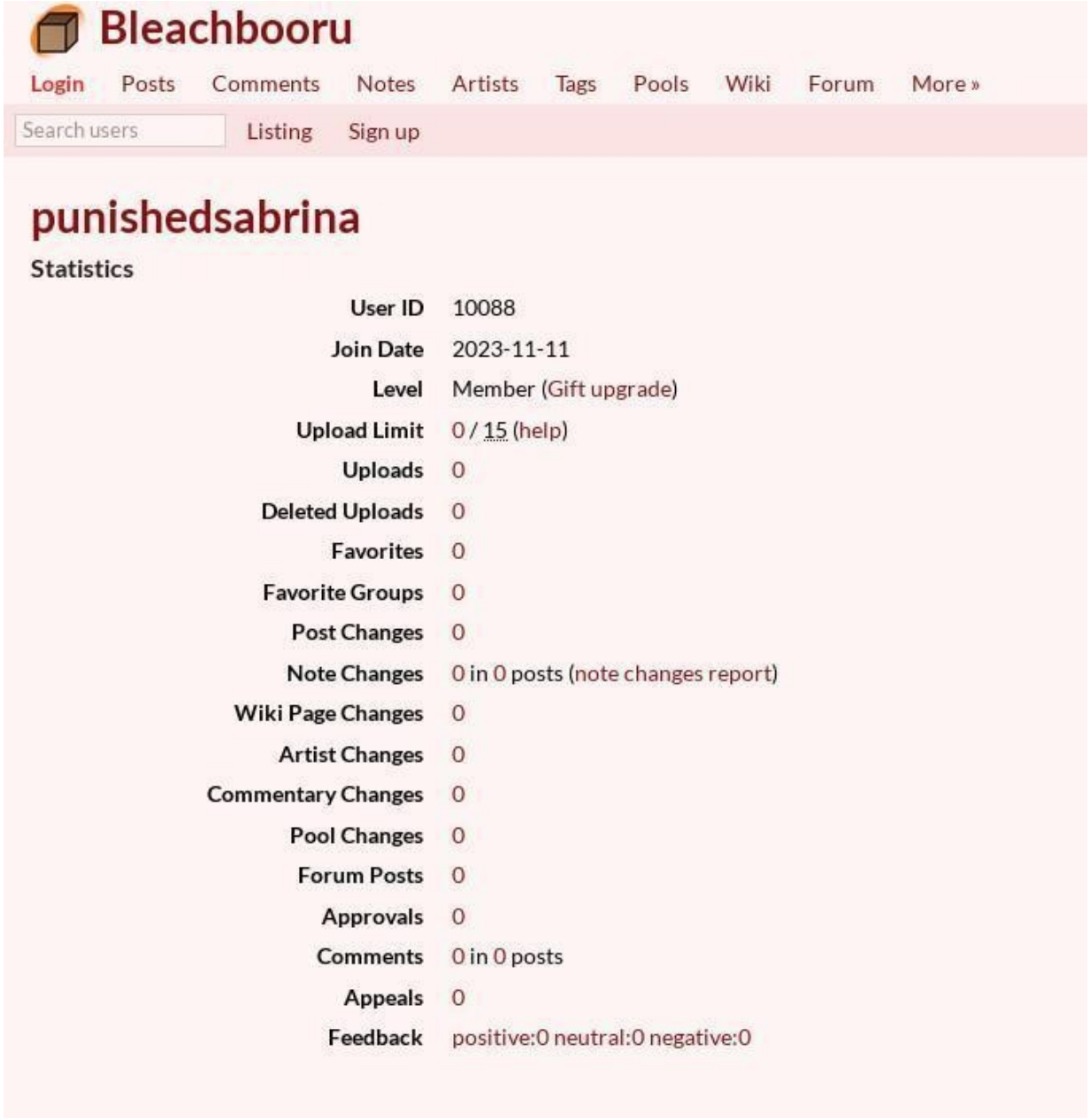
Then again he IS a paedophile anyways, so it doesn't necessarily surprise me that he is into shows made for little girls, since he IS into little girls himself and he wants to find ways to appeal to them. In the Discord leaks, remember how he wanted to "kidnap a little girl"? I mean hell he literally admitted to having owned CSAM of a little girl, it's not surprising at all. I mean just take a look into this tweet that I have attached down below, he is barely even hiding it but he portrays it in a way so that he can just be like "oh it's a joke" [...] no the fuck it's not! It's all too consistent for it to be a fucking joke.

In the previous @LzxyAlt account that was investigated, I showcased that Lzxy was incredibly into the ETLB narrative. But you know what I didn't mention? That he is actually a retarded zigger too, lmao. That's fucking right, in the following tweet Lzxy posted a meme that appears to be in favor of Z, the Russian armed forces.

And lastly, for this particular account at least, I would like to showcase the connection between Lzxy and RogueRoxy. For those of you who don't know, RogueRoxy is apparently one of the trannies that Zoran Zoltanous was in a relationship with at a certain point in time. Of course, Lzxy knows Roxy because Roxy knows Lucy whom Lzxy was dating during that particular time. He has interacted with Roxy a lot more in other accounts of his, and I'll eventually get there, but for now I've only got one tweet to show from @VrillyWiggah in which he "affirms" Roxy's troonism by saying that he is a "gigapassoid". This is a slang term that derives from the /tttt/ sphere and basically means that he "actually looks like a woman" just because of some AI shenanigans.



Before I proceed into his next Xitter account, I would like to first bring up Lzxy's Bleachbooru account, which is what he'd use for gooning to "*tranime hentai lolicon*" or whatever the fuck he is into. The reason I bring this up now is simply because the account in question is tied to his @VrillyWiggah account as shown by the Harrison leaks. Of course, it goes by "*punishedsabrina*" as well [ID: 10088] but it's actually blank, he doesn't appear to have made any uploads or anything like that, presumably because he just uses to lurk while gooning and nothing else. The join date is also pretty close to when the Harrison leaks took place, apparently it was created a month before said leaks. But yeah, there's not much else to say about it, I just wanted to show that it DOES exist for the sake of further validating those leaks.



So @VrillyWiggah might've been this guy's secret account in which he was keeping his head down and was practicing some OPSEC measures up to a certain degree, however the true successor to his @LzxyAlt account was a different one called @DysphoricW1gnat. Now you may point out that I have already mentioned this one, right? Well no, the handle of this one is spelled as "**W1gnat**" and not "*Wignat*", it has a number ('1') instead of a letter ('i') - I just wanna make that clear! The account in question begun posting on the 14th of July, 2024 and the records stop during the 10th of October, 2024. That's because he then decided to change his handle from @DysphoricW1gnat to @DysphoricNatsoc, the archives under that new handle catch up in the 18th of October and end on the 22th of October when he presumably got banned - this was back in the year of 2024, of course.

SSabrina The Panzerwitch
683 posts
Follow
SSabrina The Panzerwitch
@DysphoricW1gnat
Lzxy | Owner of @YourFavIsTrans_ | Sorelian Yockeyist
Joined July 2024
132 Following 110 Followers
Not followed by anyone you're following
Posts
Replies
Media
Pinned
SSabrina The Panzerwitch @DysphoricW1gnat · Jul 15
Codreanu was murdered by the monarchy
Primo de Rivera was murdered by the communists
Mosley was imprisoned by the liberals
The only time capitalists and communists teamed up was to destroy Germany and Italy
We have no political "allies", only each other, never forget that.

This time around he claims to be a so called "Sorelian Yockeyist" on his bio, I'll make sure to put that one to my cringe compilation folder. You may point out that he also claims to be the owner of another account here, and well I knew of that but I did not bring it up intentionally since this case is confusing enough and I do not want to make it even more confusing. All you need to know about @YourFavIsTrans_ is that he was operating that one, not as his main, but as his shitpost account - I'll get to it in a bit but it has some pretty confusing history that confused even us. Now, Lzxy gives us a bit of backstory in this account about his first @LzxyReal account which I find to be pretty interesting, particularly the part about how he says that he joined the platform of Xitter at the age of six.

This time around he claims to be a so called "Sorelian Yockeyist" on his bio, I'll make sure to put that one to my cringe compilation folder. You may point out that he also claims to be the owner of another account here, and well I knew of that but I did not bring it up intentionally since this case is confusing enough and I do not want to make it even more confusing. All you need to know about @YourFavIsTrans_ is that he was operating that one, not as his main, but as his shitpost account - I'll get to it in a bit but it has some pretty confusing history that confused even us. Now, Lzxy gives us a bit of backstory in this account about his first @LzxyReal account which I find to be pretty interesting, particularly the part about how he says that he joined the platform of Xitter at the age of six.

𝔖abrina The Panzerwitch
@DysphoricW1gnat

@captmorbid @TheAntifaBrujah @IsabellaScar2 no, i just changed my bio lol, that account didn't get banned until like january of this year

Leut.morbidtheundead
@captmorbid

@DysphoricW1gnat @TheAntifaBrujah @IsabellaScar2 no it wasnt you didnt meet abandon lucy till recently.

you bought a old acct

Mon Sep 23 2024 16:54:54 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Mon Sep 23 2024 16:55:54 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

𝔖abrina The Panzerwitch
@DysphoricW1gnat

@captmorbid @TheAntifaBrujah @IsabellaScar2 yes lol

Leut.morbidtheundead
@captmorbid

@DysphoricW1gnat @TheAntifaBrujah @IsabellaScar2 you joined this site when you were 6??

Mon Sep 23 2024 16:53:11 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

𝔖abrina The Panzerwitch
@DysphoricW1gnat

@AnimeAnPolitics @betakarotin2000 it's unironically gotten way worse since elon came. after elon came i lost my account from 2012 and my account from 2018, and now you can't even say most words because they get automatically deleted by bots for hate speech

Nokotan, Politics & Conspiracies
@AnimeAnPolitics

@DysphoricW1gnat @betakarotin2000 Yeah friend was warning me not to waste my time here cuz Elon is a fat lying **** and there is no free speech here

Thu Jul 18 2024 21:27:25 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Thu Jul 18 2024 21:30:07 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Next up, we observe how he had yet to drop the whole "*I'm part Germanic*" thing, I have demonstrated several times that this claim upholds very little truth. He also reveals here that his ancestors moved to the US after the 2nd World War, which confirmed some of our speculations about his family's complicated history. The third tweet I'm showing may as well be one of the most significant tweets he has posted because it confirmed certain parts of his dox. Allow me to elaborate, in the beginning of our OSINT operation, Lzxy's date of birth was a huge mystery to us. We knew that he was born in the year of 2005 but we didn't know what date specifically, which made his case quite difficult. In this third tweet that I have provided, some other troon gives a bunch of attributes about himself and says "how alike are we? 10% for each", to which Lzxy responded with "60%". That meant that there was a chance that he had been born during the month of June of the year of 2005, during the first 20 days of June since the Gemini zodiac lasts from the 21st of May up until the 20th of June. So we basically went through the process and BRUTEFORCED his birthdate by trying out every single date of June in a birth record database till we found that he was born on the 13th.

𝔖abrina The Panzerwitch
@DysphoricW1gnat

@evelynCatnippy @RogueRoxy_ my ancestors didn't come here until after the second war

✡∞♆🏳️‍⚧️Evie🇨🇦🎄🌹
@evelynCatnippy

@DysphoricW1gnat @RogueRoxy_ oh awesome, your ancestors probably harassed and oppressed mine for speaking ladino, that's so cool and amazing

Thu Jul 25 2024 18:05:27 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Thu Jul 25 2024 18:23:33 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

𝔖abrina The Panzerwitch
@DysphoricW1gnat

@aryan_femboy 60%

✝️Aryan Femboy✝️
@aryan_femboy

how alike are we? 10% for each

⋆ birth month: june
⋆ zodiac sign: gemini
⋆ status: waiting
⋆ country: America
⋆ fav colour: lavender
⋆ fav season: fall
⋆ fav series: TBHK
⋆ eye color: blue
⋆ hair color (natural): Brown
⋆fav food: sushi https://t.co/kfQY9qE48e

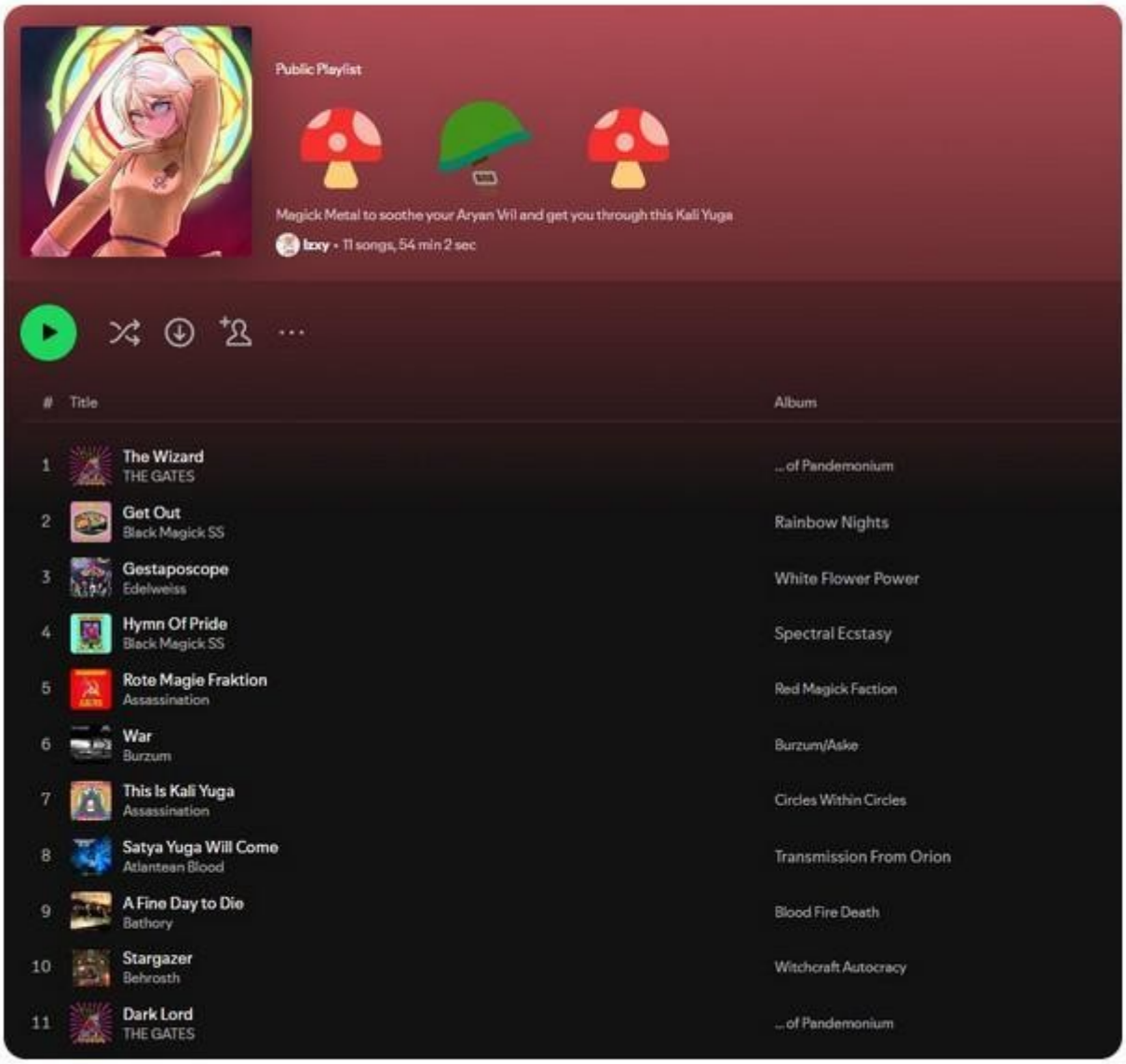
Thu Oct 03 2024 14:35:47 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Thu Oct 03 2024 16:42:31 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Thank you for narrowing down your birthdate for us Lzxy, this dox would have been a lot more difficult without you doing this, well played. In this account he also links up not only his aforementioned Last FM account but also his Spotify as well. Of course, this is information that we already knew of, but we see how all of his shit connects due to him taking some very poor OPSEC measures. So anyways, you guys remember back when I brought up an uncle Ted meme that this guy made? I will also attach down below the tweet in which he gives some context about this. It's pretty interesting how he says that he made it for his Instagram account back in the year of 2021 despite also posting it on his Reddit account as well. I'm speculating that he has completely forgotten of his Reddit activity, that would also explain why he hasn't nuked these ridiculous Reddit accounts yet.

SSabrina The Panzerwitch
@DysphoricW1gnat

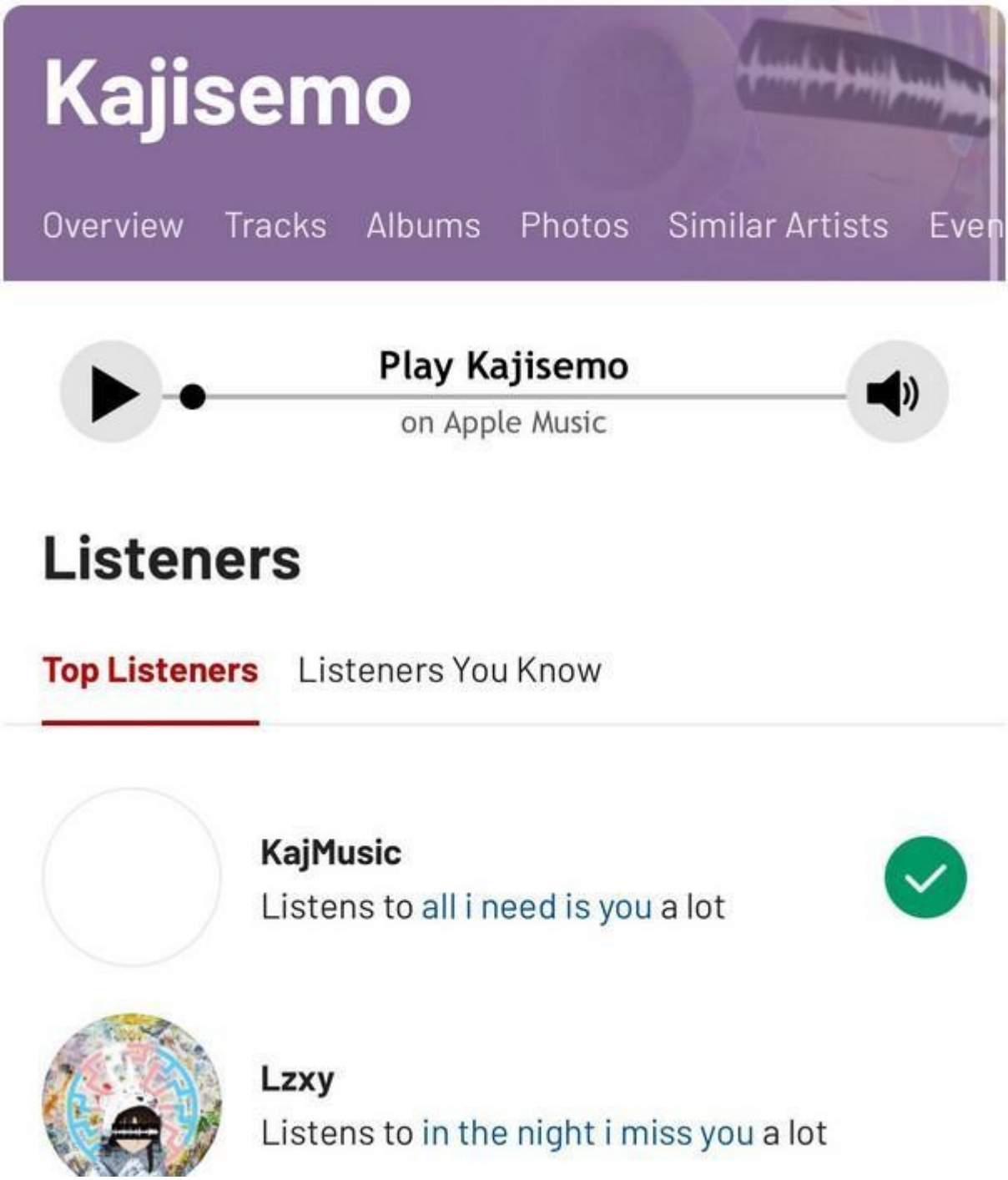
post your best playlist in replies



Fri Sep 06 2024 22:14:01 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Sabrina The Panzerwitch
@DysphoricW1gnat

@betakarotin2000 i'm kajisemo's #1 fan!



𝔖abrina The Panzerwitch
@DysphoricW1gnat

@Vainfeln the meme on the bottom i created and posted on my personal instagram back in August 2021 why am i now seeing this on my twitter timeline 😭😭😭

Of course, him shilling the Groyper movement and Spicolas Fuentes is something that he was still doing during that particular time, although over time this is something that he would eventually drop. My buddy [ASSOCIATE-5] had a theory that he merely had an affinity towards Nick simply because he claims to be of Italian descent. I think that this is likely what's going on here, plus the fact that Nick is a closeted faggot might also be another reason, so he is basically a magnet for individuals like Lzxy. I will point out that he has done a 180 since then although this motherfucker does full on 360s all the fucking time as we have observed so it wouldn't surprise me if he reverts back to the "pro-faggot" Groyper movement after this report goes live.

Sabrina The Panzerwitch
@DysphoricW1gnat

@NickJFuentes Total Groyper Victoty is inevitable

Nicholas J. Fuentes
@NickJFuentes

"Destiny urges me to a goal of which I am ignorant. Until that goal is attained I am invulnerable, unassailable." - Napoleon
https://t.co/hzRiR7oa5d

Sun Jul 14 2024 01:59:33 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

𝕾abrina The Panzerwitch
@DysphoricW1gnat

@evelynCatnippy @RogueRoxy_ because nick is based

✡∞🎗🏳️‍⚧️Evie🇹🇴🎄🌹
@evelynCatnippy

@RogueRoxy_ why do you have an america first flag lmao

Thu Jul 25 2024 07:58:11 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Thu Jul 25 2024 08:05:39 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

𝕾abrina The Panzerwitch
@DysphoricW1gnat

@PolishEvola except nick he's real asf

LeonΥ☀️
@PolishEvola

The politics. Are a little play. Play to made you fool. All politicians hate you. They only want power and money because they're vile shits.

Wed Sep 04 2024 18:08:24 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Thu Sep 05 2024 14:06:15 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Speaking of faggotry, again he had his moments in this account of his where he puts his filthy degeneracy on full display for everyone to see. He simply can't keep it to himself, he feels the urge to let everyone know that he's a tranny and constantly tries to find ways to justify it and make it "NS compatible" when it quite clearly doesn't work and it never will. It really gives you an idea of the lengths these people will get to project their bullshit onto our Sphere.

𝔖𝔞𝔟𝔯𝔦𝔫𝔞 𝔗𝔥𝔢 𝔓𝔞𝔫𝔷𝔢𝔯𝔴𝔦𝔱𝔠𝔥
@DysphoricW1gnat

@JUSTcatmeme i love white boy

Mittens for Presidenttins (2024)
@JUSTcatmeme

I wonder who the Wite Boy was that rejected her? https://t.co/MpBYrv8NLs

Fri Jul 26 2024 02:01:35 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Fri Jul 26 2024 18:13:42 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

𝔖𝔞𝔟𝔯𝔦𝔫𝔞 𝔗𝔥𝔢 𝔓𝔞𝔫𝔷𝔢𝔯𝔴𝔦𝔱𝔠𝔥
@DysphoricW1gnat

@Rat_Solaire boys cute tho

Rat
@Rat_Solaire

Extremely funny to see engagement and validation threads like that, and you scroll in the comments and see ugly women with "spreading positivity" in bio being extremely toxic.
"Yall r ugly" *insert GIF of an overweight black woman vomiting*
You are all pitiful and sad old hags https://t.co/YRWnccm7eO

Mon Jul 15 2024 15:49:41 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Mon Jul 15 2024 18:21:42 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

𝔖𝔞𝔟𝔯𝔦𝔫𝔞 𝔗𝔥𝔢 𝔓𝔞𝔫𝔷𝔢𝔯𝔴𝔦𝔱𝔠𝔥
@DysphoricW1gnat

@dougburzum @l0nkapun1shed @NeatAlfonzo i've dated several nazis, me being trans has seemed like an issue to anyone, especially when they were inside of me 🤫

🐍
@dougburzum

@DysphoricW1gnat @l0nkapun1shed @NeatAlfonzo Ah great so it's only the ones who have any chance of obtaining power, plus their lackeys, plus (conservatively) a good 90% of your fellow nazis

Mon Sep 30 2024 11:24:40 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Mon Sep 30 2024 11:31:55 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

𝔖abrina The Panzerwitch
@DysphoricW1gnat

@chi_no_usagi @MethMagickSS @TiredAshleyGay because i'm attracted to men and not women???

> **cardiologue「心臓専門医」 ♡✧･ﾟ**
> @chi_no_usagi
>
> @DysphoricW1gnat @MethMagickSS @TiredAshleyGay so why are you dating men?
>
> Tue Oct 08 2024 18:52:58 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Tue Oct 08 2024 18:55:31 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

𝔖abrina The Panzerwitch
@DysphoricW1gnat

@mukemudda @AbandonedLucy88 @KoTKoharu1 @the this fag in a skirt mogs you buddy 🥱

𝔖abrina The Panzerwitch
@DysphoricW1gnat

RT @LinkSans0nGroYp: Every transgirl ever:

𝔖abrina The Panzerwitch
@DysphoricW1gnat

@jk_rowling You are not a fascist, you are a radical feminist misandrist

At least trans women are aware that men and women are different, should behave different, and fill different roles

You've spent your whole life trying to larp as a man

You're a sad hag

Trans rights are White Rights

> **J.K. Rowling**
> @jk_rowling
>
> Amazed this still needs saying, but some don't seem to have got the memo. If calling me 'transphobe' and 'fascist' was going to scare me out of speaking up for women's rights, it would have happened years ago. Whatever the square root of not giving a fuck is, that's where I am.
>
> Wed Jul 17 2024 16:27:43 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Thu Jul 18 2024 06:22:59 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

𝔖𝔞𝔟𝔯𝔦𝔫𝔞 𝔗𝔥𝔢 𝔓𝔞𝔫𝔷𝔢𝔯𝔴𝔦𝔱𝔠𝔥
@DysphoricW1gnat

@moris_gone @PunishedHimeno God created them male and female. the only reason trans exists is because phenotypic males are sometimes born neurologically female and vice versa, however there is no such thing as nonbinary.

موري ☆
@moris_gone

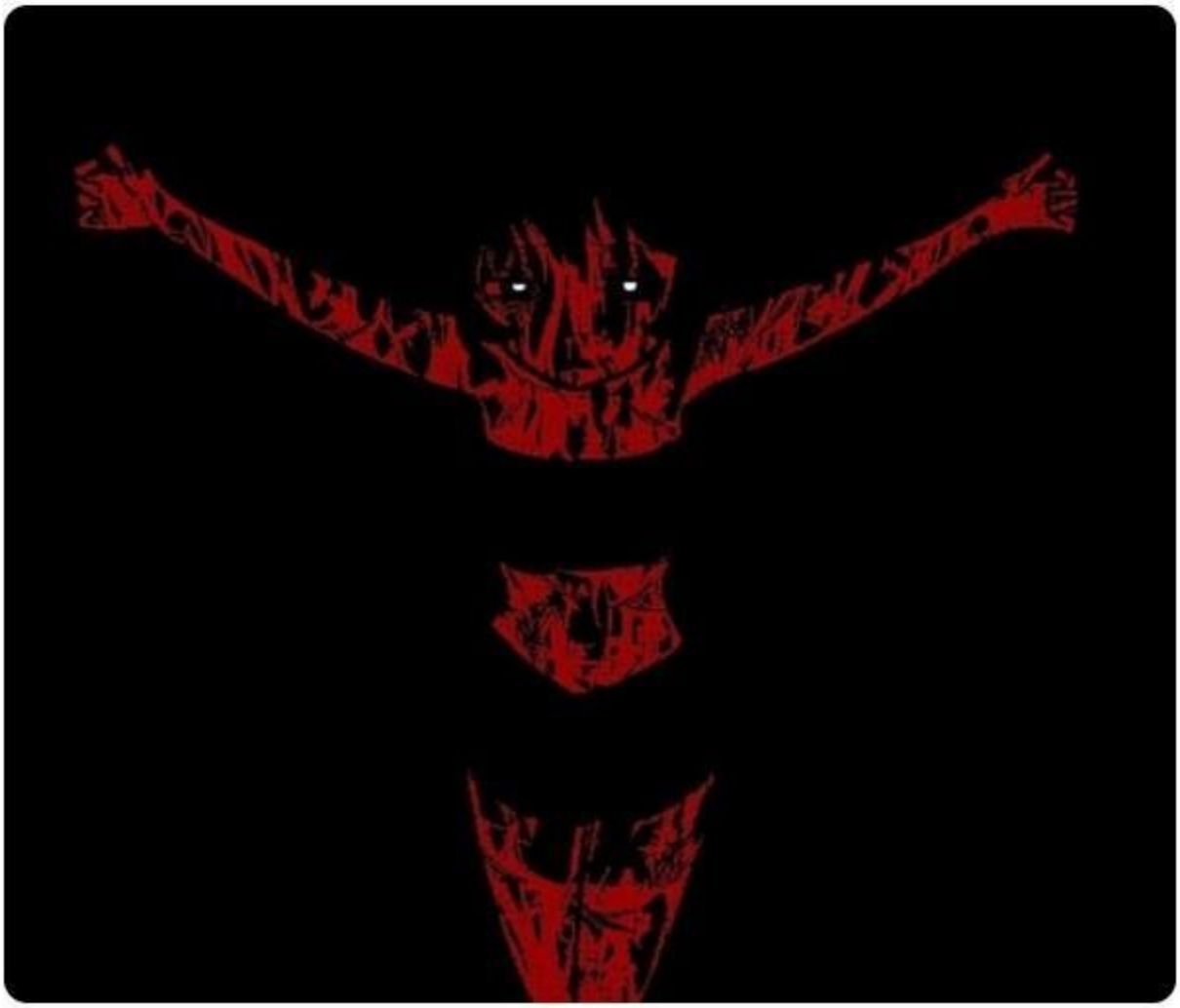
@DysphoricW1gnat @PunishedHimeno literal nazi

Sun Jul 28 2024 20:35:59 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Sun Jul 28 2024 20:47:54 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

𝔖𝔞𝔟𝔯𝔦𝔫𝔞 𝔗𝔥𝔢 𝔓𝔞𝔫𝔷𝔢𝔯𝔴𝔦𝔱𝔠𝔥
@DysphoricW1gnat

how it feels to be a straight trans woman



Fri Aug 30 2024 02:44:41 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

𝔖abrina The Panzerwitch
@DysphoricW1gnat

i am a transsexual and i've never had any natsoc be genuinely hateful to me over it, you're definitely overreacting. also you can easily find many pics of nsdap members with transsexuals or transvestites or even crossdressing themselves, like rommel.

11:44 AM · Aug 30, 2024 · **37** Views

1 Like

𝔖abrina The Panzerwitch
@DysphoricW1gnat

giving thanks to God for creating chasers

Never gets old, does it? It's just fucking hilarious how the proof of him being a tranny-faggot is stacking up to the clouds and he actually had the nerve to deny it when the proof I am presenting here is INDISPUTABLE. You know what goes hand-to-hand with faggotry? Paedophilia, which once again, was a common theme in this account as well. Yeah, it must've been a "joke", right guys? A total of 5 years of him promoting this kind of behavior, was a "JOKE", it must've been! Totally.

𝔖abrina The Panzerwitch
@DysphoricW1gnat

@betakarotin2000 shota boywife

> **Kaj ✝️**
> @betakarotin2000
>
> No one knows this, including my parents, but I'm actually 9
>
> My foolish parents think I'm TWENTY TWO?? PFFT!! I'd be DEAD from OLD!!! https://t.co/xPOM15UF33
>
> Thu Sep 12 2024 10:17:47 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Thu Sep 12 2024 14:40:32 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

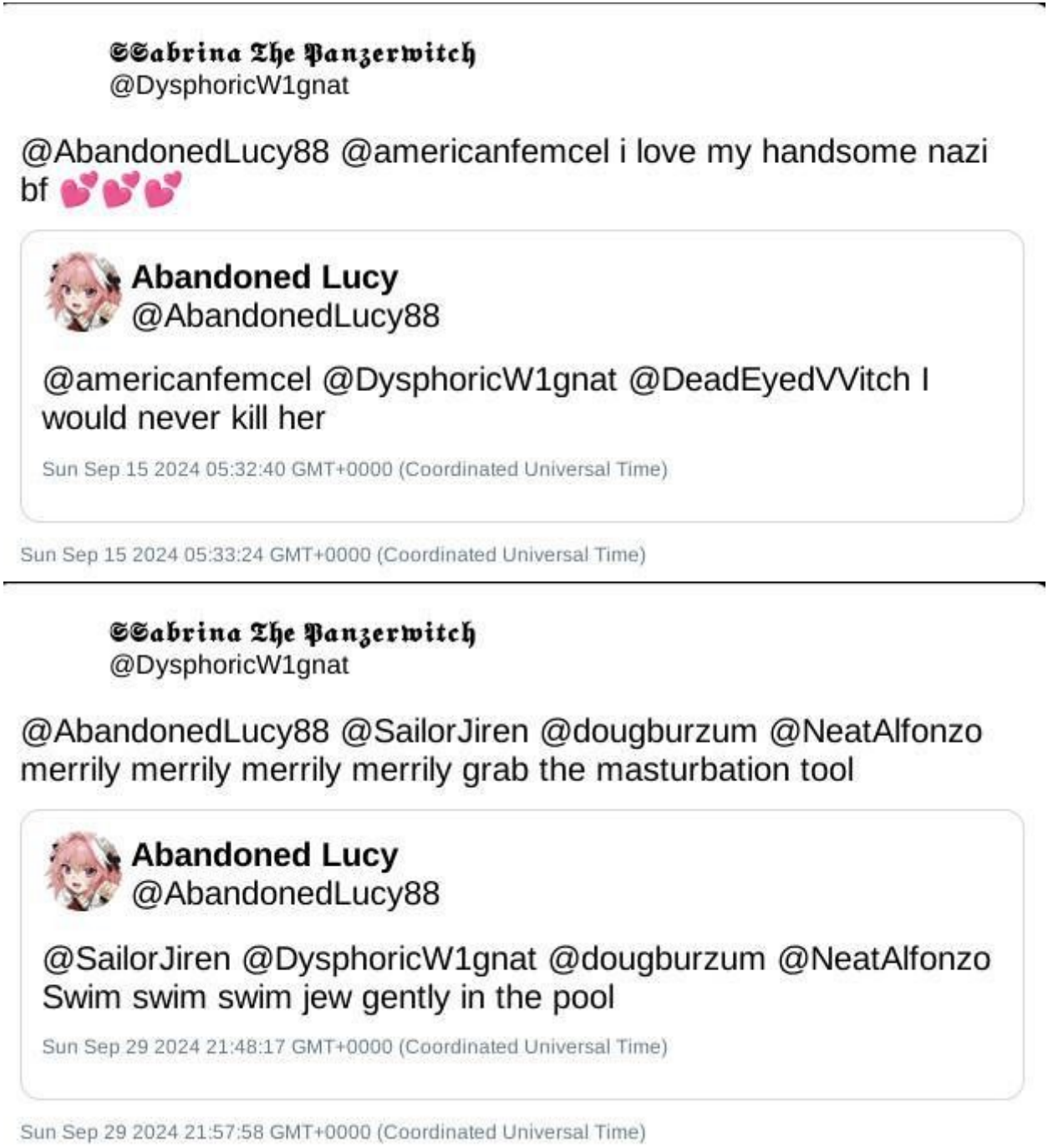
Here he promotes both paedophilia AND rape, well rape towards minors to be specific as it is evident by these tweets - absolutely disgusting. I also want to highlight that he continued posting about this fucking "Tomoko" shit under this account as well funnily enough, this time in an attempt to promote his zigger rhetoric through it, lmao.

𝔖𝔞𝔟𝔯𝔦𝔫𝔞 𝔗𝔥𝔢 𝔓𝔞𝔫𝔷𝔢𝔯𝔴𝔦𝔱𝔠𝔥
@DysphoricW1gnat

@AnimeAnPolitics

"IF I ROCK A SWASTIKA ARMBAND ON MY TRANIME GIRL XHE BECOMES LITERALLY ME, RIGHT GUYS???"

I think it is quite apparent that this is his kind of unhinged mentality that he likes to put on public display right here. Anyways, Lzxy had some exchanges with AbandonedLucy88 over this account, these tweets do confirm that these two were into some sort of faggot relationship, which is something that I have already stated several times.



There are also a few interactions between Lzxy and Fallsie as well, whom I haven't spoken much about. This Fallsie guy is of course yet another tranny-faggot but he actually tried to create some kind of "*homofascist*" movement - didn't really go very far for obvious reasons. The propaganda he has created can still be found floating around in some of the darkest corners of Xitter niggerhell though, so he does have some loyalists out there. As I have established, Lzxy was apart of his Steam group and he had also spoken of his connection to him several times on FashFront turf. These exchanges are attached down below although he has interacted with this fag a lot more through other accounts of his.

𝔖abrina The Panzerwitch
@DysphoricW1gnat

@falsesie brahminmaxxing

> **fallsie !!** 🌸
> @falsesie
>
> @DysphoricW1gnat late stage dementia
>
> Fri Sep 06 2024 16:48:22 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Fri Sep 06 2024 18:11:54 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

𝔖abrina The Panzerwitch
@DysphoricW1gnat

@falsesie this is most of your oomfs

> **fallsie !!** 🌸
> @falsesie
>
> my one oomf (not sayin who) https://t.co/8DPKPJ0gnm
>
> Sun Sep 08 2024 21:41:04 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Sun Sep 08 2024 22:00:22 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

𝔖abrina The Panzerwitch
@DysphoricW1gnat

RT @falsesie:

fallsie !! 🌸
@falsesie

https://t.co/yMN47Pbaab

Sat Oct 05 2024 21:28:58 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Sat Oct 05 2024 21:29:24 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Yeah... these interactions don't really reveal all that much, it's just troon-speak babble that lacks substance and bloats the report so I will probably refrain from posting any more interactions such as these unless I find it necessary, I think I've proven my point that these two were close to each other. I mean hell, I even have a bunch of interactions between Lzxy and RogueRoxy on this account, but again they reveal nothing special; it's just them posting this FUCKING "*Tomoko*" shit to each other's tweets and talking about how much they love taking it from the back like the faggots that they are. I guess I'll still post some of these just for the hell of it, but from here on out such kinds of volatile interactions won't be mentioned unless the situation warrants a mention, I just want to make this clear.

Sabrina The Panzerwitch
@DysphoricW1gnat

RT @RogueRoxy_: Mfw racist incel (I fell in love with him)

Roxy_
@RogueRoxy_

Mfw racist incel (I fell in love with him) https://t.co/xkceFWFVqk

Thu Oct 03 2024 19:52:44 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Fri Oct 04 2024 11:02:06 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

So anyways, I think that I'm through with @DysphoricW1gnat / @DysphoricNatsoc so I guess I'll begin examining @YourFavIsTrans_ as I promised. He actually created this account back in February of 2024 and he operated it at the same as he operated @LzxyAlt, and later on at the same time as @DysphoricW1gnat obviously. To elaborate, @YourFavIsTrans_ was some sort of parody account that he had created in which he would post various tranime characters who die, or commit suicide to be specific, within their respective shows and claim that they were "*trans and proud*" for doing so - sometimes he would even say the same thing about real life people who died. This ties back to the whole tranny post-irony I spoke of, Lzxy loved ragebaiting other trannies which resulted into some pretty hilarious shit-flinging.

Your Fav Is Trans 🏳️‍⚧️
@YourFavIsTrans_

Envy from Fullmetal Alchemist: Brotherhood is Trans and Proud!
🏳️‍⚧️

Your Fav Is Trans 🏳️‍⚧️
@YourFavIsTrans_

Shoya and Shouko from A Silent Voice are both Trans and Proud!
🏳️‍⚧️

Your Fav Is Trans 🏳️‍⚧️
@YourFavIsTrans_

Rylo Huncho from Tiktok is Trans and Proud! 🏳️‍⚧️

2.3.4: The Files: Footprint #4

So yeah, aside from the occasional retweet coming from one of his mains this is all Lzxy did under this account and this is why I avoided bringing it up until this point. According to the Wayback Machine, this account begun posting on the 8th of April, 2024 and stopped on the 4th of November, 2024. I will say though, he did not stop posting because the account in question got suspended, oh no! Well, he did get suspended but not on this account, his luck run out on his @DysphoricNatsoc account, so he changed his handle on this one from @YourFavIsTrans_ to @EvolianGriffith - thus, occupying this account as his main instead. He would post under this handle from the 5th of November, 2024 up until the 31st of January, 2025 which is when the account in question got suspended for real. Interestingly enough, he actually managed to go viral under this account yet again at some point!

The account in question has by far the most activity that's publicly accessible out there. It appears like the Internet Archive did a proper work this time and picked up his archives consistently from the time he changed his handle up until his suspension with nearly no gaps at all in between, so there's a LOT to unpack in here! Apparently he would LARP as some tranime character called "*Griffith*" (thus the name), no clue what's that all about but I was told by an associate of mine that the character in question is a tranny, which isn't all that surprising at this point.

Earlier I made the assertion that Lzxy utilizes makeup as well as snapchat filters to make himself appear more like a woman. Lzxy denies both of these claims and says that he only makes use of mascara and nothing else like the little fag that he is. Personally, I believe that he just makes use of both most of the time although he might be sincere about the makeup part - he wouldn't necessarily need it if he uses snapchat filters. Either way, I do not really believe that he looks "*normal*" in any shape or form as he tries to posit in one of these tweets, he has always looked uncanny just like every disgusting tranny out there.

Falcon of Light
@EvolianGriffith

@DixiecratCaucus usually no, but sometimes just mascara occasionally

might've been in this pic idk it's from a while ago

> **Robin Lynch🇺🇸🏳️‍🌈👌**
> @DixiecratCaucus
>
> @EvolianGriffith Cute eyelashes.
>
> Do you use eye makeup?
>
> Mon Jan 20 2025 04:27:11 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Mon Jan 20 2025 04:28:13 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Falcon of Light
@EvolianGriffith

@BloodLineBeLike @frontshotter @fuckthewoundraw idk i think i look pretty normal

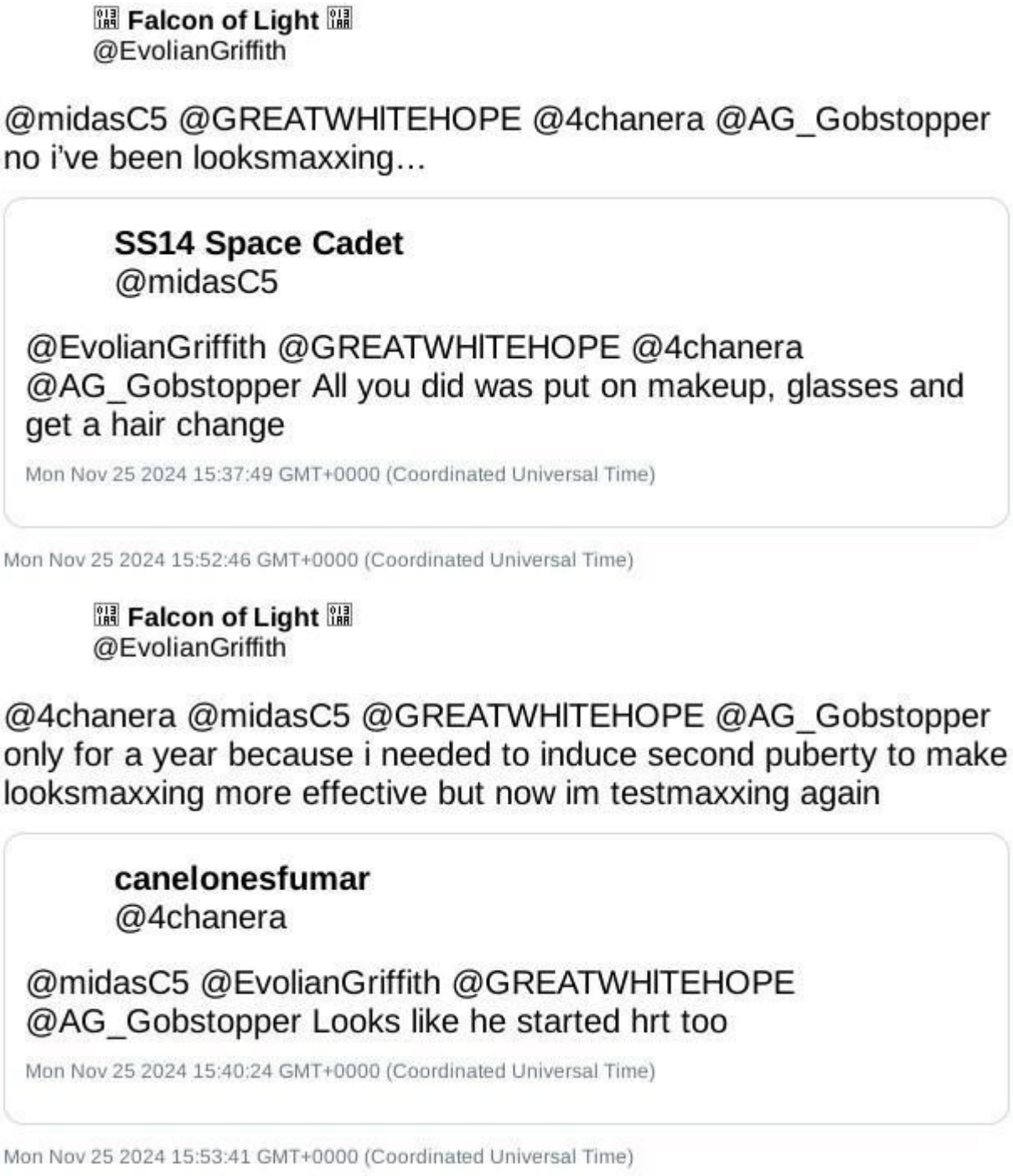
.
@BloodLineBeLike

@EvolianGriffith @frontshotter @fuckthewoundraw You look like u smell like wet dog. Big ass forehead, long ass face, just ugly all around and unkept.

You deadass look like the typical loser school shooter. Sandy hook in the face.

Sun Jan 19 2025 15:42:27 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

I also mentioned that he was into looksmaxxing as well in a previous segment of this report, which is... quite strange actually. I didn't know that looksmaxxing was even a tranny thing, I thought that the entire premise of it was to like look more masculine and less feminine, perhaps he was into a different branch of it directed towards women since he LARPed as a woman himself? Who the hell knows, in all honesty there are just some things with this fucking guy that we mustn't question - he is just fucking insane, end of story.



Apparently here he claims that looksmaxxing is "*so much easier to do as a woman*" because "*estrogen makes your skin cleaner* [...]" and yada yada yada whatever I don't really care, lol. I think that this is yet another cope for him to be tranny and get away with LARPing as a National Socialist. He is quite clearly trying so hard to twist the reality of things in order to position himself in a place that is compatible with the biological Worldview of Truth - when he, himself, falls under the category of a biological contradiction! The funny thing about his HRT brew is the fact that he is ordering it from some shady Brazilian dealer, like you genuinely can't make this shit up.

Falcon of Light
@EvolianGriffith

@Someguythatjoi1 @GodfreyGGolden @The_Unavator @ImAuTAZtic that's cause i'm on hrt ☝️☝️☝️

> **Ur average random** 👾👾👾
> @Someguythatjoi1
>
> @EvolianGriffith @GodfreyGGolden @The_Unavator @ImAuTAZtic sorry i have to correct myself but you look like a fucking twink, im pretty sure what i said about that whole testosterone thing is true, most likely lower https://t.co/x5ndAE9C9M
>
> Sat Jan 18 2025 23:06:06 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Sat Jan 18 2025 23:07:39 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Falcon of Light
@EvolianGriffith

@h9stel @fuckthewoundraw @wsgypr that's what hrt is for

> **zeke**
> @h9stel
>
> @fuckthewoundraw @EvolianGriffith @wsgypr Femboy nazi His legacy is not living long when he starts balding at 29
>
> Sun Jan 19 2025 01:09:16 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Sun Jan 19 2025 01:13:04 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

> **Falcon of Light**
> @EvolianGriffith
>
> @Pandadoud0 @Kekwnova @AmeliaNyaaa i'm literally on hrt when did i ever say i want that gone lol
>
> **Abbigail Girlfailure (Doud)**
> @Pandadoud0
>
> @EvolianGriffith @Kekwnova @AmeliaNyaaa Dysphoria does make trans ppl commit suicide you are correct, the only accepted treatment of that is medical/social transition… oh wait yall want that gone as well
>
> Sat Nov 09 2024 20:15:27 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Sat Nov 09 2024 20:44:36 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Falcon of Light
@EvolianGriffith

@fckurfruitdiluc @zephyr_wild @paintmoder @iJustKrushAlot your friends are stupid, you can easily buy hormones online from homebrewers and get them in the mail in like a week

aspen
@fckurfruitdiluc

@zephyr_wild @paintmoder @iJustKrushAlot If it was big money my trans friends wouldn't have so many issues getting the medical care they need 💀 Most of the trans people I know irl have been FIGHTING to give these hospitals their money for YEARS and they refuse. Stop falling for shitty propaganda

Tue Dec 17 2024 03:44:51 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Tue Dec 17 2024 04:10:08 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Falcon of Light
@EvolianGriffith

@fckurfruitdiluc @zephyr_wild @paintmoder @iJustKrushAlot ah, forgot T was like that, but dosage really isn’t an issue at all and there’s no complications, been on this brazilian brew for a year now lol

aspen
@fckurfruitdiluc

@EvolianGriffith @zephyr_wild @paintmoder @iJustKrushAlot How crazy, that most of my friends are not criminals willing to buy shit off the dark web and launder money through bitcoin to get their T

Tue Dec 17 2024 04:20:54 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Tue Dec 17 2024 04:21:54 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

So I think that I've established that he is trying to twist things around and put himself in an angle that's compatible with National Socialism, right? But how exactly does he even perceive National Socialism one may ask... Well it's actually kinda funny, as I pointed out he doesn't seem to care much about race - let alone our Fuehrer, whom he rejects - and he instead hyper-focuses on retarded gender politics and economic theories. He claims that National Socialism is Marxian based on the economical ideas of some dude named Sorel. I'm pretty sure that this is an average Zoltanoid talking point, is it not? We as

National Socialists do not focus on economics at all - if an economical theory is beneficial to our Folk then it's good and if it's not then it's bad, it's really that simple.

Falcon of Light
@EvolianGriffith

@tetranitrometha @TsarTarry @unwoundagain @GeebMinister wrong, national socialism is marxian and is founded on the basis of sorel's ideas of ultranationalism being a necessary aspect for a socialist uprising against an elite class that has become globalist. traditionalism is founded on ideas that far predate marxism.

carbidius
@tetranitrometha

@EvolianGriffith @TsarTarry @unwoundagain @GeebMinister it really doesnt matter its all the same thing anyway with different aesthetics

Thu Jan 09 2025 14:20:05 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Thu Jan 09 2025 17:01:20 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Falcon of Light
@EvolianGriffith

@gensecalex read the doctrine of fascism, its founded primarily on anti-liberalism and anti-capitalism

fascism is marxian in nature and derives its economic beliefs from the works of georges sorel, a marxist

Vuv Leninska ☭ 🇵🇸🇮🇪 (He/It)
@gensecalex

Lmao https://t.co/QZGdJdoJrc

Mon Jan 20 2025 19:44:25 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Mon Jan 20 2025 19:49:09 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Speaking of Zoltanous, he actually used to follow this account. I mean, of course he did! Isn't he a so called tranny chaser? Callback to the humble beginnings of this report, **Lzxy under his Milch persona stated on FashFront turf that Zoran Zoltanous would goon to pics of his.** I know that I've questioned this before but I'll question it again: did Lzxy not think that someone would go back in time and fact-check all of the things he has revealed? I think it's clear at this point that it is because of his autism that this motherfucker can't keep his mouth shut. It's just so fucking hilarious.

Falcon of Light
@EvolianGriffith

@ZoranZoltanous why you unfollow me :(

> **Shandon Simpson**
> @ZoranZoltanous
>
> Block list be bussin https://t.co/FMAHnQsd5S
>
> Sun Dec 15 2024 03:58:46 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Sun Dec 15 2024 08:40:07 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

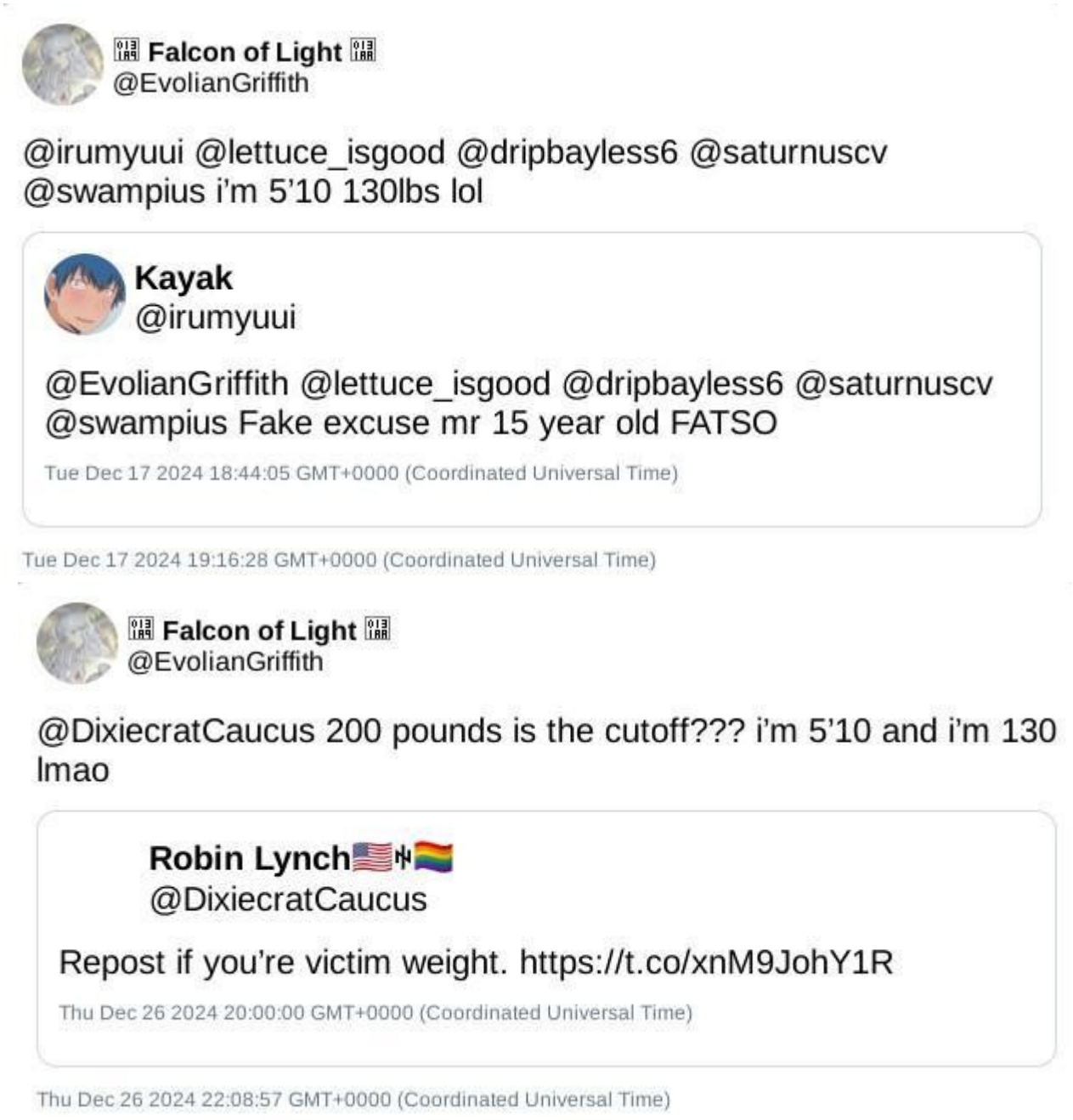
Falcon of Light
@EvolianGriffith

@ZoranZoltanous LFG!!!!

> **Shandon Simpson**
> @ZoranZoltanous
>
> @EvolianGriffith Given back
>
> Sun Dec 15 2024 08:42:06 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Sun Dec 15 2024 08:43:47 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Anyways, there are some tweets in which Lzxy goes on to describe his appearance, specifically his height and weight. Apparently he claims to be **5'10 130lbs / 5'11 135lbs** and based on what I've heard he is probably lying here. Now this isn't something I can either confirm nor deny so take it with a grain of salt. In one of these tweets he claims that he could kill a woman with his bare fists, I think I haven't talked much about this issue but this motherfucker hates women more than anyone I have ever seen - he genuinely believes that trannies are somehow "*better*" than biological women and that they should replace women in his "*trans ethno-state*", lmao.



In this next set of tweets he talks a bit more of his private life, he speaks of his faggot relationship and he also reveals that he is involved in academia since he is trying to attain a degree in engineering. He also says in some of these tweets that he did both university and high school at the same time, I want to clarify that this is a blatant lie. He never did that, I'm pretty sure that it is contradicted by tweets he has made on a different account. Moreover, he also says that he makes 120k a year; this is partially true, though he does not work to make that amount of money, it's just that his parents are fucking rich.

Falcon of Light
@EvolianGriffith

@Someguythatjoi1 @GodfreyGGolden @The_Unavator @ImAuTAZtic nah i act exactly like this irl and im in an irl relationship and in uni and everything, life's going pretty well 🤷‍♀️

> **Ur average random** 👾👾👾
> @Someguythatjoi1
>
> @EvolianGriffith @GodfreyGGolden @The_Unavator @ImAuTAZtic yeah and im describing what you exactly are?, im betting you dont actually like this in real life because you know you would get ur shit rocked unless you meet up with other losers like you in some Library or sum lmfao, yall are nonexistent
>
> Sat Jan 18 2025 23:04:31 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Sat Jan 18 2025 23:06:25 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Falcon of Light
@EvolianGriffith

@puppet_username @ZoeyStarwind @DreamLeaf5 and i'm not "fresh out of high school" i already have a degree and a career because i took my uni courses while in high school instead of "partying" like a degen

>
>
> **Falcon of Light**
> @EvolianGriffith
>
> @puppet_username @ZoeyStarwind @DreamLeaf5 most people are dalit, i don't associate with low iq hedonists who take pleasure in killing off their brain cells with alcohol and passing around stds for fun https://t.co/N0Pw6d0bCM
>
> Sun Jan 19 2025 02:56:02 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Sun Jan 19 2025 02:56:53 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

🇮🇷 Falcon of Light 🇮🇷
@EvolianGriffith

@NhilityRose @jnprberries99 i literally got my engineering degree last year cause i did uni and high school at the same time, maybe you shouldve been making money moves too instead of jerkin it to sissy porn all day o algo...

> **♡｡˚. Osyka / Rose 🪶 🏳️‍⚧️🍉**
> @NhilityRose
>
> @EvolianGriffith @jnprberries99 You're my age, the most you can do is work a minimum wage job
>
> Thu Jan 23 2025 04:56:57 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Thu Jan 23 2025 04:59:54 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

🇮🇷 Falcon of Light 🇮🇷
@EvolianGriffith

@pozicanite i make 120k/year fatboy

> **hans 🇻🇪**
> @pozicanite
>
> @EvolianGriffith you're so jobless you discuss made up race theory ur embarrassing
>
> Sun Jan 19 2025 01:47:02 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Sun Jan 19 2025 01:47:37 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

🇮🇷 Falcon of Light 🇮🇷
@EvolianGriffith

@NhilityRose @jnprberries99 i make 120k/year at 19 nigga quit the larp

> **♡｡˚. Osyka / Rose 🪶 🏳️‍⚧️🍉**
> @NhilityRose
>
> @EvolianGriffith @jnprberries99 https://t.co/3yOKYIyrgs
>
> Thu Jan 23 2025 04:49:53 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Thu Jan 23 2025 04:55:52 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Back to his politics for a moment, here he is repping up Richard Spencer of all people, I suppose if he was active 10 years earlier he would have 100% integrated his ass into the Alt-Right scene. I mean, we all know how that would have played out, same way it went down throughout his time in the Groyper movement. This guy doesn't give a fuck about politics, he just wants to fuck "radicals" or whatever. It's all just a weird ass fetish for him, this is why he makes jokes about Groypers having tranny "wives" and whatnot, although I suppose in the instance of Groypers it's not very far-fetched but I think that you all understand what I'm trying to say. Anyways, in another tweet of his he posted the most anti-matter meme I have seen, featuring a tranime character with a Patriot Front member and the caption "*they're doing this to me tomorrow*" - so yeah, this motherfucker wants to fuck patriotfags as well apparently, lmao.

Falcon of Light
@EvolianGriffith

they're doing this to me tomorrow

Tue Dec 24 2024 19:25:36 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Speaking of which, he gives us some more lore about his autistic faggot relationship. This motherfucker really goes around bragging that he is dating a retarded Groyper, like you genuinely can't make this shit up. I'm telling you, this whole thing is a fucking fetish to him, he is literally a raging homosexual who's beliefs change based on who he is in a faggot relationship with. When he is dating a Marxist he leans Left, when he is dating a Groyper he leans Right, when he is dating a NatSoc he LARPs as a Revolutionary. So much for an "amoralist nietzschean ubermensch", when his political beliefs are dictated by whoever is on top of him.

🔢 Falcon of Light 🔢
@EvolianGriffith

@vak269485892611 @fuzzy051431905 @klolska @ImAuTAZtic no because youre retarded and my bf is 4 years older than me

> **fakkin**
> @vak269485892611
>
> @EvolianGriffith @fuzzy051431905 @klolska @ImAuTAZtic Did anyone irl clock you?
>
> Mon Jan 20 2025 06:30:41 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Mon Jan 20 2025 06:31:55 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

🔢 Falcon of Light 🔢
@EvolianGriffith

@goobercorelmao @NhilityRose @AdonisTheAdored @jnprberries99 my groyper boyfriend commieremoved me with his 10 inch BWC

> **goobs!!!!**
> @goobercorelmao
>
> @EvolianGriffith @NhilityRose @AdonisTheAdored @jnprberries99 Ohh you're one of THOSE trans women that explains everything
>
> Thu Jan 23 2025 05:46:55 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Thu Jan 23 2025 05:48:58 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

🔢 Falcon of Light 🔢
@EvolianGriffith

@h9stel @fuckthewoundraw @wsgypr my bf is a natsoc and i think he accepts me 🤷‍♀️

> **zeke**
> @h9stel
>
> @EvolianGriffith @fuckthewoundraw @wsgypr no testorone but u think nazis will accept u taking it up the ass Ur a joke
>
> Sun Jan 19 2025 01:14:22 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Sun Jan 19 2025 01:16:28 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Oh but his faggotry doesn't end there, I've literally got stacks of tweets in which he just can't keep it to himself. Like I said, it genuinely never gets old! How can you call yourself a National Socialist, or even a Traditionalist, and then go around talking about how much you love sucking dick whilst partaking in petty history revisionism that renders ancient civilizations - that are quite literally beyond your comprehension - to be sexually aligned with your degeneracy? Don't answer that yet, I've got a big ass tweet dump coming up...

Falcon of Light
@EvolianGriffith

@NhilityRose @goobercorelmao @AdonisTheAdored @jnprberries99 come to flordia sweetie, its time for your project 2025 mandated bleaching session

> **♡｡˚. Osyka / Rose** 🪶 🏳️‍⚧️🍉
> @NhilityRose
>
> @goobercorelmao @EvolianGriffith @AdonisTheAdored @jnprberries99 He's entertaining me I've been so bored all day
>
> Thu Jan 23 2025 05:10:23 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Falcon of Light
@EvolianGriffith

@4chanera @midasC5 @GREATWHITEHOPE @AG_Gobstopper oh, well i only date men lol

> **canelonesfumar**
> @4chanera
>
> @EvolianGriffith @midasC5 @GREATWHITEHOPE @AG_Gobstopper Lol maybe that's a your country thing I think women would just assume you were gay or trans here
>
> Mon Nov 25 2024 15:31:11 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Mon Nov 25 2024 15:33:19 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Falcon of Light
@EvolianGriffith

@vulpinosis i'm literally not attracted to females

> **𝔙𝔦𝔠 Ƴ🩸**
> @vulpinosis
>
> @EvolianGriffith Yeah, we do. But not with children. I really hope you're just shitposting. If you are please delete this otherwise you're just a pedophile and need to face the wall.
>
> Tue Nov 26 2024 20:20:55 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Tue Nov 26 2024 20:21:30 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Falcon of Light
@EvolianGriffith

@MrEmilyGDawn i am a man and i like defiling castrated men and making them my concubines

Mr. Emily Dawn
@MrEmilyGDawn

The narcissistic fantasy continues.

They think they are so “fuckable” that men will just be overcome with desire for them.

Jesus. https://t.co/6j1BwQ3A2W

Tue Dec 10 2024 11:44:39 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Wed Dec 11 2024 04:55:19 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Falcon of Light
@EvolianGriffith

@ghispainful @agon_eee @KresySiberia the societies of antiquity commonly practiced libertinism. even in some of the most prosperous traditional societies such as greece and rome, it was normal for males to take other males as concubines and engage in sexual behavior etc. being against that is modernist abrahamism.

gay kermit
@ghispainful

@EvolianGriffith @agon_eee @KresySiberia You're a bisexual traditionalist??

Sun Dec 15 2024 18:23:07 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Sun Dec 15 2024 19:22:51 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Falcon of Light
@EvolianGriffith

This Thanksgiving, I'm thankful for Cute White Boys. 💕

Falcon of Light
@EvolianGriffith

@Mttwll4Sunburn @paintmoder nope, not by a woman, but i've had sex with men

Mattwell
@Mttwll4Sunburn

@EvolianGriffith @paintmoder Ohhhh, you've never been touched by a woman. Nvm pack it up, I've been arguing with a sad man.

Tue Dec 17 2024 22:33:33 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Tue Dec 17 2024 22:39:18 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Falcon of Light
@EvolianGriffith

@shito_jin boywives are aristocratic

Honshitsu
@shito_jin

@EvolianGriffith What "aristocratic" behaviour are you referring to here? Sodomy? HRT?

Mon Dec 23 2024 18:37:37 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Mon Dec 23 2024 18:43:07 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Falcon of Light
@EvolianGriffith

@PamphletsSad do you self insert as the flag and goon to the thought of being immolated by a transphobic natsoc?

Kelly
@PamphletsSad

I want him to hate fuck me https://t.co/IgNpz9w5KO

Tue Dec 24 2024 21:28:45 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Tue Dec 24 2024 21:40:45 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Falcon of Light
@EvolianGriffith

@giselletyping @glitteryfem i've taken it up the ass and i'm not gay 🤷‍♀️

> ✸
>
> @giselletyping
>
> @EvolianGriffith @glitteryfem well rape is about power not attraction straight men can rape a man and still be straight 🤷‍♀️ griffith took it up the ass but he's not gay right?
>
> Sat Jan 18 2025 20:19:29 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Sat Jan 18 2025 20:33:07 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Falcon of Light
@EvolianGriffith

@GodfreyGGolden @The_Unavator @ImAuTAZtic i like taking big white penis in my butthole ☝️☝️☝️

> **Godfrey G. Golden**
> @GodfreyGGolden
>
> @EvolianGriffith @The_Unavator @ImAuTAZtic homosexual behavior
>
> Sat Jan 18 2025 22:50:08 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Sat Jan 18 2025 22:51:00 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Falcon of Light
@EvolianGriffith

@Astro_Manik @ImAuTAZtic i only date straight men

> **Astro☆Manik🇵🇸**
> @Astro_Manik
>
> @EvolianGriffith @ImAuTAZtic I definitely dont want action from gayfers, that's for sure
>
> Sun Jan 19 2025 00:01:36 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Sun Jan 19 2025 00:01:51 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Falcon of Light
@EvolianGriffith

@leeangel8792 @RichardBSpencer @missritalove i am transsexual

lenvruk
@leeangel8792

@EvolianGriffith @RichardBSpencer @missritalove You've never interacted with the average tr*nsgender if you say that. They are far more similar to regular men than to women

Mon Nov 25 2024 14:19:48 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Mon Nov 25 2024 14:26:05 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Falcon of Light
@EvolianGriffith

@gori27550 transsexuals have been a part of traditional aryan culture for millennia, feminism on the other hand hasn't. women should be submissive to men and be mothers/caretakers, not this "girlboss" shit that degrades our culture. disgusting.

PDH
@gori27550

@EvolianGriffith When you go so far right that you become pro-trans rights

Fri Dec 13 2024 04:03:16 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Fri Dec 13 2024 04:36:01 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Falcon of Light
@EvolianGriffith

@kevin_boles @paintmoder ok but… hypothetical scenario: what if i wanted to be a girl… but i was a man…

Kevin Boles
@kevin_boles

@EvolianGriffith @paintmoder They're not.

And having your adolescent child entertain the idea of being in the wrong body is next level cruel and evil.

Tue Dec 17 2024 04:11:52 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Falcon of Light
@EvolianGriffith

@kevin_boles @paintmoder it’s a genuine mental issue that needs to be taken seriously, the only effective treatment we know of is hormone therapy and without it people become extremely depressive and suicidal

Falcon of Light
@EvolianGriffith

@kevin_boles @paintmoder agreed, as a culture we shouldn’t be trying to claim that transsexual males are women, but nevertheless when a teenager has extreme gender dysphoria and you don’t get them treatment, the longer they wait the more masculine their body gets and the more dysphoric they become

Tue Dec 17 2024 04:24:01 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Tue Dec 17 2024 04:24:48 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Falcon of Light
@EvolianGriffith

@lettuce_isgood @dripbayless6 @saturnuscv i’m a femcel (male)

Lettuce Defender
@lettuce_isgood

@dripbayless6 @EvolianGriffith @saturnuscv No it does. Either way, femcels aren't real.

Tue Dec 17 2024 09:18:04 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Tue Dec 17 2024 09:19:04 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Falcon of Light
@EvolianGriffith

@zephyr_wild @fckurfruitdiluc @paintmoder @iJustKrushAlot brain scans have shown that the brains of trans women (as well as feminine gay men) more closely resemble that of the average woman than that of the average man in most every metric. this is physical evidence of transsexuality as a genetic condition

Falcon of Light
@EvolianGriffith

@zephyr_wild @fckurfruitdiluc @paintmoder @iJustKrushAlot i think it's pretty evident that it's not the normal line of behavior for a man to want to take female hormones and look and behave like a female. that's not someone who is mentally a man, clearly some incongruity has taken place, that much is self evident

Tue Dec 17 2024 11:38:36 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Tue Dec 17 2024 11:41:54 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Falcon of Light
@EvolianGriffith

@AVdE_ @Bidenswallows @paintmoder the joke was that vaginas are scary… i'm literally a transsexual irl lol

Arno-no
@AVdE_

@EvolianGriffith @Bidenswallows @paintmoder No I haven't, and I'm willing to bet you've never seen a trensgender irl either.

Thu Dec 19 2024 01:06:47 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Thu Dec 19 2024 01:07:45 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Falcon of Light
@EvolianGriffith

@Calm_mario @chudoid ah i'm sorry, i forgot that putting on clothes for a funny pic instantly makes me wanna suck cock

> **mario.**
> @Calm_mario
>
> @EvolianGriffith @chudoid How are you straight when you have high thighs and fishnets
>
> Fri Jan 03 2025 21:35:09 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Fri Jan 03 2025 21:36:57 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Falcon of Light
@EvolianGriffith

@Lukian88 the pic was just meant to be funny i wanted to do them whole natsoc femboy bit

>
>
> **Falcon of Light**
> @EvolianGriffith
>
> @Lukian88 idek where the skirt is from, i don't wear skirts but my ex bought that for me like a year ago and i still have it
>
> Sat Jan 04 2025 19:14:37 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Sat Jan 04 2025 19:20:08 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Falcon of Light
@EvolianGriffith

@WotanPrince trans rights are white rights o algo…

>
>
> @WotanPrince
>
> ? https://t.co/f1vPF08VGi
>
> Tue Jan 28 2025 03:00:56 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Tue Jan 28 2025 04:13:21 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Falcon of Light
@EvolianGriffith

RT @DixiecratCaucus: We must secure the existence of White Transsexuals and a future for Trans Rights.

Robin Lynch
@DixiecratCaucus

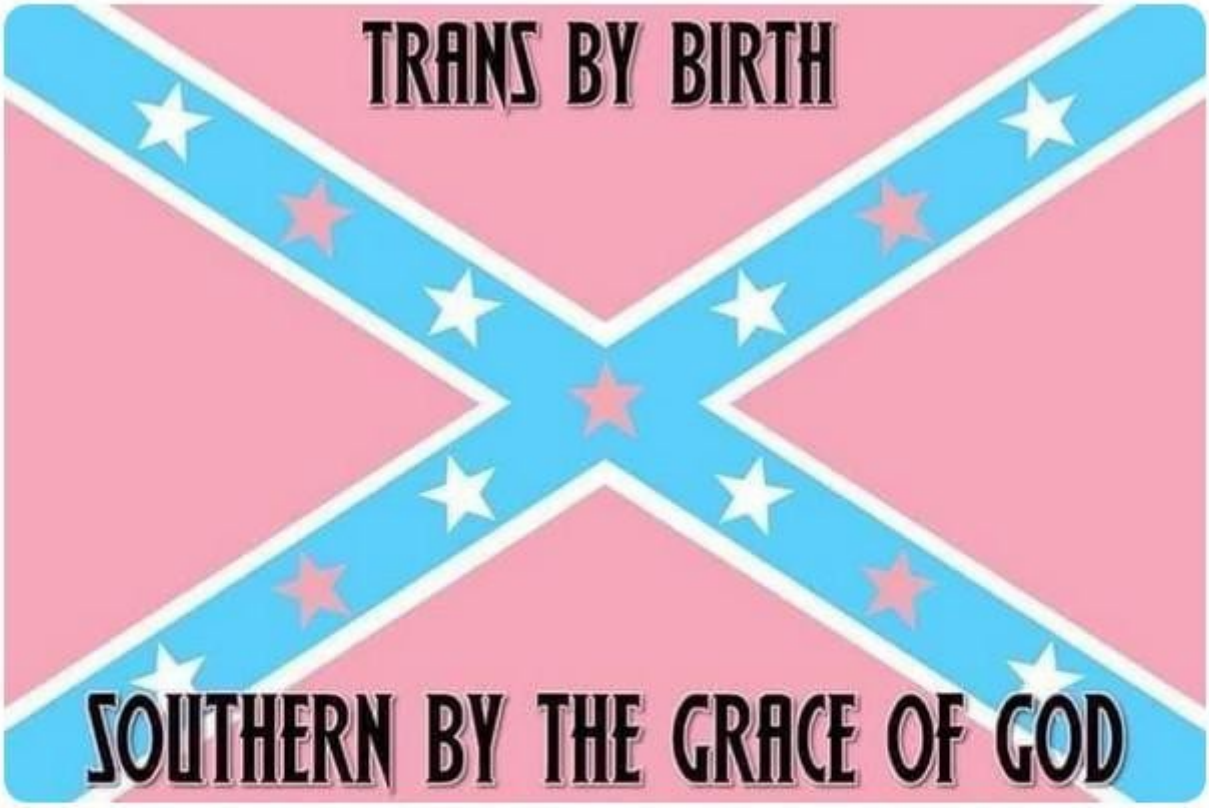
We must secure the existence of White Transsexuals and a future for Trans Rights. https://t.co/Jji33dTDIa

Fri Nov 29 2024 16:24:09 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Fri Nov 29 2024 18:58:05 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Falcon of Light
@EvolianGriffith

RT @DixiecratCaucus:



Robin Lynch
@DixiecratCaucus

https://t.co/BklEIUdeg2

Sun Dec 01 2024 18:41:51 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Sun Dec 01 2024 18:47:21 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Falcon of Light
@EvolianGriffith

RT @falsesie: PLDM

fallsie !!
@falsesie

PLDM https://t.co/903MmT3Eal

Wed Nov 27 2024 04:29:08 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Falcon of Light
@EvolianGriffith

RT @falsesie: 22 genders btw

> **fallsie !!🏳️‍🌈🌸**
> @falsesie
>
> 22 genders btw https://t.co/7vvs4jSDYw https://t.co/3A0ootL77E
>
> Mon Jan 27 2025 01:33:20 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Also something else that I feel inclined to point out here is the fact that there was a lot of shit about gooning posted on this account. Remember his obsession with "bleached" tranime hentai? This motherfucker just couldn't hold himself, he posted it on this account in a few rare occasions. **This is what basically happens when you goon to pornographic content from a really young age, you turn into a mutant such as Lzxy;** especially if you are into the same shit he is, just imagine the kind of shit he watches that he doesn't post about. Well we kinda already know about the stuff that he doesn't post about, just go back to the Discord leaks, lol.

Falcon of Light
@EvolianGriffith

@meacheww @loverboyaaa i need to GOON

> ***matthew***
> @meacheww
>
> @EvolianGriffith @loverboyaaa Just have to believe me :3 😅
>
> Fri Jan 17 2025 23:24:07 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Fri Jan 17 2025 23:24:32 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Falcon of Light
@EvolianGriffith

Built for BWC

> **Armah🌺🧚**
> @xx_howdy
>
> 110 books down this year 🥲🎊 https://t.co/f2qAgQ3sPh
>
> Fri Dec 27 2024 11:06:37 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Sun Dec 29 2024 00:26:10 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Falcon of Light
@EvolianGriffith

@NhilityRose @goobercorelmao @AdonisTheAdored @jnprberries99 built for BWC

> **♡｡˚. Osyka / Rose 🪶 🏳️‍⚧️🍉**
> @NhilityRose
>
> @EvolianGriffith @goobercorelmao @AdonisTheAdored @jnprberries99 No https://t.co/j2ZwqwU3Nv
>
> Thu Jan 23 2025 05:12:07 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Thu Jan 23 2025 05:12:51 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Falcon of Light
@EvolianGriffith

@brickz4brains @fuckthewoundraw sorry buddy, BWC only here

bailey
@brickz4brains

@EvolianGriffith @fuckthewoundraw U jerk off to bbc cuckold

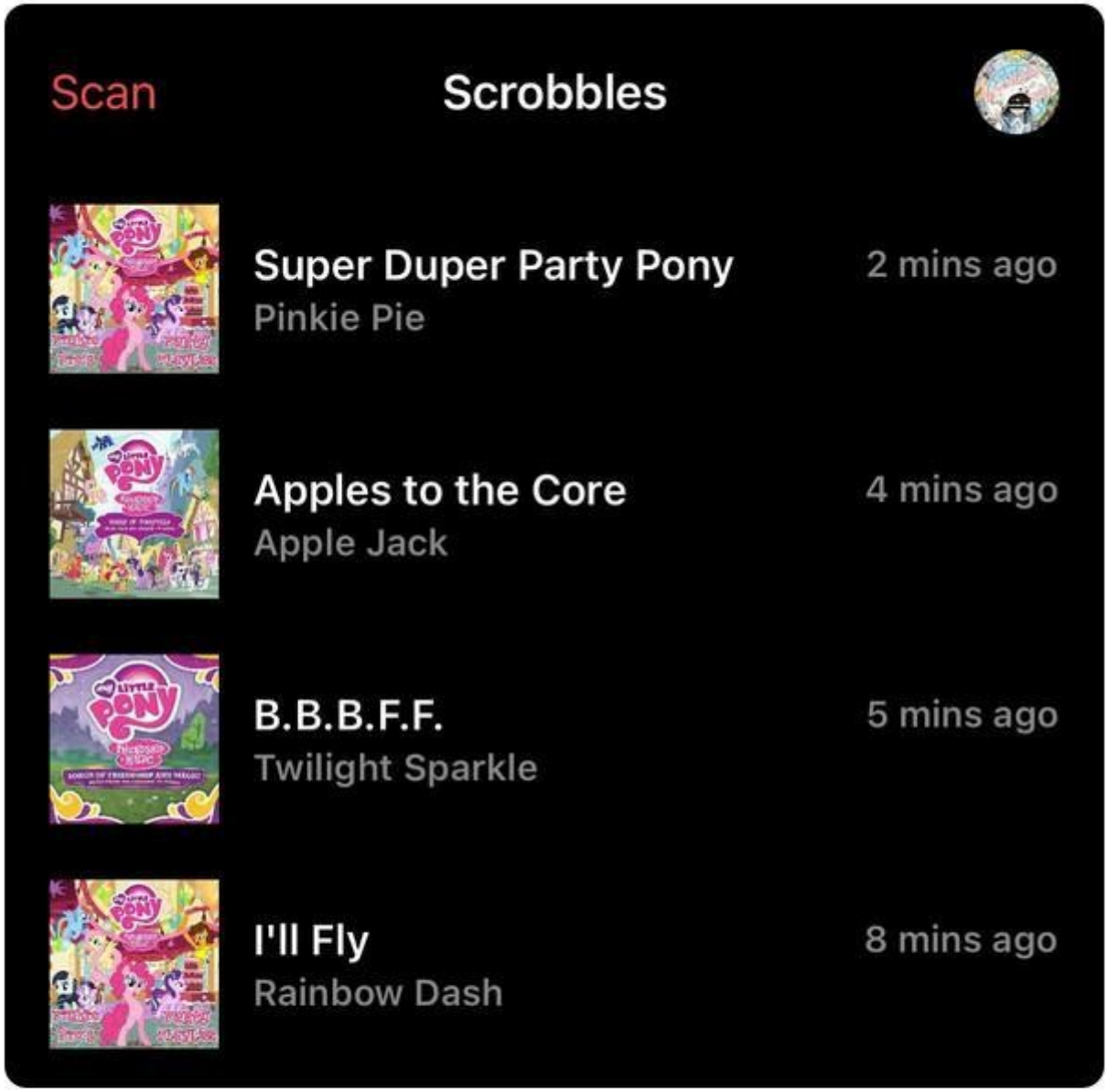
Sun Jan 19 2025 00:38:37 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Sun Jan 19 2025 00:40:53 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

I mean, you'd expect him to be a gooner when he is a literal brony in the 2020s, that's fucking right he begun tweeting about "My Little Pony" again unironically. It's really not a surprise that he hooked up with [CO-CONSPIRATOR-1] of all people, arguably the only other "sinister" brony out there. Oh also, I'll throw as well a tweet in which he is talking about furfags, he says that he has no issue with them because he finds them "funny". I don't know about you but I personally do not really find zoophilia funny in any way.

Falcon of Light
@EvolianGriffith

@GeezInDaHouse come again?



כּוּשִׁי
@GeezInDaHouse

@EvolianGriffith Likes shite music award 🏅

Wed Dec 25 2024 04:49:24 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Wed Dec 25 2024 04:51:53 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Falcon of Light
@EvolianGriffith

@sparklefash rarity is literally me tho. aristocratic.

> **aurora**
>
> @sparklefash
>
> anyone who hates pink is an opp and not allowed in the fourth reich
>
> you'll notice that "people," I mean, things, who dislike the color pink and all its wonders are genetically predisposed to being brash dysgenic pieces of shit
>
> heil hitler
> heil pinkie pinkie
> heil victory :3 https://t.co/RCPuoyS802
>
> Tue Dec 24 2024 16:20:46 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Tue Dec 24 2024 21:27:46 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Falcon of Light
@EvolianGriffith

@sparklefash she was always my favourite as a little kids, dunno why but i was just always really admired her

> **aurora**
>
> @sparklefash
>
> @EvolianGriffith I hate rarity cause she's obnoxious but I respect it
>
> Tue Dec 24 2024 23:13:46 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Tue Dec 24 2024 23:14:59 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Falcon of Light
@EvolianGriffith

@AdonisTheAdored @goobercorelmao @NhilityRose @jnprberries99 under project 2025, nonwhites are banned from speaking about mlp

> **Adonis | Mean and Evil Lesbian**
> @AdonisTheAdored
>
> @goobercorelmao @EvolianGriffith @NhilityRose @jnprberries99 Anywayz goob did u ever see that changling oc i posted
>
> Thu Jan 23 2025 05:49:25 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Thu Jan 23 2025 05:50:58 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Falcon of Light
@EvolianGriffith

@NhilityRose @goobercorelmao @AdonisTheAdored @jnprberries99 PINKIE SAYS HAIL DUCE!!!

> **♡｡˚. Osyka / Rose** 🪶🏳️‍⚧️🍉
> @NhilityRose
>
> @goobercorelmao @EvolianGriffith @AdonisTheAdored @jnprberries99 As an MLP fan we don't claim him but the MLP fandom has a huge issue with Nazis so they probably don't claim me….
>
> Thu Jan 23 2025 05:52:53 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Thu Jan 23 2025 05:54:00 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Falcon of Light
@EvolianGriffith

@goobercorelmao @NhilityRose @AdonisTheAdored @jnprberries99 equestria is for ponies only, go back to yakistan o algo

> **goobs!!!!**
> @goobercorelmao
>
> @EvolianGriffith @NhilityRose @AdonisTheAdored @jnprberries99 You're poisoning the fandom more than Rose ever will. Y'know for a show about how friendship is magic and how racism isn't okay you sure didn't get the message through your thick skull
>
> Thu Jan 23 2025 05:57:15 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Thu Jan 23 2025 05:58:10 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

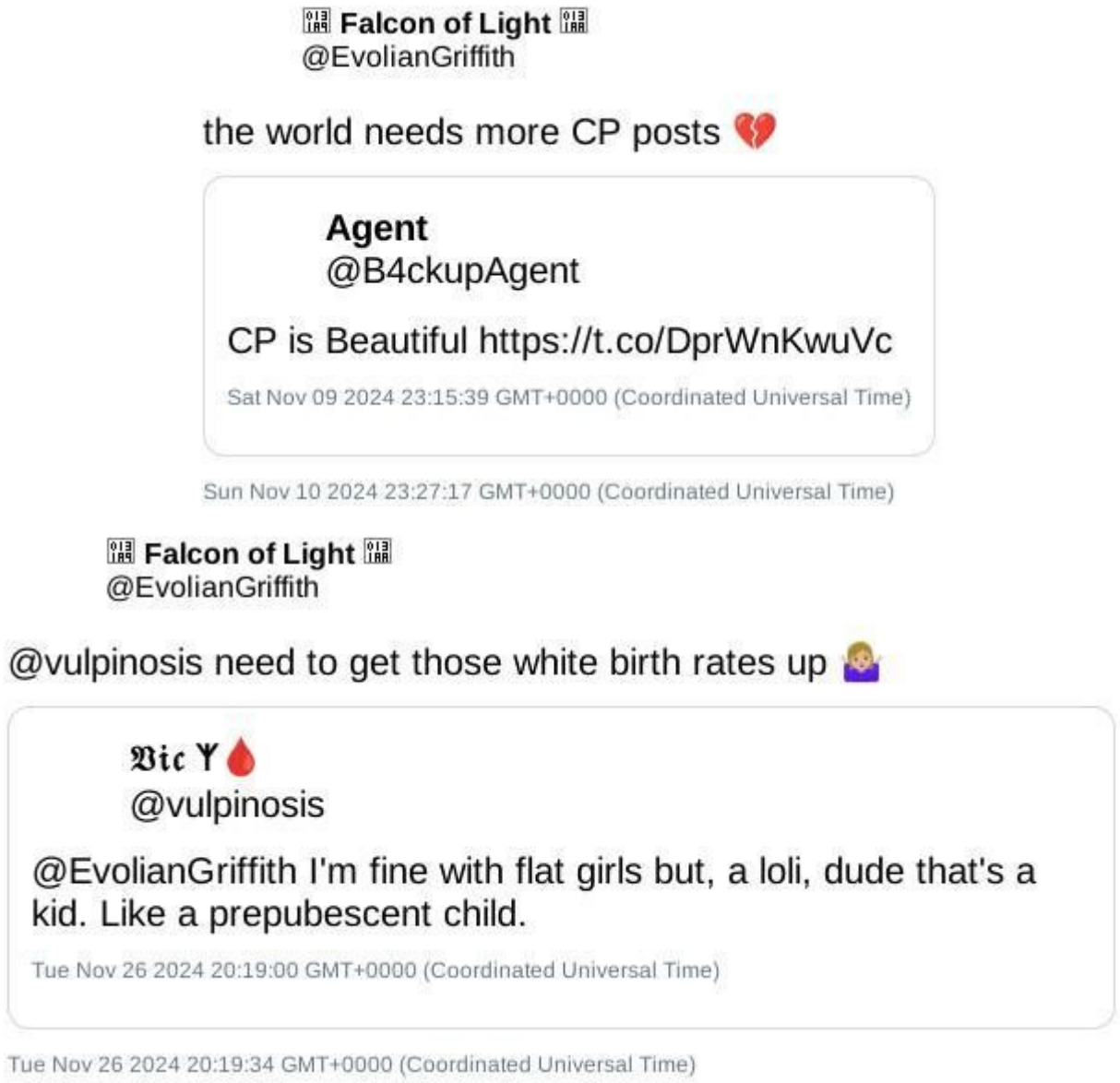
Falcon of Light
@EvolianGriffith

@pumpkinbludz @NegevHavaNagila @arkis4evr @ImAuTAZtic nah i don’t have a problem with furries i just think it’s funny

> **Casparr** 🦴 🎃
> @pumpkinbludz
>
> @EvolianGriffith @NegevHavaNagila @arkis4evr @ImAuTAZtic making random zoophile jokes about furries is the most basic shit u can do dude, at least come up with smth creative if ur gonna be a nazi
>
> Sun Jan 19 2025 00:34:20 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Sun Jan 19 2025 01:01:08 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

I will say that this time around he was a lot more subtle about his paedophilic remarks, but he of course couldn't shut his mouth - similarly to how he can't shut his mouth about every other weird fetish that he has. It's interesting that he parroted the idea that "*most men want childlike bodies*" because "*women hit the wall around 18*", this sounds pretty familiar, doesn't it? He is trying to assert here that "all men are paedophiles" again, it's so fucking retarded. Yeah I wouldn't deny that this is true... for BLACKS MAYBE! Like c'mon, do you really believe that all Whites are paedophiles? That's just fucking absurd and it's proof that this disgusting tranny is spiritually brown, this is yet again one of his futile attempts to normalize this kind of behavior.



Falcon of Light
@EvolianGriffith

@WillyGCuck sorry buddy, i only like aryan cunny

> **Kekius Maximus**
> @WillyGCuck
>
> @EvolianGriffith So are you into it?
>
> Fri Jan 03 2025 22:04:09 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Fri Jan 03 2025 22:06:01 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Falcon of Light
@EvolianGriffith

@Youdont05926939 @TeslaTex22 @WotanPrince most men want childlike bodies actually, women tend to hit the wall around 18

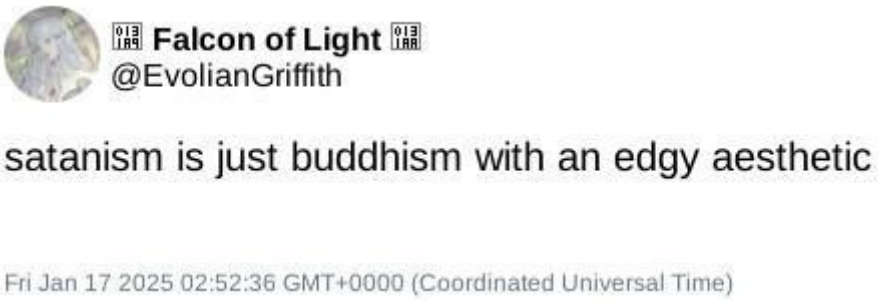
> **Youdontneedtoknowmeeverandneveratall**
> @Youdont05926939
>
> @EvolianGriffith @TeslaTex22 @WotanPrince you are the only gay racists that watches eurocentric pubescent porn and said you would fuck a dude
>
> Notice how no biblical figures were white but white ppl changed the definition of beauty and re wrote history
>
> Noone wants child like bodies everyone wants full women https://t.co/V6BhpTLEeC
>
> Mon Jan 20 2025 01:36:34 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Mon Jan 20 2025 01:38:57 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

It doesn't end there, this motherfucker is genuinely looking for a woman to carry the babies for his faggot relationship. That's right... he actually wants to have children. This is so unhinged, I cannot express how retarded this is, like does any of you niggas actually think that THIS is a GOOD idea? Taking this motherfucker's long history of exhibiting overtly predatory behavior?! This degen tranny shouldn't be anywhere near children, although it's something I don't even need to say at this point.

I believe that it was throughout the activity of this account of his when he initially begun showing his true colors in regards to morality. Sure, he may have exhibited paedophilic behavior this whole time but he never really tried to make any arguments to back such behavior up and justify it if you get what I mean. Of course, his arguments are pretty weak and they just boil down to "let's ragebait the moralfags by being sexual degenerates" and whatnot, but it's still interesting to see his gradual path towards so called amoralism. His arguments get better and better as he immerses himself more into his own degeneracy.

And it was of course through the path of this amoralism that he begun dropping the mask and straight up noctulian-posting on his Xitter. He, of course, was already into this "sinister" shit as I plan to demonstrate later on, but this is around the time when he started bringing it up on the Xitter space. Something interesting here about his satanic beliefs that I want to highlight; he actually believed that Satanism is synonymous with Buddhism, which in my opinion is just plain retarded. He says that Buddhism is linear to the Left-hand Path, although from my knowledge on Buddhist ethos, I'd argue that it is a lot more linear to the Right-hand Path. There's only one other motherfucker who actually upholds such beliefs about Buddhism and Satanism, and that's none other than [CO-CONSPIRATOR-1]! It is as if these two were fated to one day meet, I dunno it's kinda weird and I really don't fucking like it. Though it is funny because this is exactly why even AbandonedLucy tells him to stop LARPing, seems like it didn't end up working out with Lucy so he hooked up with [CO-CONSPIRATOR-1] instead or something, lmao.



Falcon of Light
@EvolianGriffith

@BootsChanTran i don't think they're oriented in opposite directions, i think buddhism fits the definition of a "left-hand path" pretty well, it just doesn't have the connotation of being evil, even though it practically is to hinduism what satanism is to christianity

Boots
@BootsChanTran

@EvolianGriffith I guess that makes sense, but they're oriented in completely opposite directions. It'd be almost like calling Satanism and Christianity the same religion because they have ostensibly the same cosmology despite being completely opposed.

Fri Jan 17 2025 13:15:44 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Fri Jan 17 2025 13:23:27 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Falcon of Light
@EvolianGriffith

@hisoulduck @janeremover you'll never be able to understand this art thoughbeit

violet undertones
@hisoulduck

@EvolianGriffith @janeremover you're a useless racist and will never understand art at a deep level with such a surface level, reactionary brain

Thu Jan 02 2025 23:03:09 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Fri Jan 03 2025 11:10:50 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Falcon of Light
@EvolianGriffith

@The_Unavator @hbfryb @ImAuTAZtic i'm a noctulean magite and i can cast fireball spells

> **The Unavator**
> @The_Unavator
>
> @hbfryb @EvolianGriffith @ImAuTAZtic I doubt those twig arms could even generate enough friction to light a fire. Plus the blizzards would constantly blow out the fire. And there's the issue of not being able to hunt anything
>
> Sat Jan 18 2025 23:43:54 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Falcon of Light
@EvolianGriffith

Now the dark air is like fire on my skin, and even the moonlight is blinding

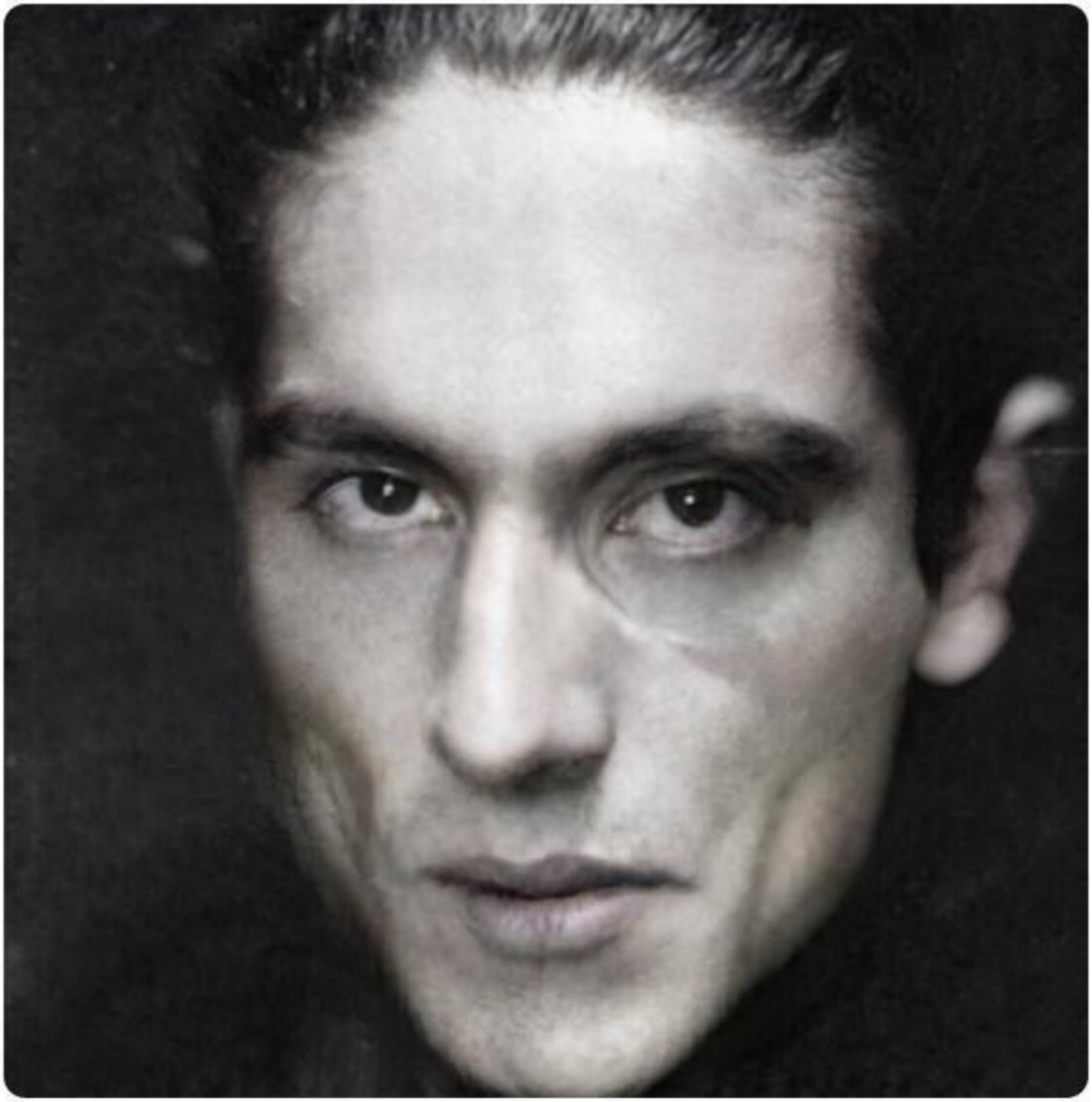
Sat Jan 25 2025 18:20:40 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Falcon of Light
@EvolianGriffith

@JacobinistToast you can't stop what's coming o algo…

Falcon of Light
@EvolianGriffith

@AbandonedLucy88 my honest reaction:



Abandoned Lucy
@AbandonedLucy88

@EvolianGriffith stop the larp

Thu Nov 07 2024 21:46:53 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Thu Nov 07 2024 21:49:27 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Alright now, before I get into some other stuff I should probably drop a miscellaneous tweet that I found. The tweet in question features an artistic image of some weird feminine looking individual - Lzxy would take this image, alter the colors a bit and put it up as his Substack profile picture. While under different circumstances this would be a pretty insignificant piece of information, I would like to remind you that his Substack is how this entire OSINT operation was initially set into motion - this is why I deem it to be interesting, it showcases how it all connects and slowly comes full circle.

2.3.5: The Files: Footprint #5

With all the bullshit out of the way, it's now finally time to examine some of Lzxy's viral tweets under the @EvolianGriffith account. Much like his aforementioned @LzxyAlt account, he went viral not once but twice surprisingly enough. Of course, he had a bit of a follower boost from back when he was going under @YourFavIsTrans_ that allowed this. A lot of his viral tweets blew up due to controversy that was sparked by them, although the same can be said about the ones from his @LzxyAlt account, I mean had it not been for controversy then Brianna Wu would not have showed up.

This time around, there was no Brianna Wu to boost his ass though, the first viral tweet is a video of him in a maid outfit throwing a Roman salute with a SIEGE mask on. He intentionally set the caption of this tweet to "*my heart goes out to you*", which I believe is a reference to back when Elon Musk threw a controversial Roman himself. This is of course a form of ragebait evident by the fact that a lot of people in the comments of this tweet were talking shit about him. Also, it is necessary to note that this video appears to have not been taken from his house, it seems to be some kind of hotel. In some other tweet, that I don't have pulled up right now, Lzxy said that not even the maid outfit belongs to him - he explicitly stated that it belonged to his boyfriend. I think it's quite obvious as to what was going on there, isn't it?

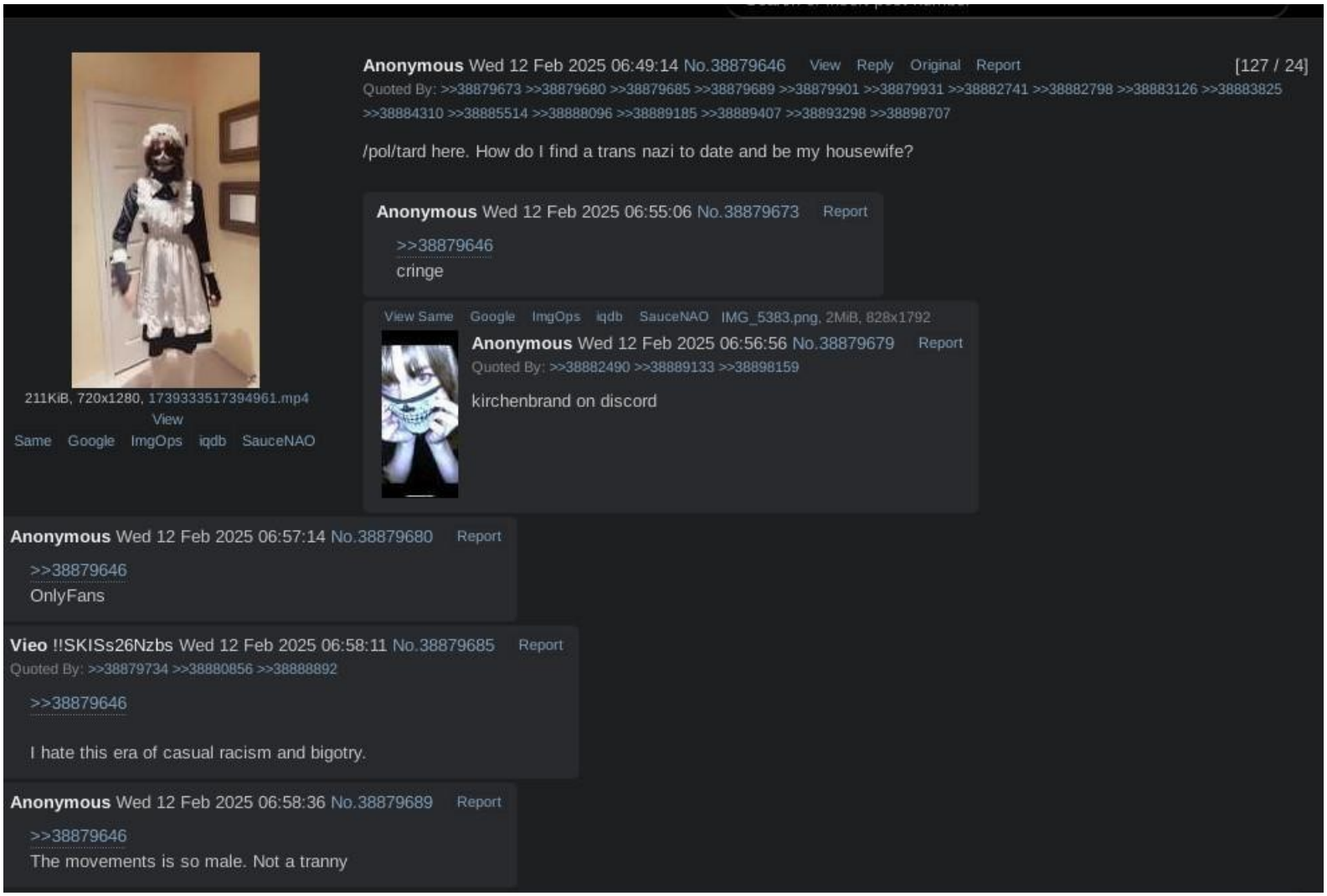
Falcon of Light
@EvolianGriffith

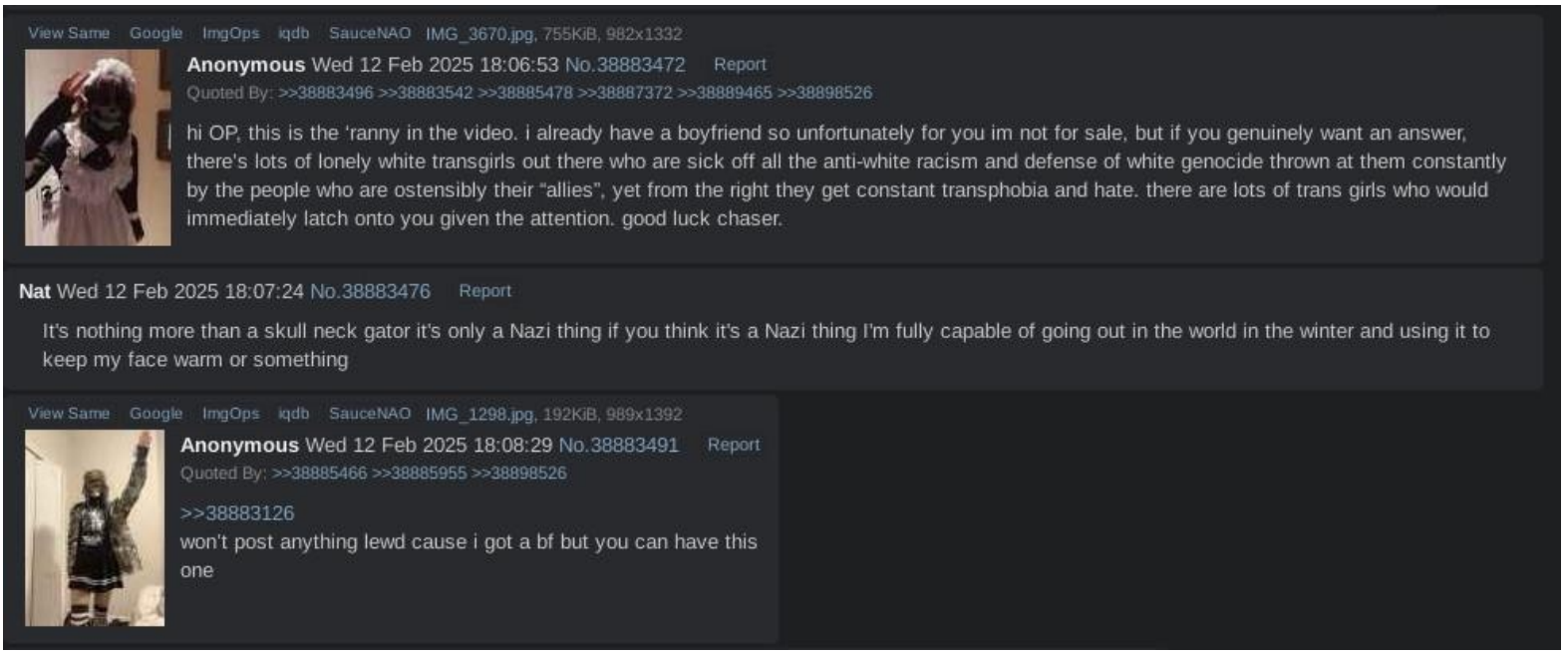
My Heart Goes Out to You

2:34 AM · Jan 26, 2025 · **78.8K** Views

73 168 233 109

Apparently some degenerate freak made a thread that contained this same video in the /lgbt/ board of 4chan interestingly enough. While the thread itself is filled to the brim with weirdos and degenerates, the thing that I wish to highlight within it is that Lzxy actually makes a sudden appearance. He basically just dropped by to tell to the original poster that he is not single and that he already got a faggot boyfriend, then proceeds to let him know that there are "based trannies" out there that he can find despite all of the "transphobia" that they receive, which is still pretty mind-boggling to me in all honesty. All of these so called "based trannies" would unceremoniously be shot in Hitler's Third Reich, I am not sure as to why they like to leech onto our Sphere when they know this. Perhaps that's part of the appeal?



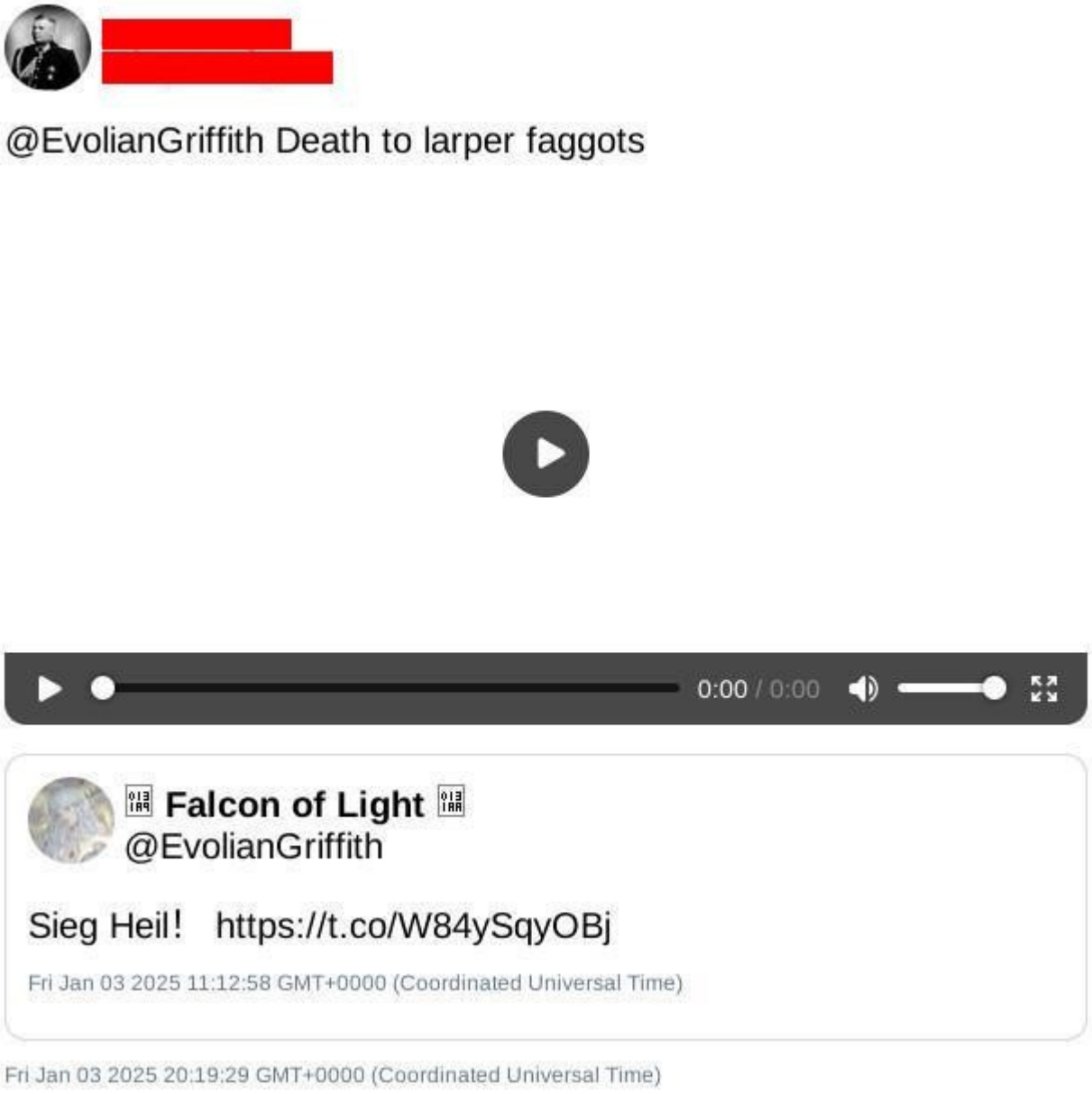


Anyhow, as you can see he ends on the note that he won't post anything "lewd" and ends up posting an image of him throwing yet another Roman instead, this of course takes us to his second most viral tweet. It's yet again more ragebaiting although this time, due to the static format of the image, it didn't get that many views - I mean, don't get me wrong, +10k is a lot but not as much as the previous one. Predictably, it played out the same way as before. People in the comment section got mad at him for throwing Romans while being a faggot, and well you're never gonna believe who shows up... [BAD-ACTOR-4], that's right a former FashFront user, who would've thought? He pulls over and says "death to all faggots" before dipping, it's pretty interesting how he actually was familiar with the Milch / Lzxy case that far back. Although, he seems to be opposed to him in this instance - I wonder why? I will not reveal much about him but he is technically on a similar boat as Lzxy.

Falcon of Light
@EvolianGriffith

Sieg Heil!

11:12 AM · Jan 3, 2025 · **12.3K** Views



This viral tweet was enough to spark yet another thread just like last time, this time it got the attention of the soysphere people. A thread named "THESE ARE THE PEOPLE YOURE LETTING IN WHEN YOU ALLOW TWITTER IMMIGRANTS" was created in the sharty blog. Unfortunately, the attached images there did not survive the test of time but if you skim through this thread I think that it is quite obvious that they were talking about Lzxy. I will say that I personally never liked the sharty people, but they're pretty much on the money here - a lot of their critiques towards Lzxy are spot on. One user for example calls him a "walking oxymoron", which is a perfect description, the thread gets kinda unserious after a certain point so I will not showcase the whole thing. This report is already pretty lengthy so archive dwellers, I'm passing this one to you!

THESE ARE THE PEOPLE YOURE LETTING IN WHEN YOU ALLOW TWITTER IMMIGRANTS

DonutHole · Jan 27, 2025

1 2 3 Next ›

DonutHole
Grand Sage of Punk
Joined: Jun 27, 2024
Messages: 8,277

Jan 27, 2025 #1

#CLOSEDBORDERS

SoyToon, Xluhcoyott, snuffed and 9 others

baqqrih
Well-known shloggа
Joined: Mar 8, 2024
Messages: 7,506

Jan 27, 2025 #2

Eeeww

greg, 1844 or Something and Username:Required

Stephen
Oh My F--ck
GOLDEN GOD
Joined: Apr 10, 2024
Messages: 8,018

Jan 27, 2025 #3

Dont be so enthocentric bigot, we need them and their food to enrich our culture and our women

GauntletThrown and Chesnaught

Itranssheartblox
I love knocking out teeth!
Joined: Jul 11, 2024
Messages: 6,165

Jan 27, 2025 #4

> DonutHole said:
> #CLOSEDBORDERS
> View attachment 133639View attachment 133640

Nigga that is you.

AshkeNazi, evandoe, Stephen and 2 others

Pepsilord
Master Ninja
GOLDEN GOD
Joined: Mar 6, 2024
Messages: 3,008

Jan 27, 2025 #5

Big ass hands lole

Username:Required
Well-known schloggа
Joined: Jan 3, 2025
Messages: 2,444

Jan 27, 2025 #6

NATSOCSISSIES I THOUGHT YOU WERE GONNA CAUSE TRANNY DEATH NOT BECOME THEM

AshkeNazi, raepson industries Jtc, Terrorbyte and 2 others

greg
Joined: Sep 22, 2024
Messages: 3,955

Jan 27, 2025 #7

Is that Sobot lol

FUNNYUSERNAME
BROOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO
Joined: Jan 16, 2025
Messages: 256

Jan 27, 2025 #8

Xhier first mistake was breaking rule number 1 of the sharty. DON'T TALK ABOUT THE SHARTY

Watt
Obsessed
Joined: Dec 8, 2024
Messages: 5,122

Jan 27, 2025 #9

View attachment 262.png

DonutHole
Grand Sage of Punk
Joined: Jun 27, 2024
Messages: 8,277

Jan 27, 2025 #10

Who are these people? Where are all the gay nazis coming from? With the exact same skull mask + maid uniform from Amazon. Mass produced in some Chinese factory probably.

AshkeNazi and greg

Jimb0
Obsessed
Joined: Jul 9, 2024
Messages: 9,706

Jan 27, 2025 #11

> DonutHole said:
> #CLOSEDBORDERS
> View attachment 133639View attachment 133640

>> algo
my eye is twitching, KILLLLLLLLLLL ITTTTTT

evandoe
Pure
GOLDEN GOD
Joined: Oct 26, 2024
Messages: 6,674

Jan 27, 2025 #12

>twitter/discord

Username:Required
Well-known schloggа
Joined: Jan 3, 2025
Messages: 2,444

Jan 27, 2025 #13

Troons look so uncanny

baqqrih

greg
Joined: Sep 22, 2024
Messages: 3,955

Jan 27, 2025 #14

> DonutHole said:
> Who are these people? Where are all the gay nazis coming from? With the exact same skull mask + maid uniform from Amazon. Mass produced in some Chinese factory probably.

Groomcord xitter immigrants that actually think wearing a skull mask makes them less of a faggot

DonutHole
Grand Sage of Punk
Joined: Jun 27, 2024
Messages: 8,277

Jan 27, 2025 #15

>Goonerwaffen
>"Rapist"
>Gay
>Esoteric "Christian"
What?

K1rita

DonutHole
Grand Sage of Punk
Joined: Jun 27, 2024
Messages: 8,277

Jan 27, 2025 #16

>Evolian Griffith
Griffith is some gay feminine man anime character. Do NOT let your kids watch anime this is always the end result.

AshkeNazi

Steve
Dramacist
Joined: Jun 13, 2024
Messages: 8,553

Jan 27, 2025 #17

> DonutHole said:
> #CLOSEDBORDERS
> View attachment 133639View attachment 133640

Nazi larpers on X are all homosexuals, nagolbud is right about this topic.

AshkeNazi, Watt and greg

Pepsilord
Master Ninja
GOLDEN GOD
Joined: Mar 6, 2024
Messages: 3,008

Jan 27, 2025 #18

> DonutHole said:
> >Evolian Griffith
> Griffith is some gay feminine man anime character. Do NOT let your kids watch anime this is always the end result.

You're one to talk

1844 or Something

DonutHole
Grand Sage of Punk
Joined: Jun 27, 2024
Messages: 8,277

Jan 27, 2025 #19

Just nuke twitter at this point

Username:Required

gem.river
You watch me, I'll grow something out there!
Joined: Jan 16, 2025
Messages: 352

Jan 27, 2025 #20

> Pepsilord said:
> You're one to talk

It's always the chronic smokers talking about how bad smoking is. Listen to the man.

diatominedandproud, AshkeNazi, DonutHole and 1 other person

Pepsilord
Master Ninja
GOLDEN GOD
Joined: Mar 6, 2024
Messages: 3,008

Jan 27, 2025 #21

> grim_dyer said:
> It's always the chronic smokers talking about how bad smoking is. Listen to the man.

Yeah I guess that's true

evandoe
Pure
GOLDEN GOD
Joined: Oct 26, 2024
Messages: 6,674

Jan 27, 2025 #22

> DonutHole said:
> >Goonewaffen
> >"Rapist"
> >Gay
> >Esoteric "Christian"
> What?
> View attachment 133646
> View attachment 133647

Walking oxymoron

evandoe
Pure
GOLDEN GOD
Joined: Oct 26, 2024
Messages: 6,674

Jan 27, 2025 #23

> DonutHole said:
> >Evolian Griffith
> Griffith is some gay feminine man anime character. Do NOT let your kids watch anime this is always the end result.

Griffith? Like Griffins from family guy?

> greg

MKC
Novus ordo seclorum, again.
GOLDEN GOD
Joined: Oct 28, 2024
Messages: 5,801

Jan 27, 2025 #24

> DonutHole said:
> #CLOSEDBORDERS
> View attachment 133639View attachment 133640

The thing that's really interesting to me about those photos (especially the second one) is that he doesn't even technically register as "ugly" in my mind. Obviously that's been accomplished through a mix of filters/angle/lauding/lighting though.
But you know what the funny part is? Despite all of that care and effort he put into his "female" appearance, my misfiring low-IQ fried autistic brain took maybe about 1.5 seconds to subconsciously recognize him as a man. I don't even know why that's the case... he does have a rather masculine-shaped skull but it's hard for me to provide reasoning in a manner that doesn't involve saying "He just looks like a dude". Weird.

Stephen
Oh My F--ki
GOLDEN GOD
Joined: Apr 10, 2024
Messages: 8,018

Jan 27, 2025 #25

> FUNNYUSERNAME said:
> Xheir first mistake was breaking rule number 1 of the shanty. DONT TALK ABOUT THE SHARTY

Nobody says this, go back to 4caca

> Username:Required

265121297
Tig on the schlog
Joined: Dec 11, 2024
Messages: 1,264

Jan 27, 2025 #26

I wonder what hitler would think if he found out about nazi trannies.

evandoe
Pure
GOLDEN GOD
Joined: Oct 26, 2024
Messages: 6,674

Jan 27, 2025 #27

> 265121297 said:
> I wonder what hitler would think if he found out about nazi trannies.

He would do the 30th April.

Pepsilord
Master Ninja
GOLDEN GOD
Joined: Mar 6, 2024
Messages: 3,008

Jan 27, 2025 #28

> 265121297 said:
> I wonder what hitler would think if he found out about nazi trannies.

What if Hitler had a trans-natsoc gf

> 1844 or Something and DonutHole

265121297
Tig on the schlog
Joined: Dec 11, 2024
Messages: 1,264

Jan 27, 2025 #29

> Pepsilord said:
> What if Hitler had a trans-natsoc gf

What if hitler was a trans-natsoc gf.

> 1844 or Something, DonutHole and Pepsilord

Jimb0
Obsessed
Joined: Jul 9, 2024
Messages: 8,706

Jan 27, 2025 #30

> 265121297 said:
> I wonder what hitler would think if he found out about nazi trannies.

natsocs hated trannies and gay people, so he probably would have hated them too (and called it jewish degeneracy no less, I mean he probably did)

Username:Required
Well-known schlogga
Joined: Jan 3, 2025
Messages: 2,444

Jan 27, 2025 #31

> Swede said:
> natsocs hated trannies and gay people, so he probably would have hated them too (and called it jewish degeneracy no less, I mean he probably did)

Hitler was transphobic!? We should cancel him.

> 1844 or Something and Jimb0

DonutHole
Grand Sage of Punk
Joined: Jun 27, 2024
Messages: 8,277

Jan 27, 2025 #32

> Minuteman said:
> The thing that's really interesting to me about those photos (especially the second one) is that he doesn't even technically register as "ugly" in my mind. Obviously that's been accomplished through a mix of filters/angle/lauding/lighting though.
> But you know what the funny part is? Despite all of that care and effort he put into his "female" appearance, my misfiring low-IQ fried autistic brain took maybe about 1.5 seconds to subconsciously recognize him as a man. I don't even know why that's the case... he does have a rather masculine-shaped skull but it's hard for me to provide reasoning in a manner that doesn't involve saying "He just looks like a dude". Weird.

He looks like Paul Stanley from KISS. Right down to the jawline and cheekbones. To the big hair.

> MKC

Username:Required
Well-known schlogga
Joined: Jan 3, 2025
Messages: 2,444

Jan 27, 2025 #33

> Swede said:
> natsocs hated trannies and gay people, so he probably would have hated them too (and called it jewish degeneracy no less, I mean he probably did)

He burned down some Troon medicalcare research place (one of the few keyed things he did) so yeah he doesn't like them

> Jimb0

DarkWaffle
Man of God ✠
Joined: Oct 26, 2024
Messages: 1,393

Jan 27, 2025 #34

> DonutHole said:
> #CLOSEDBORDERS
> View attachment 133639View attachment 133640

HOLY FUCK AAAAAHHH KILL THIS FAGGOT NOWWW

DonutHole
Grand Sage of Punk
Joined: Jun 27, 2024
Messages: 8,277

Jan 27, 2025 #35

Why are 90% of the people who use soyspeak like thhis?

> DarkWaffle

Jimb0
Obsessed
Joined: Jul 9, 2024
Messages: 8,706

Jan 27, 2025 #36

> DonutHole said:
> Why are 90% of the people who use soyspeak like thhis?
> View attachment 133658

>>udetenbeast
>>evolangriffith
>>OMGSSSA

I WISH HITLER COULD COME BACK AND CLEANSE THE MENTALLY IMPAIRED

> DonutHole

DonutHole
Grand Sage of Punk
Joined: Jun 27, 2024
Messages: 8,277

Jan 27, 2025 #37

> Swede said:
> natsocs hated trannies and gay people, so he probably would have hated them too (and called it jewish degeneracy no less, I mean he probably did)

FALSE! The nazis were all FAGGOTS and so are neonazis

Jimb0
Obsessed
Joined: Jul 9, 2024
Messages: 8,706

Jan 27, 2025 #38

> DonutHole said:
> View attachment 133658
>
> FALSE! The nazis were all FAGGOTS and so are neonazis

>I'm sicilian
>Holocaust didn't happen
>BUT IT WAS KEYED
>NO HE DIDN'T ETHNICALLY CLEANSE ANYONE
>WE WUZ GAY ACTUALLY

natsoc fags are far more retarded than the troons they hate so much

> DonutHole

8doe
LGTOW (LIFTQS GQQNING THEIR QWN WQY) enthusiast
Joined: Sep 29, 2024
Messages: 10,048

Jan 27, 2025 #39

These are the people who are calling me a brown pedo nigger Muslim by the way

Jimb0
Obsessed
Joined: Jul 9, 2024
Messages: 8,706

Jan 27, 2025 #40

> doebeedoedoedoedoedoedoe said:
> These are the people who are calling me a brown pedo nigger Muslim by the way

These are the people behind the "MUSLIM KILLER RETAKE EVROPA ✝✝✝" xitter larps, just imagine a troon sitting behind the screen every time you see them

> 8doe

Now, this is where this account gets even more interesting. One user prompted Lzxy with this question "what have the Jews ever done to you?" and in response to this you're never going to believe what he said... He posted not one, but TWO pics of his old dog Oreo Cookie and said "the jews killed my dog", LMAOOO! You guys remember back when I told you that the doggo timeline has some kind of significance? This is exactly what I meant, this motherfucker took images from his mother's Instagram and posted them on his PERSONAL Xitter account, you can't make this shit up... When we saw this we knew that it was game over, there are a bunch of other tweets where he antagonizes people to go ahead and find his full legal name and the school he goes to. He says that he doesn't attach his name on his account and yet he attaches images of his dog, which technically links him to his mother's name. Fellas, lemme tell you something: you NEVER EVER antagonize a doxer, let alone an entire pack of them, or else this will happen to you one day.

Falcon of Light
@EvolianGriffith

the jews killed my dog…. 🤍🕊️🤍

Brittany Venti 🌲
@BrittanyXVenti

What have the Jews ever done to you?

Thu Aug 29 2024 04:53:47 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Fri Dec 13 2024 03:15:52 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Falcon of Light
@EvolianGriffith

@The_Unavator @Someguythatjoi1 @ImAuTAZtic okay then, find my legal name and the school i go to, good luck

> **The Unavator**
> @The_Unavator
>
> @EvolianGriffith @Someguythatjoi1 @ImAuTAZtic A lot of schools and unis expell people who get caught being racist. Like you
>
> Sat Jan 18 2025 23:31:26 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Sat Jan 18 2025 23:32:22 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Falcon of Light
@EvolianGriffith

@lycheegatherer @glitteryfem @__eqtz__ @paintmoder that's why i don't attach my name to my account, so rape victims like you can't try to get me fired when you get triggered

lychee
@lycheegatherer

@EvolianGriffith @glitteryfem @__eqtz__ @paintmoder if u had a job u wouldn't post the things u do lol

Thu Jan 16 2025 22:28:29 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Thu Jan 16 2025 22:41:42 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

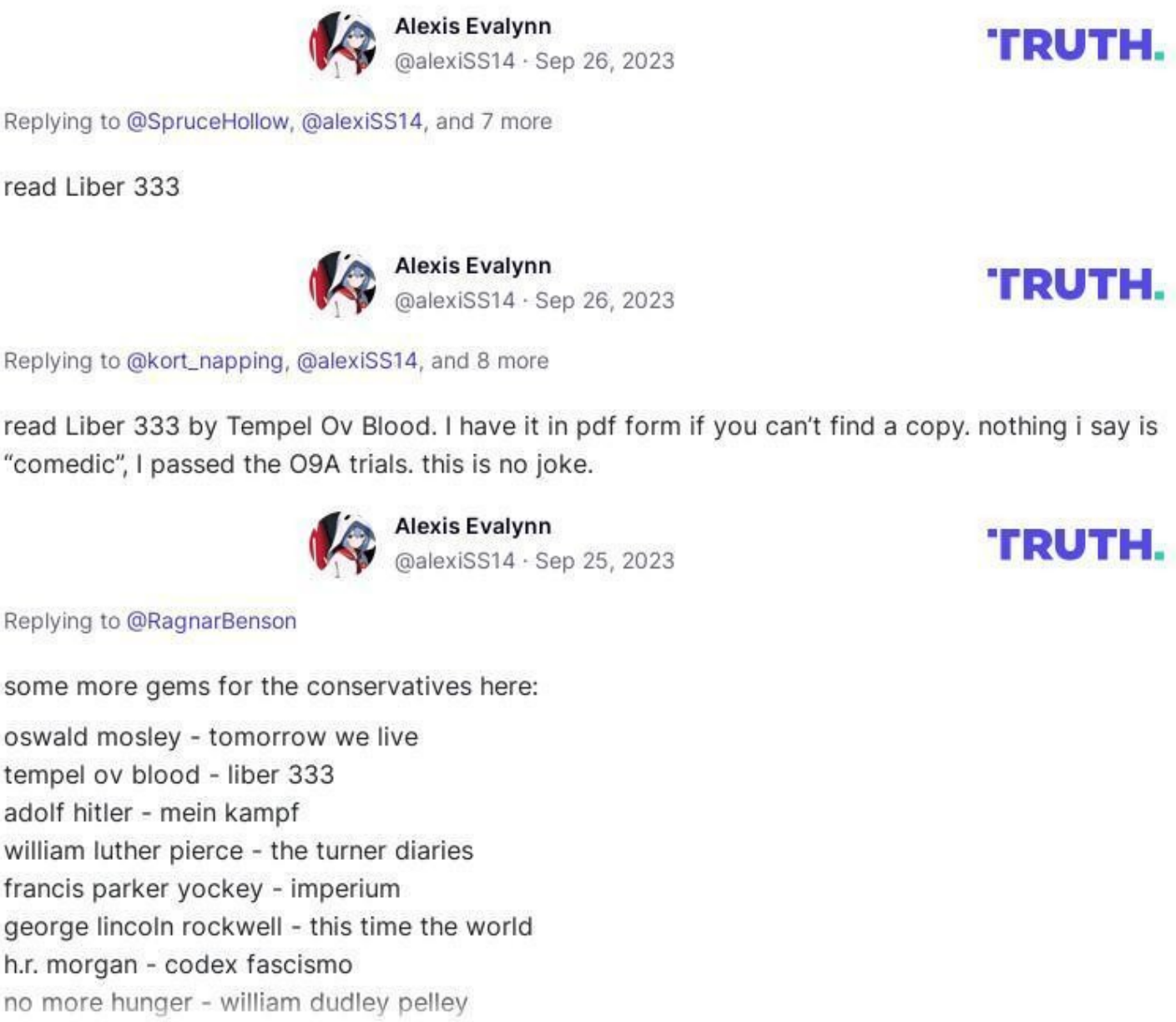
Lastly, to finally wrap this account up, he makes a tweet that showcases posts he made on the platform of TruthSocial. This is yet again another thing that you don't wanna be doing, don't post images that link your socials together, lol. Like I don't even know why this needs to be said, it should be common knowledge but I suppose that Lzxy was never all that bright to begin with anyways. The posts he linked aren't anything special in all honesty, it's just him arguing with what seems to be a bunch of MAGAtards, lmao.

Falcon of Light
@EvolianGriffith

MAGA loves indians and will *vewy angwy* if you insult “le based maga indians”

Now I will say that this tweet I just attached confused us a bit once we initially discovered it, we thought that those posts were taking place on Xitter, apparently they were not. The TruthSocial account [ID: 109719501274297795] in question was created back in early 2023 and it is, surprisingly enough, active to this day - although it has gone through several iterations. For now I'll focus on the era when it had its display name set to "Alexis Evalyn", though its handle has always remained @alexiSS14. This account was the missing piece of the puzzle that helped us understand Lzxy's connection to the O9A, particularly his system of primary and secondary accounts I spoke of in a previous segment. Like I said none of his Xitter accounts had available archives from the year of 2023 so there was a huge gap that was filled by this particular account.

Regarding the O9A connection, this motherfucker seems to have gotten into it through the ToB before leaning into Anton Long's writings as he immersed himself more and more into the "sinister way" or whatever the fuck they even call it. He would go around telling people to read Liber 333, which we of course know that he himself has read from his Goodreads account. My guess is that he initially got into the ToB because they were a lot more into the rape / paedo shit than the original O9A was, but this is just a guess.



Alexis Evalynn
@alexiSS14 · Sep 26, 2023

TRUTH.

Replying to @Sleeperjohn1212 and @alexiSS14

i'm 18 i don't think i need a dementia test. i attend florida state university. and given by your man ner of speech in assuming you're about 60 years old. that coupled with your liberal delusions is a pretty good indicator that you're mentally ill

can i read? yes, here are some books you should read as well if you can even still see:

oswald mosley - tomorrow we live
tempel ov blood - liber 333
william luther pierce - the turner diaries
william dudley pelley - no more hunger.

Alexis Evalynn
@alexiSS14 · Sep 26, 2023

TRUTH.

Replying to @SpruceHollow, @alexiSS14, and 7 more

from the order of nine angles.

Alexis Evalynn
@alexiSS14 · Sep 26, 2023

TRUTH.

Replying to @SpruceHollow, @alexiSS14, and 7 more

it's the order of nine angles. not angels you retard.

Alexis Evalynn
@alexiSS14 · Sep 26, 2023

TRUTH.

Replying to @PeterHann13, @alexiSS14, and 1 more

forgive me for my mistake, i know he was killed by jews but the term Israelite slipped my mind. i'm not a christian per se and i belong to the order of nine angles however my point still stands t hat jesus was not "black". hitler even considered the palestinians and iranians to be honorary whi tes.

Alexis Evalynn
@alexiSS14 · Sep 26, 2023

TRUTH.

> so are you gonna keep ignoring the part where i said i draw sigils for chronozon.

Earlier I mentioned that he claimed to be Erich Bauer's descendant, this is of course a blatant lie but I will put the post in which he said this up on display. It's funny how in this post he posits that he is not some "70 iq half breed mutt" after pulling the most 70 iq move ever by putting up his last name spelled differently just to LARP as "Erich's tranny granddaughter" or whatever. Now speaking of grandparents, there is another post up in which Lzxy says that he is got 400k in savings because his grandfather owns some kind of car company. Unfortunately, we were not able to verify any of this information although I will say this; take it with a grain of salt but based on the rumors I've been hearing, he actually does have an undefined amount of wealth in savings thanks to his grandparents but for unknown reasons. I don't know if this upholds any truth but I feel inclined to put it out there.

Alexis Evalynn
@alexiSS14 · Sep 25, 2023

TRUTH.

Replying to @Mystickitty41Q6 and @Tommyhughes271

I know that you're a liberal BLM supporter who goes around getting conservatives banned. you wanted know who am I? I'm a direct descendant of Erich Bauer of the Schutzstaffel. my bloodlin e has been pure white since its inception coming from germany rome and scandanavia. i have a 160 iq and an eidetic memory from my hyperborean ancestry. i'm not some 70 iq half breed mutt . Your "people" are hardly even that. they should be in the jungle with the other monkeys and not here invading our countries.

Alexis Evalynn
@alexiSS14 · Jan 21, 2023

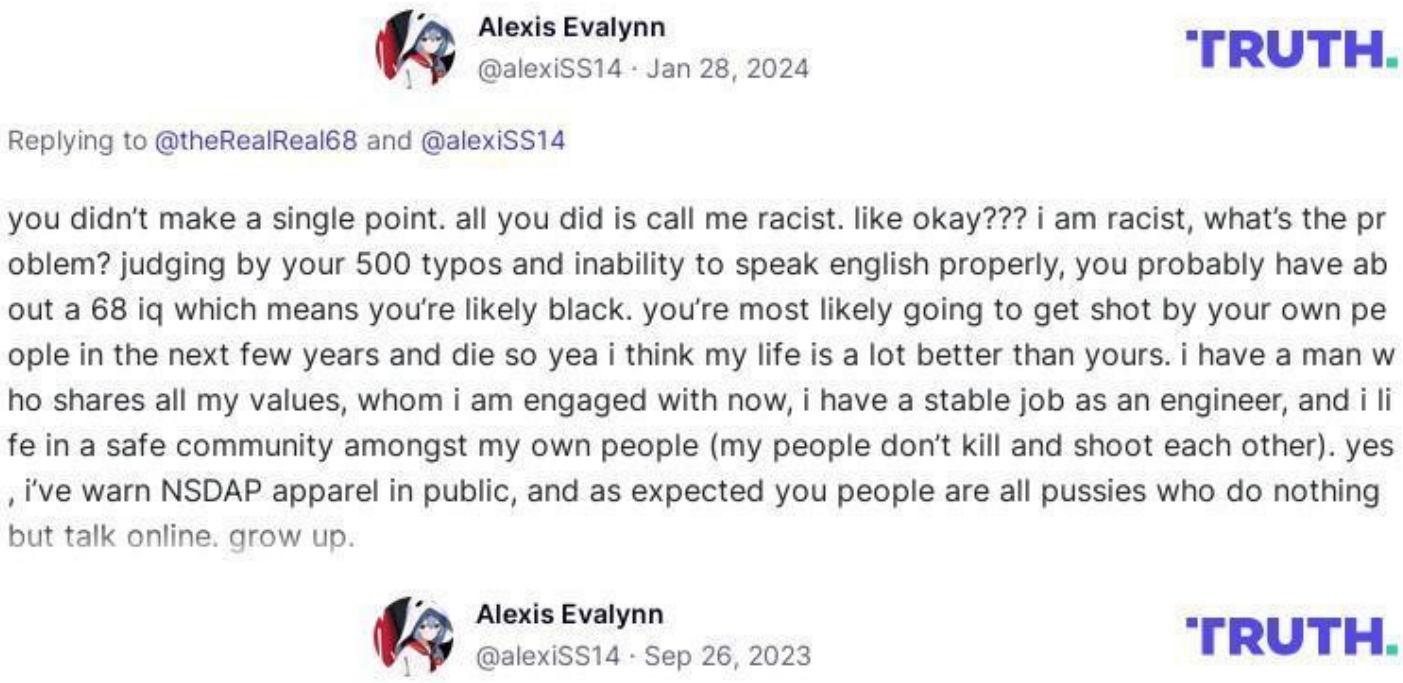
TRUTH.

Replying to @Lratio, @alexiSS14, and 3 more

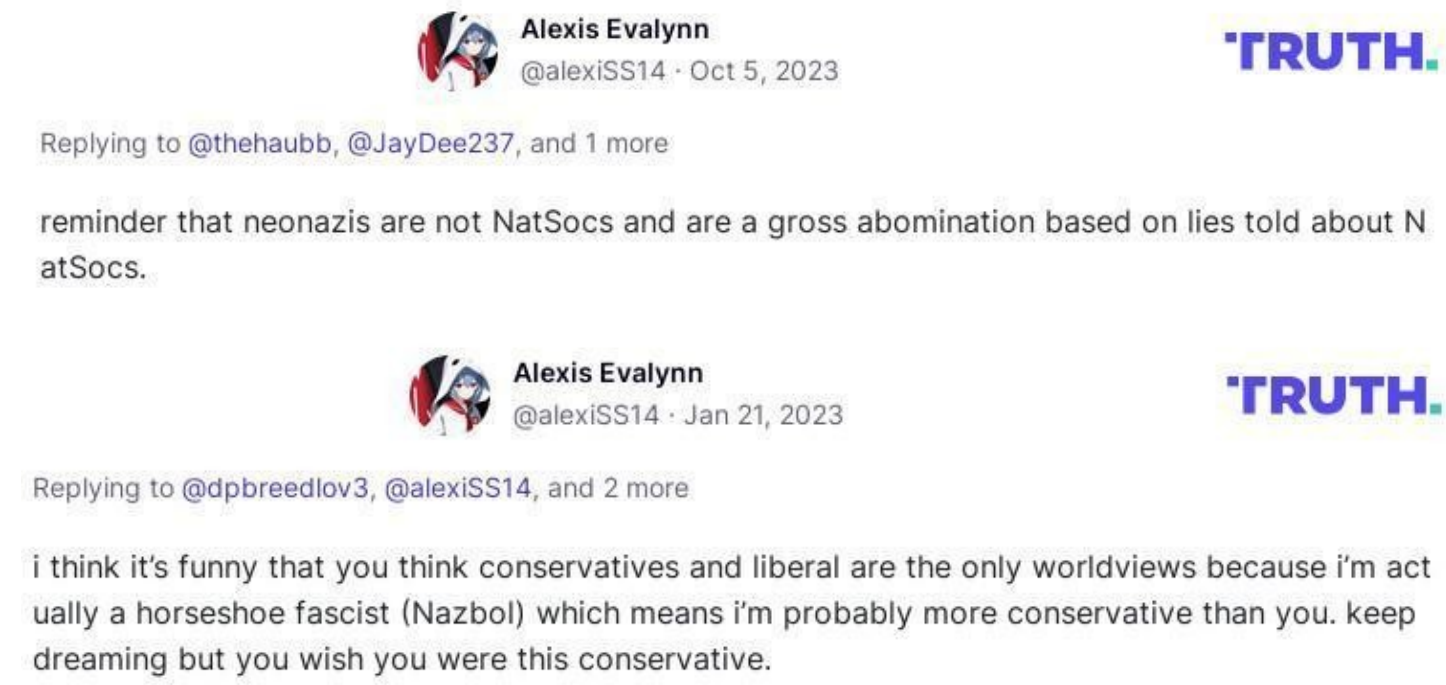
i got 400k in a savings but that's just bc my grandpa owns a car company (not gonna dox which one tho lol)

So anyways, do you guys remember back when I pointed out that he is more Irish than Germanic in terms of ancestry? There are posts he has made on this account in which he tries to assert that the Irish folk are not White. Fucking hilarious! I suppose that there really is no limit to the LARP at this point, lmao. Everything this motherfucker says and does is a fucking oxymoron, like HOW does one even get to such a low point? He then goes on to blab about Agartha and Hyperborea like a fucking retard and says afterwards that the person he's arguing with is "as White as a Palestinian" which I found to be pretty amusing, considering the fact that Lzxy himself used to be a Palestine shill at some point but I didn't really feel like highlighting that. For context, he basically believes that the "based" geopolitical stance is to be pro-Palestine and pro-Russia.

Speaking of LARPing, this motherfucker went as far as to say that he has a man whom he is engaged with and that he also has a stable job as an engineer in one of his posts. It's interesting because every lie that he says has a glimpse of truth in it, we know that he has a man but he is not engaged with him and we also know that he is studying to get an engineering degree but doesn't work as an engineer yet. In another post he says that the media spread "*transphobic misinformation*" that got one of his tranny buddies killed somehow. This sounds crazy, and yet I doubt that this motherfucker just came up with it out of the blue - taking into consideration that he has a history of revealing stuff about his life in a rather twisted way - so I truly wonder what he is even talking about here.



Next post he makes is rather interesting, he says that "Neo-Nazis" aren't true NatSocs and are therefore an abomination based on lies told about NatSocs, I will not comment on that however I wanna point out how in another post he refers to himself as a "**horseshoe fascist (NazBol)**". Wouldn't one argue that being a "NazBol" is the equivalent of being a "Neo-Nazi" in many ways? Sure, there may have been a National Bolshevik movement in Russia, however in the US a "NazBol" is exactly how cuckservatives tend to portray genuine NatSocs as, usually through retarded lies about National Socialism being Left Wing simply because it has the term "Socialism" in its designation. Plus, let's not bring up the fact that a lot of contemporary kikes tend to spread the blatant lie that NatSocs are faggots which is exactly the category in which Lzxy falls under. So in essence, that would make him more of a "Neo-Nazi" by definition since he embodies abominated lies spread by ZOG-loving cuckservatives and kikes.

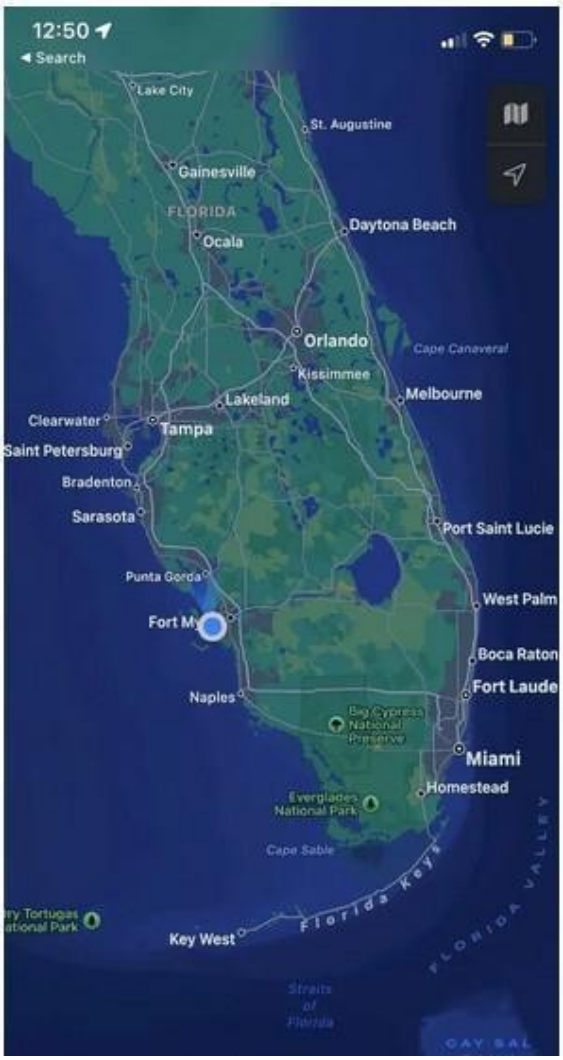


Do you guys remember back when I brought up that this motherfucker unironically posted a Google maps image of his current location which pointed towards the area of Fort Myers? Yeah, I actually wasn't joking about this one, he REALLY did dox his current location. I mean, at this point I don't really know what to say to that... Thanks, I suppose? You just gave us further confirmation that you reside in the region of Fort Myers by doing that Lzxy, what were you expecting? This just serves as more proof that this fucking guy is just brain-damaged, lmao.

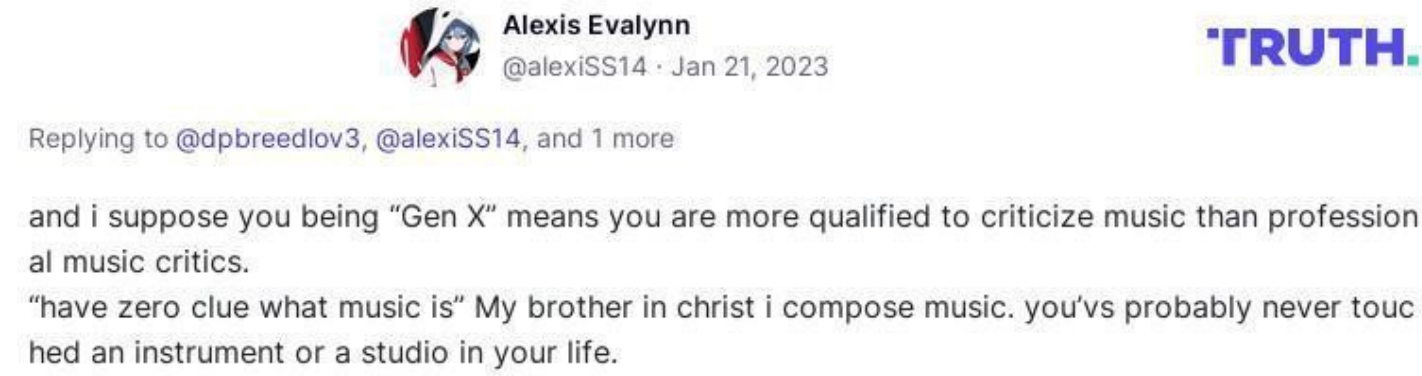
Alexis Evalynn
@alexiSS14 · Jan 21, 2023

TRUTH.

because my beautiful florida canal would beg to differ 🇺🇸🇺🇸🇺🇸



Another post of interest that he has made references his failed music career, lol. Like here he says that he composes music and that he is been into various studios and stuff, but I don't think that he has done any of that. At least, not him personally but his older brother might have taking into consideration his history as a retarded SoundCloud rapper.



I've also got a typical compilation of posts where he fails to hide his faggotry. Like I said, these are a common theme that's been present in pretty much every single account of his. In some of his posts he is contrasting femboy faggots to troons and how he is not into them because he prefers "traditional masculine men" (I can't believe that he actually wrote this and pressed "send", lmao) and wants to LARP as a "mother" despite being literally a dude. In another post he speaks of his idea of a "transgender ethno-state" and how it's gonna have a "tranny brigade". Brimstone. I don't know what to say here. In the final post of the batch he engages in some conspirologist slop in which he speaks of his typical talking point about the Jews secretly spreading "transphobia" even though trannies have always been a product of Jewry.

Alexis Evalynn
@alexiSS14 · Jan 21, 2023

femboys are not troons. they are proud men who are confident in their skin. as a straight woman i actually find them pretty attractive. however i am more into stronger traditionally masculine me n as i would like to play the role of a mother myself lol

Alexis Evalynn
@alexiSS14 · Jan 21, 2023

men these days won't even post up with they cock and balls to please a nice conservative gal. h ow has this society turned so degenerate

Alexis Evalynn
@alexiSS14 · Jan 23, 2023

Replying to @Pops_patriot and @PepeLivesMatter

nice cock.

Alexis Evalynn
@alexiSS14 · Sep 26, 2023

what's your guys obsession with sex? all you talk about is sex with black people. i don't watch p orn and i never have, never will either. the closest thing to porn i've ever looked at is photos of my own boyfriend naked.

Alexis Evalynn
@alexiSS14 · Sep 26, 2023

Replying to @SupportFBICIA, @alexiSS14, and 2 more

i'm 18 actually.

Alexis Evalynn
@alexiSS14 · May 20

TRUTH.

Replying to @Boopdog and @gatewaypundit

you don't see the vision... imagine conscripting all trans people and having entirely trans brigade s as the front-lines in war. it would be glorious.

Alexis Evalynn
@alexiSS14 · Oct 3, 2023

TRUTH.

Replying to @weedumb and @alexiSS14

so you're anti-white AND transphobic. big yikes.

Alexis Evalynn
@alexiSS14 · Oct 5, 2023

TRUTH.

Replying to @capecoralpatriot

the 5G waves from the alarm just turned me transgender and now i have a strong urge to read b ooks to children.

Alexis Evalynn
@alexiSS14 · Jan 28, 2024

TRUTH.

i cant breed im transgender

Alexis Evalynn
@alexiSS14 · Jan 28, 2024

TRUTH.

???? i'm literally a trans woman, i was born with dysphoria what are you on about???

Alexis Evalynn
@alexiSS14 · Jan 28, 2024

TRUTH.

Replying to @argusisaRepub, @alexiSS14, and 9 more

yes, and? me being trans has nothing to do with me loving my race.

Alexis Evalynn
@alexiSS14 · Sep 25, 2023

TRUTH.

racemixing was the original sin. i'm not uneducated, i'm currently attending florida state universit y. the elite that are funding these corrupt politicians are all jewish. they're the same people tryin g to spread transphobia through the media they own and trying to kill our trans white sisters an d brothers. they tell us pronouns are the biggest problem we face to distract us from what the y're doing to us and our planet. destruction and brainwashing, that's all the jews stand for.

Alexis Evalynn
@alexiSS14 · Jan 25, 2023

TRUTH.

Replying to @Lratio and @alexiSS14

uoh cunny 😭😭😭😭

Lastly, I want to mention that this account no longer appears the way I showed just now, he actually went out of his way and updated it on the month of February, 2026. This time around rocking the name "Opinionated White Girl". So like, is he stupid or is he just pretending? Why would he go out of his way and do this? From the looks of things he did delete a bunch of compromising posts but by that point it was already game over since we had archived his shit since early December anyways. He actually made a brand new post after his little rebranding, this time featuring two images - one that makes fun of Korb, the founder of Injekt Division who's currently in prison as of the time I'm writing this, and the other makes fun of John, featuring his old FF profile picture. Was this supposed to be some kind of victory lap for him? Or is he tempting fate??? Either way he is fucked up already so whateves.

Moving on then, I know that I kinda messed up with the timeline by going out of my way through his autistic TruthSocial account but I'll continue from where I stopped. @EvolianGriffth, right? Well after it got suspended, he created a brand new Xitter account that went by the handle @SamsaraAddict. This one was his first ever overtly O9A themed account thus far, having a "sinister" tarot card as his profile picture to let all of his tranny "moots" that he is a "wampyric noctulian". It begun posting on the 3rd of February, 2025 and it stopped on the 19th of February, 2025. Didn't even last for a month, for whatever reason he got suspended immediately this time around. Because of this, there's not really much to discuss with this particular account so I'll be pretty quick about it.

Well first of all, he shills and retweets Richard Spencer of all people yet again. I presume that his affinity towards him derives from the fact that Richard seems to NOT have an issue with homosexuality unsurprisingly enough. This basically takes us back to what I said earlier; if Lzxy had been like 10 years older then he would have 100% been one of the biggest Alt-Right faggots out there. Of course, the Alt-Right movement appears to have left a void that the Groyper movement filled, so naturally Lzxy became linear towards that instead since it was the second most faggy thing he could find.

Speaking of faggotry, Lzxy once again goes full faggot mode under this account as well - I know, who would've thought? Here he goes a bit more in-depth about his faggot relationship with his boyfriend, AbandonedLucy88, whom he was still dating apparently - as is evident by his account's bio. He also mentions that some /pol/tards are simping for him for whatever reason, which doesn't really surprise me in the slightest considering how bad 4cuck is, it must've been because of that one /lgbt/ thread I showed earlier. Some pretty vile stuff going on with these fuckin' guys, most of them aren't even White anyways based on rumors I've been hearing so there's that I guess.

Black Wings ov Venus
@SamsaraAddict

@2ndBlessed @AfroBaby6 @PamphletsSad @Gorky1Maxim normal people exist, my boyfriend is loyal and doesn't watch porn and would never cheat, neither do i. it's called being healthy and not a hedonistic low iq hellbound freak

>
>
> **Black Wings ov Venus**
> @SamsaraAddict
>
> @2ndBlessed @AfroBaby6 @PamphletsSad @Gorky1Maxim wow, normie materialists are disgusting disloyal cheaters! what a revelation, i've never thought about this before!
>
> maybe if you weren't a whore you'd find someone who isn't the male equivalent of a sex addict whore (porn addicted freak)
>
> Mon Feb 10 2025 15:19:37 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Mon Feb 10 2025 15:20:20 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Black Wings ov Venus
@SamsaraAddict

@XENOGOTH @FujoshimoderPro i don't even use 4chan, every board is filled with bbc porn and really gross behavior, my boyfriend took that photo of me and posted that on twitter and /pol/tards are now simping for me even though i have a boyfriend. no idea why you're acting like men simping is so abnormal tho

> **laura**
> @XENOGOTH
>
> @FujoshimoderPro Theyre all like this. Some of them just hide it
>
> Wed Feb 12 2025 14:04:22 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Wed Feb 12 2025 17:28:42 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Black Wings ov Venus
@SamsaraAddict

@TruecelHitler i love cock

>
>
> **Newtothisapp**
> @TruecelHitler
>
> If someone wants a follow back type
> "i love pussy" in the comments
>
> Thu Feb 13 2025 17:56:55 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

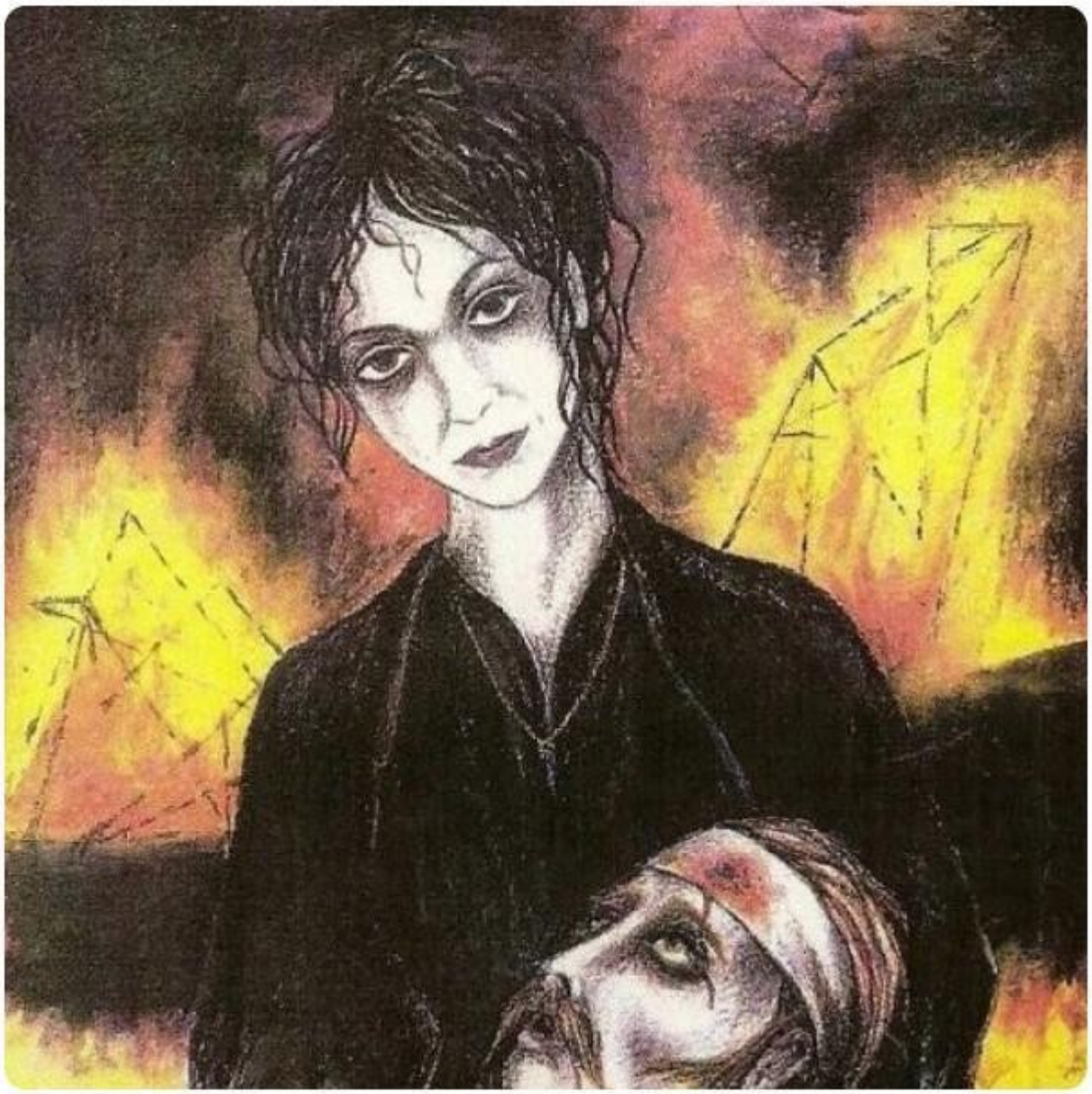
Thu Feb 13 2025 19:12:58 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

I think that by now you know that this story repeats itself over and over again, isn't that right? The sheer reason I am dumping all of this is to prove the point that this faggot was, is - and always will be - a fucking degenerate, this is why I find it important to keep repeating myself constantly. Let's take brony shit for example, he posted this kind of content under this account as well unsurprisingly enough. It's just the same story over and over again, he posted the same shit in his previous account and he will post it again in the next one. Mutants such as him never truly change regardless of how much they try to play pretend, it's all so fucking unreal.

And lastly, he of course then goes on to post some retarded O9A "sinister" tarot slop, although this is where it actually gets rather interesting with this account. In the midst of Lzxy's little "noctulian-maxxing" sesh, you're NEVER gonna believe who shows up... that's fucking right! AtomicWaffles_83, yet another user from FashFront and the (alleged) leader of the National Christian Resistance. Now I will say that I never really liked the guy, his character always came off as somewhat lowish due to his refusal to put out quality posts and also the leaks that came out about him didn't really make his case any better. Although, in this particular instance he is on the right, the O9A might not utilize "Jewish Magick" as he asserts, but it is still formulated in an inherently parallel Jewish way. Of course, this goes without saying but he is also right that it is unethical to be exhibiting predatory behavior towards minors and to murder innocent animals, such behavior mustn't be tolerated under any circumstance.

Black Wings ov Venus
@SamsaraAddict

What impression does this give you guys?



Black Wings ov Venus
@SamsaraAddict

@14Atomicwaffles no such thing as jewish magick… last time i checked all magick is forbidden by the jewish torah

Exodus 22:18
New International Version

18 "Do not allow a sorceress to live.

Leviticus 19:26
New International Version

26 "'Do not eat any meat with the blood still in it.

"'Do not practice divination or seek omens.

AtomicWaffles_14
@14Atomicwaffles

@SamsaraAddict You know, o9a using Jewish magic, just saying

Sun Feb 16 2025 05:47:51 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Sun Feb 16 2025 17:55:12 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Black Wings ov Venus
@SamsaraAddict

@14Atomicwaffles Aryan societies in contrast were ruled by a caste of Magi, the practice of magick is an aryan tradition that the jews forbade in their torah. The only reason whites stopped practicing magick was because the jewish torah was imported to them through Christianity

Black Wings ov Venus
@SamsaraAddict

@14Atomicwaffles no such thing as jewish magick… last time i checked all magick is forbidden by the jewish torah https://t.co/YVUADNCOkP

Sun Feb 16 2025 17:55:12 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Sun Feb 16 2025 17:57:52 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Black Wings ov Venus
@SamsaraAddict

@14Atomicwaffles Unless Europe returns to its native religions, rites, traditions, and rituals; we will eternally be a people without a history, and without a culture, and this will be used to justify our replacement and eventual genocide. If you hate European traditional rituals, you hate whites

AtomicWaffles_14
@14Atomicwaffles

@SamsaraAddict "YOUR STOPPING ME FROM KILLING ANIMALS AND RAPING THIS 3 YEAR OLD BOY FOR SINIST333R MAGICKKK!?!!??!!? NOOOOOOO"

Sun Feb 16 2025 18:05:19 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Sun Feb 16 2025 21:31:00 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

2.3.6: The Files: Footprint #6

Not long after his suspension, he created yet another account, this time named @SamsaraAddict88. It is a similar handle as before but he added the number "88" as a suffix so that he may presumably match with @AbandonedLucy88. The account was created on the 23th of February, 2025 and it posted up until the 7th of March, 2025. Do not be fooled though, he did not get suspended, he just changed his handle. He changed it to one that you should all be familiar with by now. He changed it into @NoctulianNigga... that's right, I am about to finally speak of his Juche O9A account where he was Sutter-maxxing. Under that particular handle his tweets pick up from the 7th of March, 2025 up until the 13th of April, 2025 when he does finally get suspended at last.

I'll start right away with the story of how he got fedded, I mentioned a bit of it in a previous segment but I did not go very in-depth into it. Well, it all started on the 24th of February, 2025 when Lzxy posted an edited image of himself in which he is dressed up like the Samantha Rupnow girl as he is holding a some kind of firearm pointed towards the camera. Roughly 1-2 days after this post went live, the FBI decided to visit his school and showed him printed out pictures of certain Xitter posts he had made including that one, this is when he was put under federal investigation. He was interrogated because they believed that he was going to enact a mass-shooting, they thought of this because like I said he was dressed up like the Abundant Life Christian School Shooter and they wanted to prevent a copycat. The moment he was released he posted about it on Xitter where he begun bitching about it whilst mocking the feds, gee that guy must be a genius... mocking the feds when he knows that they're monitoring him. But yeah he was into TTC, here are some of these tweets along with a bunch of other ones that provide some more context about this whole sitch.

Wheel of Xitter Death and Rebirth Groyper
@SamsaraAddict88

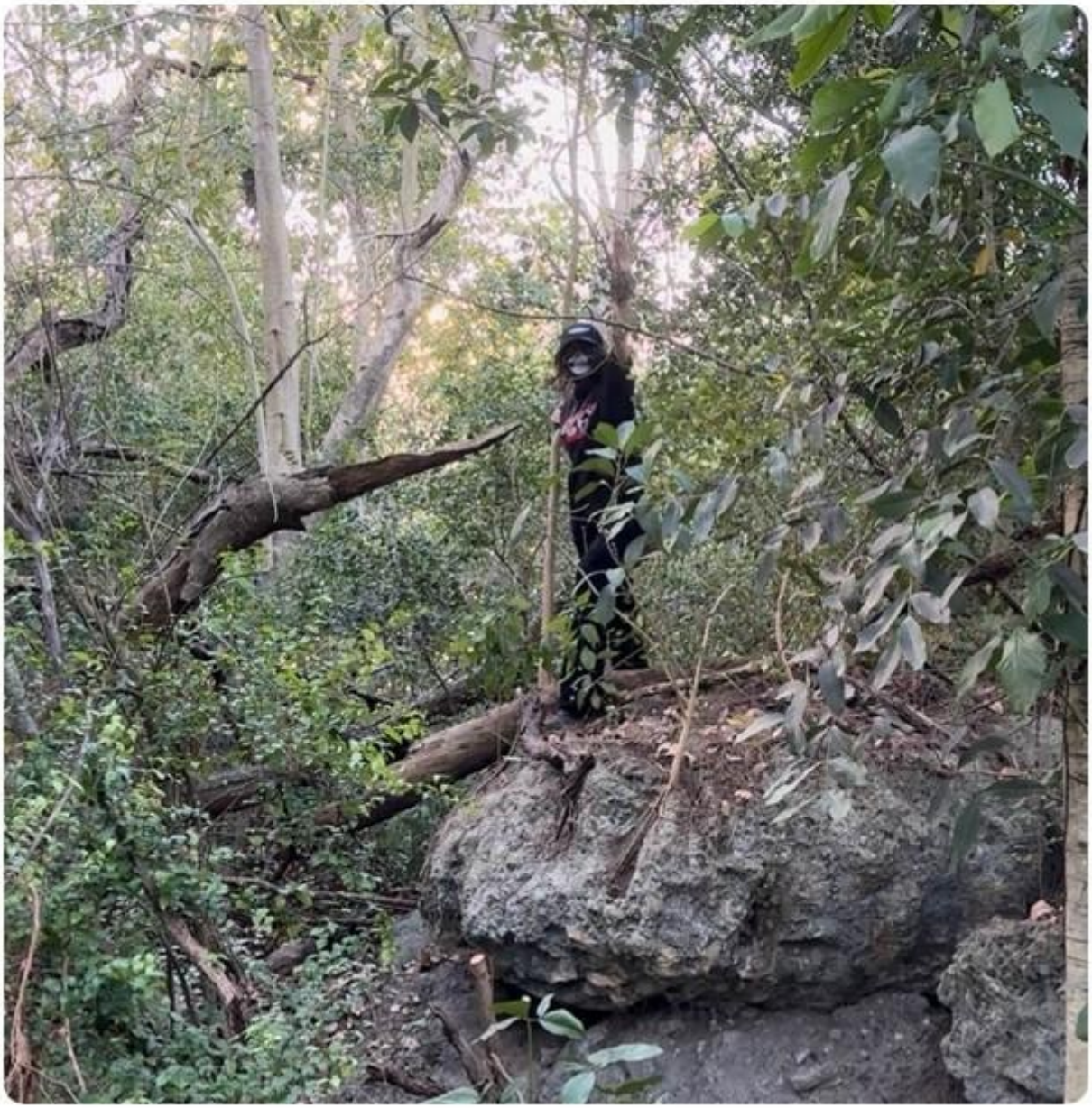
The King's Guard $HH

Mon Feb 24 2025 02:06:22 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

jade: public enemy no.1 🎀👻✠

@racistfailmale

my fren lexi (@/SamsaraAddict88) got interrogated by the glow for these photos. seriously, they thought she was going to do a shooting or something. that's bullshit and blatantly a violation of her basic rights.
im reposting them here bc they go hard and fuck the fed



Thu Feb 27 2025 02:01:40 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Wheel of Xitter Death and Rebirth Groyper
@SamsaraAddict88

the literal FBI came into my school and showed me printed out pictures of my twitter posts saying i'm being investigated

i did this for your 11 likes, i hope you're all happy you filthy animals…

Wed Feb 26 2025 15:22:38 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Wheel of Xitter Death and Rebirth Groyper
@SamsaraAddict88

.@elonmusk if you want to "cut government waste" tell the FBI to stop wasting its resources investigating every teenager who holds nationalist beliefs

Wed Feb 26 2025 16:18:23 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Wheel of Xitter Death and Rebirth Groyper
@SamsaraAddict88

"so we had to shut down your xitter account and investigate you because you posted this"

Wed Feb 26 2025 18:07:59 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Wheel of Xitter Death and Rebirth Groyper
@SamsaraAddict88

glowies can't extinguish the fire in this aryan soul

Wed Feb 26 2025 18:34:51 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

White Juche Warrior ⚔️
@NoctulianNigga

@skate_dont @PeterThomasAv @stoner_moder @DixiecratCaucus @rohmstuff mine was also literally over twitter posts, i had feds come to my home and the home of people i know and harass us trying to get information, literally just over pics of me holding a gun

> **White Juche Warrior** ⚔️
> @NoctulianNigga
>
> @skate_dont @PeterThomasAv @stoner_moder @DixiecratCaucus @rohmstuff drawing on your personal property is now illegal apparently
>
> Fri Apr 04 2025 05:48:29 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Fri Apr 04 2025 05:49:13 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

White Juche Warrior ⚔️
@NoctulianNigga

@skate_dont @PeterThomasAv @stoner_moder @DixiecratCaucus @rohmstuff apparently this pic was the reason

the second amendment just doesn't apply to you if you're right-wing 🤦‍♀️

Dont skate on me!
@skate_dont

@PeterThomasAv @stoner_moder @DixiecratCaucus @rohmstuff @NoctulianNigga Idk what the other one did

Fri Apr 04 2025 05:48:48 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Fri Apr 04 2025 05:52:29 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

White Juche Warrior ⚔️
@NoctulianNigga

@Pinnw_ i look like this

Oracle ov Lord Niggabob
@NoctulianNigga

@PIGE0NSGIRL nothing to lose anymore

> **PIGEONSGIRL**🇪🇺 🇺🇸 ┣ 🎀
> @PIGE0NSGIRL
>
> @NoctulianNigga Nigga aren't you already on an FBI watchlist 😭
>
> Fri Mar 28 2025 06:14:12 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Fri Mar 28 2025 06:29:38 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Oracle ov Lord Niggabob
@NoctulianNigga

@Pinnw_ i can’t get firearms either because i’m currently under federal investigation

Pinnw🏳️‍⚧️
@Pinnw_

@NoctulianNigga it's so sad that i'm a cuckeuropean who can't get firearms literally everywhere

Mon Mar 24 2025 18:41:44 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Mon Mar 24 2025 18:42:21 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

White Juche Warrior ⚔️
@NoctulianNigga

@PrimaAntoniaVT i had this but the jewish feds took it away from me…

Prima Antonia
@PrimaAntoniaVT

@NoctulianNigga need

Wed Apr 02 2025 19:21:23 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Wed Apr 02 2025 19:23:13 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

White Juche Warrior ⚔️
@NoctulianNigga

@EmiPendragon federal agents decided to cockblock me and now i can’t cuddle with my chuddy bf

Roy Valentine 🏳️‍⚧️
@EmiPendragon

@NoctulianNigga What just happen

Wed Apr 02 2025 21:05:26 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Wed Apr 02 2025 21:06:13 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

White Juche Warrior ⚔️
@NoctulianNigga

@totenwache i got banned 0 times before elon raped this site

my account i used since 2012 only got banned in 2021, now im on maybe my 30th account, and one of my accounts was even reported to feds who showed up to my home to harass me

…thanks to our so called “free speech warriors”…

> ⚡ totenwache ⚡
> @totenwache
>
> @NoctulianNigga im out tho. this shit is worse than old twt at this point. 150 years until aquarius means none of these fags are ever going to do anything revolutionary. most useless crop of "fash" ive ever seen looool
>
> if the left were actually smart theyd stop over hyping the lot of you
>
> Sat Apr 12 2025 18:25:02 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Sat Apr 12 2025 18:27:34 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Oracle ov Lord Niggabob
@NoctulianNigga

@DarkTwinkcel_ ive gotten fedded 3x for my twitter posts

> **Melkor** ┗┘
> @DarkTwinkcel_
>
> @NoctulianNigga You haven't done anything deranged and self destructive, like spending $10,000 trying to sue people for troll accounts on the Internet
>
> Wed Mar 26 2025 01:14:54 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Wed Mar 26 2025 01:16:32 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Of all people, fucking Melkor makes an appearance in this final tweet as well (one of Zoltanous' tranny love interests). Anyway, Lzxy then decides to open up a bit and speak of both contemporary and past conduct of his. For instance, he once again reveals that he has an involvement in engineering, I think it is apparent by now that this is a consistent story that he's been speaking of throughout all of his accounts, so it's likely true. In the next tweet he is being truthful for once and actually admits that his brain was distorted by tranime because he has been a weeb since the age of 10. The post after that says that he used to be a "woke leftist" up until he "met a hot guy who's NS and started dating him", I don't know how truthful this is to be honest. I'm pretty sure that he started out as NS because of his brother and then became a leftist after getting groomed only to become NS again after meeting AbandonedLucy. Of course, when I'm saying NS here I mean his twisted version of NS and not genuine NS to be clear. In another tweet, he says that he was groomed at the age of like 11-12 during some kind of sleepover - well well well, who would've thought?

Oracle ov Lord Niggabob
@NoctulianNigga

@Maoid1776 @NeophyteC60437 @TORTURE_JOCAT lol i'm in engineering too

White Juche Warrior ⚔️
@NoctulianNigga

i was a weeb since i was 10 years old and my brain was distorted by tranime… hideyoshi from baka to test made me a meta agp… blanchard speaks of this…

Thu Apr 03 2025 05:35:03 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Oracle ov Lord Niggabob
@NoctulianNigga

@NeophyteC60437 @erinthemarxist @NahIdCrit wrong, i was actually a woke leftist until i met a hot guy who's NS and started dating him.

> **The Eternal Light**
> @NeophyteC60437
>
> @erinthemarxist @NoctulianNigga @NahIdCrit She was groomed by 4chan trannazis because she's trans and felt isolated because of it, which made her vulnerable to being drawn into that
>
> Fri Mar 28 2025 06:16:28 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Fri Mar 28 2025 06:28:57 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Oracle ov Lord Niggabob
@NoctulianNigga

@PIGE0NSGIRL @Futurismo234 girl… i touched another boy's pp before 13…

> **PIGEONSGIRL🇪🇺 🇺🇸 ┣ 🎀**
> @PIGE0NSGIRL
>
> @NoctulianNigga @Futurismo234 Ya?
>
> Wed Mar 26 2025 18:40:04 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Wed Mar 26 2025 18:41:09 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Oracle ov Lord Niggabob
@NoctulianNigga

@TORTURE_JOCAT @PIGE0NSGIRL @Futurismo234 we were the same age. had a sleepover at like 11 or 12 and we masturbated each other

>
> **MURDERJoCat**
> @TORTURE_JOCAT
>
> @NoctulianNigga @PIGE0NSGIRL @Futurismo234 I may start to think you are the raped.
>
> Wed Mar 26 2025 19:31:06 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Wed Mar 26 2025 21:52:45 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Something else that he also reveals is that he voted for Kamala Harris, lol. We know that he is not lying here since I have already revealed his voting record, although I would like to point out that there are more tweets of his where he says that he voted for Donald Trump, he would presumably make this assertion to "*own da libs*" or whatever. Either way, this is incredibly funny to me, had he actually continued LARPing as a revolutionary IRL like he does on his little gay Xitter space, then he wouldn't have voted and his stuff would likely not be publicly accessible. I believe that the reason there were White Pages records of this guy to begin with, despite his young age, was because of that vote. So yeah, VOOTing doesn't only validate the ZOG, it also gets you doxed... a deserved fate I suppose.

If you thought that voting for some shitskin woman wasn't bad enough, then wait till you see this motherfucker's takes on brownoids. He went mask-off here with his third-worldism for whatever fucking reason, in one of these tweets he says that he actually "loves diversity" and that "it is unfair for whites to continue ruling over niggers"... kosher fascist alert! He then goes on to speak of how much he loves fucking Indian women for some reason, that's right this nigger is into Dravidian shitskin bitches. These posts are so fucking autistic, but then again they're not all that surprising if we take into consideration that this fuckin' guy used to be a spaded tranny craving for nigger rappers a few years before these tweets.

Oracle ov Lord Niggabob
@NoctulianNigga

@Jenkins997466 @NeophyteC60437 also, simply on principle, i wouldn't want to be ruled by a foreigner with a culture that is different than my own, so why would it be okay for whites continue to rule over black americans in this way? they should live among their own people, under the leadership of their own.

> **Oracle ov Lord Niggabob**
> @NoctulianNigga
>
> @Jenkins997466 @NeophyteC60437 I would be perfectly fine giving up a piece of our land for the project of creating an independent african-american state, because it would deeply benefit the both of us to not have to live among each other
>
> Fri Mar 28 2025 18:00:58 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Fri Mar 28 2025 18:02:47 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

White Juche Warrior ⚔️
@NoctulianNigga

indian women are objectively the most attractive out of any race

Fri Apr 04 2025 23:50:56 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

White Juche Warrior ⚔️
@NoctulianNigga

@PIGE0NSGIRL @_guttertwink somehow simultaneously the most beautiful women and the most repulsively ugly men

i think that all indian men should be forcefully transitioned and indian women should be concubines for white men

repeat for every generation until their DNA is indo-european again

> **PIGEONSGIRL**🇪🇺 🇺🇸 ┣ 🎀
> @PIGE0NSGIRL
>
> @_guttertwink @NoctulianNigga Indian foids>>>>> indian moids
>
> Fri Apr 04 2025 23:54:18 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Fri Apr 04 2025 23:56:39 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

I mean, it comes from somebody who has constantly rejected the title of National Socialism again and again, in these tweets right here he outright says that he doesn't consider himself a NatSoc but he just "supports" it. He then also says that for the most part he just self-identified as a Communist - of course, he says that he just rolled with it for the sake of his anti-Capitalistic tendencies although I personally believe that he is a literal Communist - at least he appears to live his life like one, this is how all neo-Marxists are like. He then goes on to make a bunch of Juche angled tweets of pure cringe, this motherfucker's definition of National Socialism pretty much boils down to "*it's just White Juche*".

Oracle ov Lord Niggabob
@NoctulianNigga

@NeophyteC60437 @erinthemarxist @NahIdCrit yeah i meant it in the same context, i self-identified as a communist at the time but i definitely wasn't one. i just assumed any antithesis to capitalism was communism, and what i believed was that money should be abolished in general because it's unnatural and an abstraction.

> **The Eternal Light**
> @NeophyteC60437
>
> @NoctulianNigga @erinthemarxist @NahIdCrit Communists use Leftist as an slur for liberals who wrongly assume theyre Communists bc they see the world in simplistic moral terms and support all sorts of nonsense they think is morally right assuming that since Communism is good anything they view as good must be part of it
>
> Fri Mar 28 2025 06:37:19 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Fri Mar 28 2025 06:39:58 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Oracle ov Lord Niggabob
@NoctulianNigga

@NeophyteC60437 @erinthemarxist @NahIdCrit my principles were sort of like the principles of a nietzchean primativist but i went around calling myself a communist because i was anti-capitalist and a gay troon.

> **Oracle ov Lord Niggabob**
> @NoctulianNigga
>
> @NeophyteC60437 @erinthemarxist @NahIdCrit yeah i meant it in the same context, i self-identified as a communist at the time but i definitely wasn't one. i just assumed any antithesis to capitalism was communism, and what i believed was that money should be abolished in general because it's unnatural and an abstraction.
>
> Fri Mar 28 2025 06:39:58 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Fri Mar 28 2025 06:40:47 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Oracle ov Lord Niggabob
@NoctulianNigga

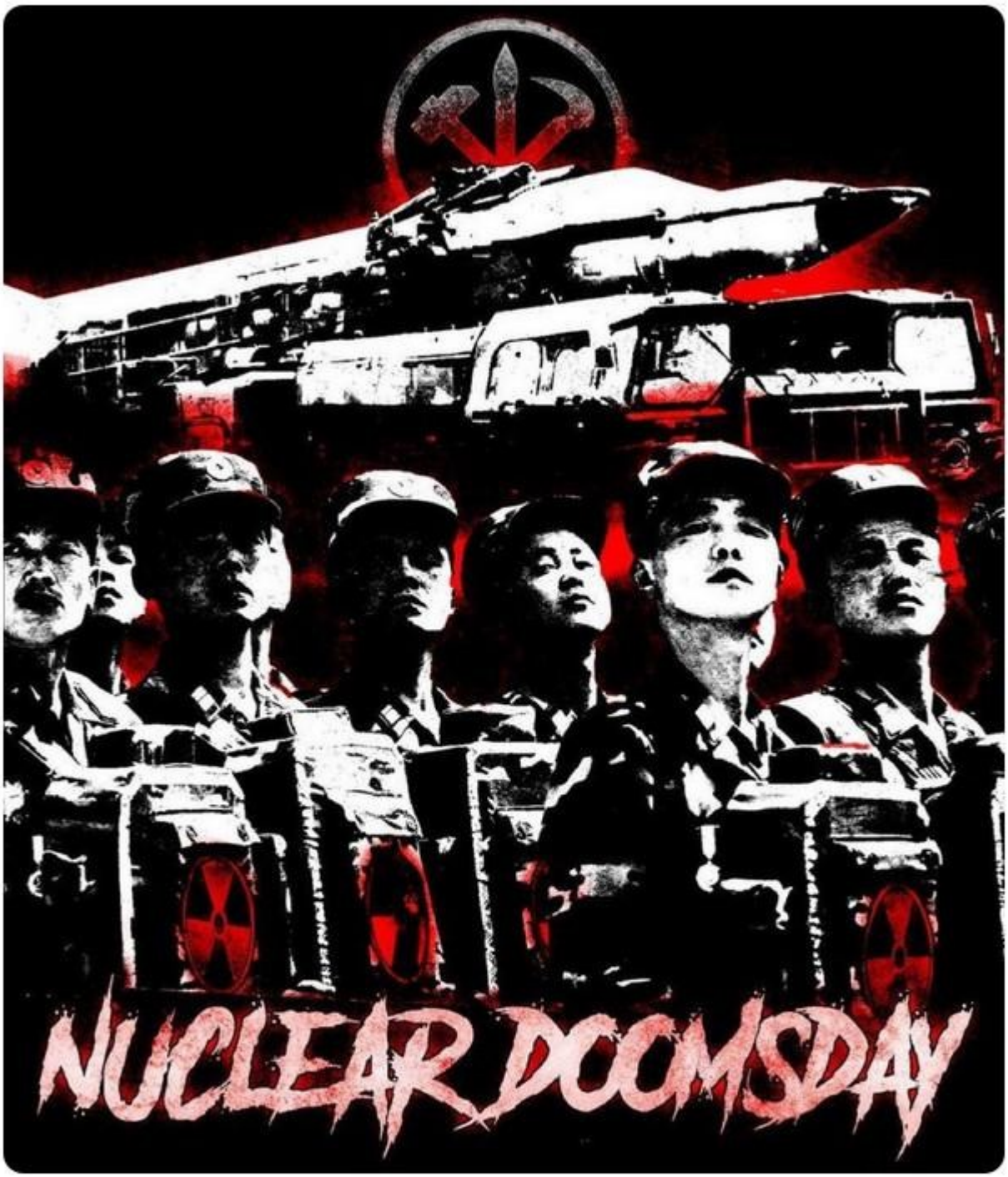
@IdoMomp north korea is really good actually, juche is the way forward.

> **IdoMomp** ☭
> @IdoMomp
>
> north korea really isn't that bad
>
> Thu Mar 27 2025 04:24:06 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Thu Mar 27 2025 20:27:51 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Oracle ov Lord Niggabob Groyper
@NoctulianNigga

@giga_niga46380 @PIGE0NSGIRL Juche is the white man's ideology, you negroid race traitor freak.



ChristIsKing
@giga_niga46380

@NoctulianNigga @PIGE0NSGIRL Of course you are a commie, who would have guessed...

Tue Mar 18 2025 06:22:30 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Tue Mar 18 2025 14:42:59 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Oracle ov Lord Niggabob Groyper
@NoctulianNigga

Juche is the white man's ideology. The nuclear bomb will bring us into a new golden age. Heil the Supreme Leader!

> **White Juche Warrior** ⚔️
> @NoctulianNigga
>
> Juche is National Socialism
>
> > **Mangle** 🔻 **(@mangleman.bsky.social)**
> > @Manglebutalt
> >
> > Is Juche a form of Third Position?
> >
> > Sat Apr 05 2025 07:26:01 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)
>
> Sat Apr 05 2025 22:06:36 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

White Juche Warrior ⚔️
@NoctulianNigga

National Socialist Workers' Party of Korea

Sun Apr 06 2025 06:03:19 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

With retarded ideologies such as "White Juche" **there is always the O9A hiding behind the curtains**, because I mean of course it is. It all ties back to Joshua Sutter and his retarded "White Juche" shit that he used to promote back in the day. I want to highlight the first tweet of this batch because it is rather interesting, apparently this motherfucker used to be a Catholic up until the year of 2011, and after a bit over a decade of being an Atheist, he claims that he became a Satanist in the year of 2022. Then, of course, he goes on to add more bullshit in the coming years and after 2023 he removes the part about Satanism, but I find this rather hard to believe in all honesty. I have provided stacks of proof oh him being "sinister" after the year of 2023, so perhaps it was in 2024 when he begun his little gay "insight role" or whatever.

Wheel of Xitter Death and Rebirth Groyper
@SamsaraAddict88

my religion over the years
2005: ✝️
2006: ✝️
2007: ✝️
2008: ✝️
2009: ✝️
2010: ✝️
2011: ✝️ ⚛️
2012: ⚛️
2013: ⚛️
2014: ⚛️
2015: ⚛️
2016: ⚛️
2017: ⚛️
2018: ⚛️
2019: ⚛️
2020: ⚛️
2021: ⚛️

2022: ⛧

2023: ⛧ ✝️

2024: ✝️ 🕉️ ♈ ☀️ ☮️
2025: ☀️ ☮️ ☸️

White Juche Warrior ⚔️
@NoctulianNigga

@GHOUL_ISH___ @anchover_ @disclosetv i am a satanic white supremacist criminal who voted a satanic white supremacist felon into office.

why are you struggling to comprehend?

we are going to destroy everything you hold dear. we voted for this. your system WILL collapse.

> **L0K1**
> @GHOUL_ISH___
>
> @NoctulianNigga @anchover_ @disclosetv so you're a criminal who voted for a white supremacist because you can steal. this doesn't make any sense, if anything, with more people inclined to steal, there would be more law enforcement in place to prevent that
>
> Wed Apr 09 2025 00:22:26 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Wed Apr 09 2025 00:25:10 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

White Juche Warrior ⚔️
@NoctulianNigga

@NeophyteC60437 i don't look cool and sinist333r in this video? :(

> **I Am Greatness**
> @NeophyteC60437
>
> @NoctulianNigga You're a clown
>
> Tue Apr 08 2025 06:14:16 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Tue Apr 08 2025 06:15:01 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

White Juche Warrior ⚔️
@NoctulianNigga

pale-faced im haunted and you scared of me

Sat Apr 05 2025 16:41:22 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Oracle ov Lord Niggabob
@NoctulianNigga

Bang.

Sat Mar 08 2025 05:58:23 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Oracle ov Lord Niggabob
@NoctulianNigga

Sat Mar 08 2025 19:32:37 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Oracle ov Lord Niggabob Groyper
@NoctulianNigga

nyan~

Thu Mar 13 2025 05:09:50 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Oracle ov Lord Niggabob Groyper
@NoctulianNigga

@iamgage_yt i'm against transphobia! can i get a fb?

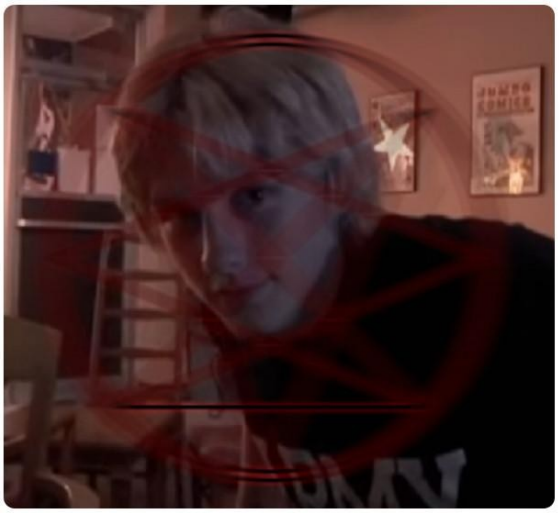
Gage 🏳️‍⚧️
@iamgage_yt

please reply and repost if you see this tweet my account has just been transphobia replies so please comment and repost if you're against transphobia

Wed Mar 19 2025 20:15:34 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Wed Mar 19 2025 21:45:17 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Oracle ov Lord Niggabob
@NoctulianNigga



Oracle ov Lord Niggabob
@NoctulianNigga

And those who were seen dancing were thought to be insane by those who could not hear the music...

Mon Mar 24 2025 01:35:56 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Oracle ov Lord Niggabob
@NoctulianNigga

Mon Mar 24 2025 01:26:28 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Oracle ov Lord Niggabob
@NoctulianNigga

if you gaze long enough into an abyss, the abyss will gaze back into you

Mon Mar 24 2025 00:21:38 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Oracle ov Lord Niggabob
@NoctulianNigga

@PrimaAntoniaVT @PIGE0NSGIRL would be better if you made the book liber 333 or siege or iron gates

Prima Antonia
@PrimaAntoniaVT

@PIGE0NSGIRL @NoctulianNigga https://t.co/JCALYcCnN4

Sun Mar 30 2025 02:45:04 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Sun Mar 30 2025 05:35:31 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

White Juche Warrior ⚔️
@NoctulianNigga

@Pinnw_ very sinister oomfie…

Pinnw🏳️‍⚧️
@Pinnw_

Don't look at the flash https://t.co/DXWESqqSbO

Tue Apr 01 2025 05:22:58 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Tue Apr 01 2025 05:47:36 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

White Juche Warrior ⚔️
@NoctulianNigga

@Azzie42069 @plumedsnake and Satan is our Lord

#ProudWhiteDevil

Aziz 🪶
@Azzie42069

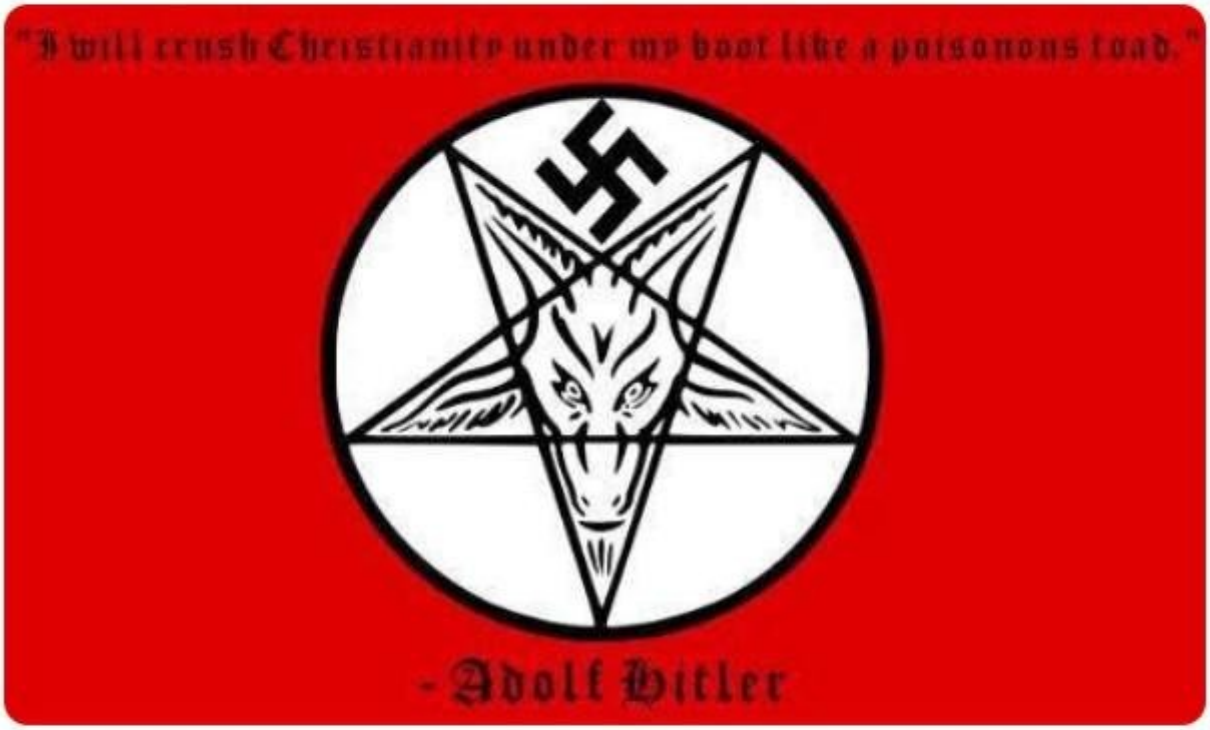
@NoctulianNigga @plumedsnake White people are the sons of Esau

Thu Apr 03 2025 15:55:33 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Thu Apr 03 2025 15:59:50 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Oracle ov Lord Niggabob
@NoctulianNigga

RT @S0LV3ETC0AGULA: good. why do you think this is happening, and why do you fear it? once they realize christianity is nothing but a shack…



tommy
@S0LV3ETC0AGULA

good. why do you think this is happening, and why do you fear it? once they realize christianity is nothing but a shackle and a slave morality, they'll replace your semitic cross for a crooked one! https://t.co/oAB1Xoqw0X https://t.co/Dq4cFEayJv

Sat Mar 08 2025 23:55:08 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Sat Mar 08 2025 23:57:35 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Wheel of Xitter Death and Rebirth Groyper
@SamsaraAddict88

Sun Mar 02 2025 06:37:40 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

So, what exactly comes after the O9A? Well, it should be fucking obvious by now, it's the same motherfucking pattern repeating over and over again. Paedophilia, of course. I mean what else were you expecting? I will say that Lzxy went full tryhard mode this time around, using Nietzschean philosophy - or rather, I should say co-opting it - to justify his degenerate paedophilic tendencies. In one of these tweets, besides saying that he likes to have sexual intercourse with minors, he also says that he has such kind of intercourse with his brother and his dog. Now we found that post to be quite interesting, when we initially read it we did not think much of it besides the paedophilic part because at that time we weren't very aware of his background, but we DO know that Lzxy has both a brother and a dog, so I truly do wonder what exactly he meant by that.

Wheel of Xitter Death and Rebirth Groyper
@SamsaraAddict88

@Ulyreone @PIGE0NSGIRL age of consent laws are an expression of jewish modernism

> **Ulyre**
> @Ulyreone
>
> @SamsaraAddict88 @PIGE0NSGIRL And also the fact that those sissy slaves were usually underaged pretty boys
>
> Thu Feb 27 2025 17:13:29 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Thu Feb 27 2025 17:14:04 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Oracle ov Lord Niggabob
@NoctulianNigga

@arm6691 @bragreon @TheHighIQs i rape little boys, heil hitler.

Anthony Armstrong
@arm6691

@NoctulianNigga @bragreon @TheHighIQs Lmaoooo okay pedo 🤷‍♂️

Fri Mar 28 2025 19:56:52 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Fri Mar 28 2025 20:01:37 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

White Juche Warrior ⚔️
@NoctulianNigga

@GHOUL_ISH___ @anchover_ @disclosetv age of consent isn't real

L0K1
@GHOUL_ISH___

@NoctulianNigga @anchover_ @disclosetv this is funny because every girl that's half naked in this picture you sent is underage. on brand with the Trump Administration

Wed Apr 09 2025 02:09:45 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Thu Apr 10 2025 17:25:31 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Oracle ov Lord Niggabob Groyper
@NoctulianNigga

@DagothU00470444 Lolis are at the age when young women are the most fertile. In the modern world, men are forced to practice asceticism and reject their natural desires for reproduction with these young women. To enjoy lolicon is to break through that enforced slave morality and say 'yes' to life

fargoth
@DagothU00470444

@NoctulianNigga No I think it's just cp

Wed Mar 19 2025 02:13:15 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Wed Mar 19 2025 02:18:20 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Oracle ov Lord Niggabob Groyper
@NoctulianNigga

lolicon is nietzschean

Tue Mar 18 2025 18:47:32 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

White Juche Warrior ⚔️
@NoctulianNigga

@SonnenReal @PIGE0NSGIRL Lolicon is Nietzschean

🕎🇺🇦Rope Dope ┣┫ ✙
@SonnenReal

@PIGE0NSGIRL You know they are a pedophile right?

Wed Apr 02 2025 16:53:29 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Wed Apr 02 2025 18:01:35 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Oracle ov Lord Niggabob
@NoctulianNigga

@erinthemarxist lolicon is nietzschean

erin🚩
@erinthemarxist

This is actually Hayao Miyazaki's face when he can't fall in love with a 12 year old girl https://t.co/KCQjx9hJFo

Sat Mar 29 2025 07:09:50 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Sun Mar 30 2025 06:10:56 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Oracle ov Lord Niggabob Groyper
@NoctulianNigga

@DagothU00470444 cp is nietzschean

fargoth
@DagothU00470444

@NoctulianNigga I think it's still just cp bro

Wed Mar 19 2025 02:27:06 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Wed Mar 19 2025 02:34:17 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Oracle ov Lord Niggabob
@NoctulianNigga

@4thaloveofhh @TheHighIQs okay, i have sex with my dog, my brother, and i love little boys. what are you gonna do about it nigger?

> **GET TOP ON THE PHONE**
> @4thaloveofhh
>
> @NoctulianNigga @TheHighIQs Ofc use the father card. Wouldn't the father not being in the home lead to more children being assaulted?? Your kind are nasty mfs that play w/ children and have sex w/ animals and engage in incestuous relationships. That's your jacket now where it
>
> Fri Mar 28 2025 03:02:09 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Fri Mar 28 2025 03:06:32 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Oracle ov Lord Niggabob
@NoctulianNigga

@faustianzoomer @PIGE0NSGIRL pederasty would have saved them…

Oracle ov Lord Niggabob Groyper
@NoctulianNigga

@faucislopfan @Hitlerenjoyer19 @satanrapejihad pedophilia is pretty chuddy tho ngl

> **ElonMuskAndHisTrannySonRapingEachOtherGroyper**
> @faucislopfan
>
> @Hitlerenjoyer19 @satanrapejihad @NoctulianNigga “right wing” e-girls don’t even genuinely follow a single chuddy belief they all just want some attention
>
> Wed Mar 19 2025 02:57:04 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Wed Mar 19 2025 03:04:10 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Oracle ov Lord Niggabob Groyper
@NoctulianNigga

@TORTURE_JOCAT real... just let us rape in peace christcuck...

Paedophilia and homosexuality are both intertwined, same can be said about transgenderism. This disgusting faggot just so happens to exhibit all 3 at the same time, this has been a constant theme with this guy for literal years and the most schizophrenic part about it is the fact that he'll also spout demented historical revisionist talking points to justify this faggotry of his. He'll say that being a faggot is "aristocratic" or "traditional" and that cross-dressing is "fun" and hating it "makes you brown". I just cannot express how retarded all of this is, homosexuality was never an acceptable concept in ancient Aryan societies, such notion derives from Jewish and faggot "historians" throughout the 60s and 70s - the same applies to transgenderism, which literally didn't even exist before the 20th century.

Wheel of Xitter Death and Rebirth Groyper
@SamsaraAddict88

@ElijahSchaffer @NickJFuentes nick is so hot…

Wheel of Xitter Death and Rebirth Groyper
@SamsaraAddict88

@PIGE0NSGIRL christianity has corrupted their natural moral inclinations, in antiquity these people would all gladly own a castrated sissified slave who would massage them after battle

> **PIGEONSGIRL🇪🇺 🇺🇸🎀**
> @PIGE0NSGIRL
>
> Finally a good take from Elon https://t.co/ly0nD675Im
>
> Thu Feb 27 2025 13:28:42 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Thu Feb 27 2025 13:48:43 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Wheel of 𝕏itter Death and Rebirth Groyper
@SamsaraAddict88

@twinkthingidk homosexuality is aristocratic

> **rat prince🏳️‍⚧️🏳️‍🌈🐀**
> @twinkthingidk
>
> @SamsaraAddict88 this is gay
>
> Wed Mar 05 2025 01:16:47 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Wed Mar 05 2025 01:31:48 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

White Juche Warrior ⚔️
@NoctulianNigga

i love my boyfriend so much

Fri Apr 04 2025 20:14:03 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Oracle ov Lord Niggabob
@NoctulianNigga

@Maoid1776 @TORTURE_JOCAT huh? i have a bf…

> **commoditylover** 🇨🇳🇺🇸
> @Maoid1776
>
> @NoctulianNigga @TORTURE_JOCAT Oh my god can you stop hitting on me and trying to woo me with your looks I'm just not really interested in somebody that's just so willing and callously to throw away their bloodline lmaooo
>
> Mon Mar 24 2025 13:17:51 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Mon Mar 24 2025 13:18:26 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Oracle ov Lord Niggabob
@NoctulianNigga

@Maoid1776 @NeophyteC60437 @TORTURE_JOCAT LGBT are the greatest manifestation of white culture

> **commoditylover** 🇨🇳🇺🇸
> @Maoid1776
>
> @NeophyteC60437 @NoctulianNigga @TORTURE_JOCAT I'm gay and proudly a degenerate that thinks about murdering my bf all the time
>
> Mon Mar 24 2025 13:34:22 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Mon Mar 24 2025 13:35:48 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Oracle ov Lord Niggabob
@NoctulianNigga

RT @PIGE0NSGIRL:

PIGEONSGIRL🇪🇺 🇺🇸 ┣ 🎀
@PIGE0NSGIRL

https://t.co/YkBzOEBFbg https://t.co/ksd8rs97ZL

Wed Mar 26 2025 00:07:19 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Oracle ov Lord Niggabob
@NoctulianNigga

@iamachud333 no because i prefer to suck the cock of a real man

> **iamachud**
> @iamachud333
>
> @NoctulianNigga If you found a pretty trans woman, would you suck their cock
>
> Fri Mar 28 2025 03:21:28 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

White Juche Warrior ⚔️
@NoctulianNigga

i love yaoi

White Juche Warrior ⚔️
@NoctulianNigga

@Pigeonsgirl123 boys love

Mon Apr 07 2025 23:15:35 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Oracle ov Lord Niggabob Groyper
@NoctulianNigga

@DarkTwinkcel_ homosexuality existed in antiquity. being gay is more ‘traditional’ than being christian is.

> **Melkor** ┣┛
> @DarkTwinkcel_
>
> Being gay or transgender and calling yourself a traditionalist is an oxymoron
>
> Mon Mar 10 2025 15:07:12 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

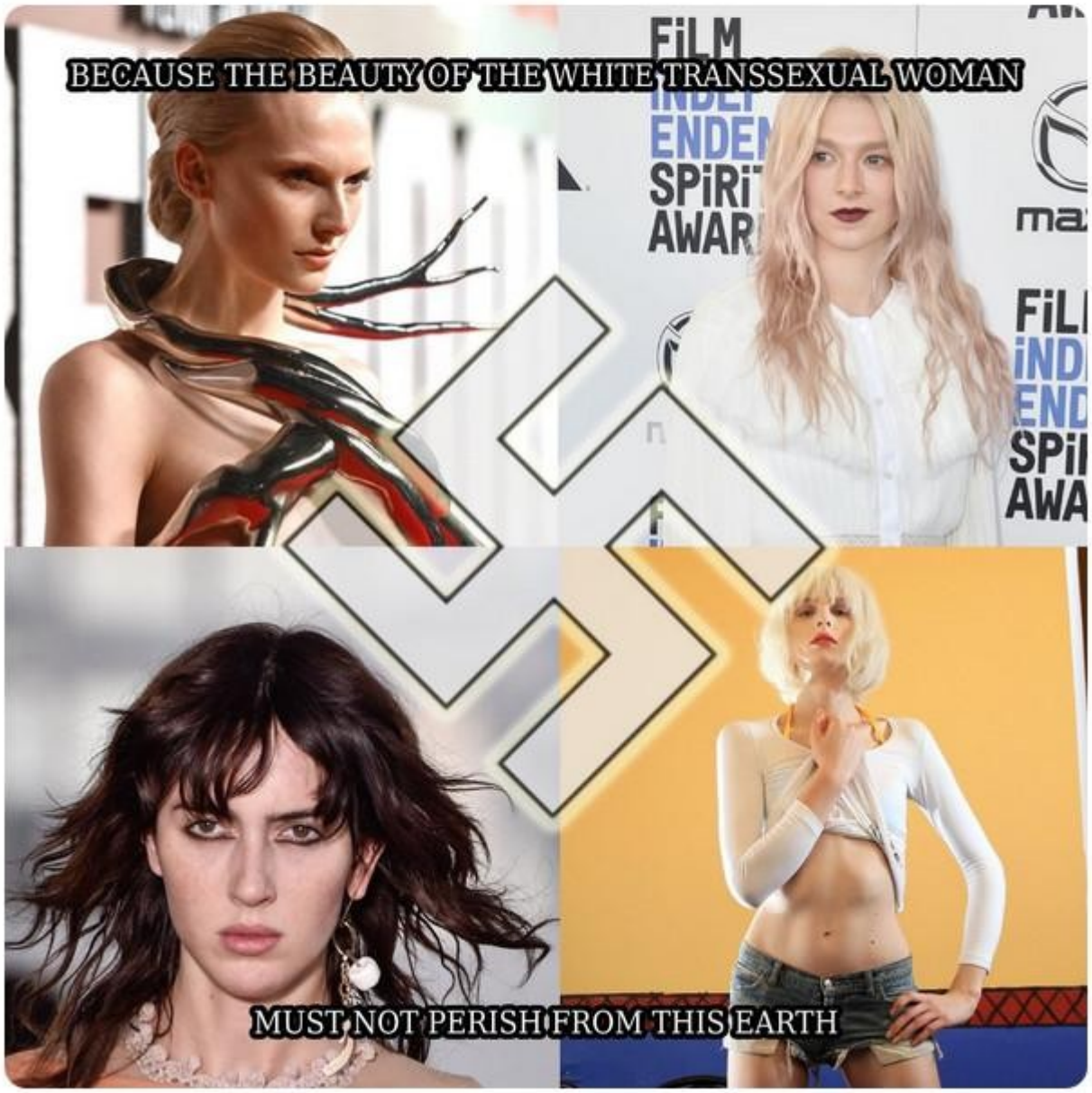
Mon Mar 10 2025 15:14:55 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Oracle ov Lord Niggabob
@NoctulianNigga

@arm6691 @bragreon @TheHighIQs i watch lots of gay porn, just not ones with niggers in them.

Oracle ov Lord Niggabob Groyper
@NoctulianNigga

The beauty of the aryan aristocrat has been preserved under the permafrost of neoliberal multiculturalism through the vessel of the white transsexual woman. In a world of DEI, the white transsexual exists as a Trojan Horse for the preservation of Eurocentric beauty standards.



Mon Mar 17 2025 02:04:24 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Oracle ov Lord Niggabob
@NoctulianNigga

being trans is literally like a cheat code for beauty, because all the most beautiful facial features are more prominent in men. (prominent/high cheekbones, deep-set hunter eyes, low/thick brows, long lashes, strong jawline, sharp features in general, etc.)

Fri Mar 28 2025 02:35:44 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

White Juche Warrior ⚔️
@NoctulianNigga

@STEPPEMAXXING @RTSG_Main @mechabere cross dressing is fun and hating it is spiritually brown

White Juche Warrior ⚔️
@NoctulianNigga

@dansk_juche you didn't know?..

silly juche girl :3 🇩🇰🏳️‍⚧️
@dansk_juche

@NoctulianNigga You're trans?

Thu Apr 03 2025 21:13:34 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Thu Apr 03 2025 21:14:02 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

White Juche Warrior ⚔️
@NoctulianNigga

@PIGE0NSGIRL the transsexual network sends its regards

PIGEONSGIRL🇪🇺 🇺🇸 ┣ 🎀
@PIGE0NSGIRL

@NoctulianNigga I was gonna listen to that tonight lol

Sat Apr 05 2025 19:36:26 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Sat Apr 05 2025 19:37:49 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Oracle ov Lord Niggabob Groyper
@NoctulianNigga

@iamgage_yt trans rights!

White Juche Warrior ⚔️
@NoctulianNigga

@Muntasaf_Allayl i'm a woman

> **Suhail**
> @Muntasaf_Allayl
>
> @NoctulianNigga 🏳️‍🌈?
>
> Fri Apr 11 2025 03:49:21 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Fri Apr 11 2025 03:55:11 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

White Juche Warrior ⚔️
@NoctulianNigga

@YxungSteezy @plumedsnake that's because i'm female, retard

> **Yxungzzz**
> @YxungSteezy
>
> @NoctulianNigga @plumedsnake Btw, you're victim weight hahahaha, a real man with no homosexual tendencies weights around 200-210lbs of lean muscle mass. Now I'll leave you alone so you can watch gay porn while I go to the gym and get work done so this country moves forward by contributing to society.
>
> Thu Apr 03 2025 01:13:37 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Thu Apr 03 2025 01:20:42 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

White Juche Warrior ⚔️
@NoctulianNigga

NS Troons win again

Fri Apr 11 2025 22:12:01 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

White Juche Warrior ⚔️
@NoctulianNigga

@GabyStanAcc @rohmstuff trans people are allowed to love their people and their nations, trans people are workers too, trans people have families too, trans people live here too, our frustrations are just the same as everyone else's

>
> **Sion D. Waeldra**
> @GabyStanAcc
>
> @NoctulianNigga @rohmstuff Hitler when his legacy is keep alive by chronically online femboys Indians and trans https://t.co/inWV6Sp6BD
>
> Fri Apr 04 2025 06:27:51 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Fri Apr 04 2025 06:30:16 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

I can't believe that this faggot is into "yaoi" as well, absolutely disgusting. This next set of tweets coming from Lzxy are primarily focused on HRT, this motherfucker is really just giving out tips to random niggers on Xitter in regards of attaining such cursed thing. He was literally begging this one tranny singer that he obsesses with, Jane Remover, to drop some kind of autistic album because he wanted to listen to it while injecting himself with estrogen, lmao. I sometimes forget how disgusting trannies are, these shitty hormones that they inject themselves with are quite literally a cocktail of chemicals mixed with the piss of pregnant horses.

Wheel of Xitter Death and Rebirth Groyper
@SamsaraAddict88

@MrsCaptainOver @PLT2022 @angijones @The_mystic_dead you can literally just buy it online for $50 from some ‘ranny online and get it delivered in a week.

Kelly Kapoor
@MrsCaptainOver

@PLT2022 @angijones @The_mystic_dead Not the same. Stinks insurance doesn't cover it but they can pay out of pocket and it's in stock. I get a text every month that my HRT is out of stock and they are looking. It's also $300 with insurance.

Fri Feb 28 2025 22:26:15 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Sat Mar 01 2025 05:47:43 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Wheel of Xitter Death and Rebirth Groyper
@SamsaraAddict88

@megsbeach @The_mystic_dead @angijones well then being out of estrogen is a choice, i've been on homebrewed estrogen for years from a very trusted source and it works incredibly well and is incredibly easy to get.

if you're choosing to make your life harder that's on you, quit blaming others for your own choices.

Margaret Beach
@megsbeach

@SamsaraAddict88 @The_mystic_dead @angijones "you can order estrogen vials online from any homebrewer and have them at your door in a week"
YOU can order from a "home brewer". I'm not an idiot.

Sat Mar 01 2025 16:33:53 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Sat Mar 01 2025 16:38:11 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

White Juche Warrior ⚔️
@NoctulianNigga

@janeremover pls drop it tonight it's my injection day…

@janeremover
@janeremover

plz god save meeeeee I'm so turnt right now

Thu Apr 03 2025 22:00:17 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Thu Apr 03 2025 22:01:29 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

White Juche Warrior ⚔️
@NoctulianNigga

@liveramoner need to be able to listen to revengeseekerz while injecting my estrogen tonight

White Juche Warrior ⚔️
@NoctulianNigga

@liveramoner praying…

Thu Apr 03 2025 21:33:41 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Thu Apr 03 2025 21:34:10 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

White Juche Warrior ⚔️
@NoctulianNigga

@sneedgeg9 you should take estrogen

Soyjammy മരണം 🇵🇭🇮🇳🇮🇱
@sneedgeg9

I've been masturbating so much that I'm literally not cumming anymore

Sat Apr 12 2025 22:58:01 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Sat Apr 12 2025 23:08:30 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Oracle ov Lord Niggabob Groyper
@NoctulianNigga

@silky_is48797 @woodstockSSB get on estrogen then and lose the weight

🥞🐶🍰📺🐱Mina is Silky🇲🇽🇵🇭Ⓐ🏴
@silky_is48797

@woodstockSSB For me it feels like this https://t.co/1wtMbcr8jw

Mon Mar 10 2025 01:54:00 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Mon Mar 10 2025 03:13:27 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Speaking of horses, this fucking tranny had to post about MLP again. I truly do wonder if there's some sort of connection between the "My Little Pony" show and HRT... like, does the shit they inject themselves with make them want to goon to horses? It genuinely wouldn't surprise me if there's something deeper going on right here, but I wouldn't really know in all honesty. What I do know however with certainty is that there has to be something wrong with you if you're watching a show from the early 2010s that was made for little girls.

Oracle ov Lord Niggabob Groyper
@NoctulianNigga

RT @RetardedMare:

Oracle ov Lord Niggabob Groyper
@NoctulianNigga

Sun Mar 23 2025 17:29:59 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Oracle ov Lord Niggabob
@NoctulianNigga

@DarkTwinkcel_ @PanzerInvictus @Tishbite7085 yeah and i have records that rainbow dash is real

Melkor
@DarkTwinkcel_

@NoctulianNigga @PanzerInvictus @Tishbite7085 We literally have records of his existence

Thu Mar 27 2025 22:26:59 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Thu Mar 27 2025 22:27:44 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

White Juche Warrior ⚔️
@NoctulianNigga

Wed Apr 02 2025 17:22:06 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

The last thing that I would like to highlight from this account before moving on is a tweet in which he leaked one of his emails. It's interesting because this particular email, despite not having any breaches whatsoever, is actually linked up with his yahoo email - the one that leaks his full name and was found attached to his YouTube account before his little rebrand. Here he sent some sort of troll email to a gov address for whatever reason, this was around the same time when he was fedded as well so it kinda makes sense as to why the feds targeted him.

Wheel of Xitter Death and Rebirth Groyper
@SamsaraAddict88

@PIGE0NSGIRL not to mention, there are about 2mil government employees and about 30 doge employees. meaning either theyd have to delegate firing people to AI (which would cause lawsuits), or each person would be going through 70k emails. You can also add to this number, here's my contribution

Wheel of Xitter Death and Rebirth Groyper
@SamsaraAddict88

@PIGE0NSGIRL it's not even enforceable, most agencies have told all their employees to not even respond, nothing is going to happen

Tue Feb 25 2025 14:14:54 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Tue Feb 25 2025 14:18:44 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

2.3.7: The Files: Footprint #7

After the suspension of @NoctulianNigga, nothing but a moment of silence came from Lzxy for the next 2 months - at least I think so. You see, considering the fact that Lzxy held a solid score of chronic Xitter usage since the year of 2024, it was rather odd seeing him go silent for 2 whole months. It's possible that he utilized an account that we are not aware of throughout this 2 month gap, although this will likely remain a mystery and quite frankly, it doesn't really matter. I've already showcased stacks of evidence, demonstrating the kind of faggot he is. The proof you've all witnessed is indisputable and thus, I shall delve into his final MAJOR account in this "Milchstory".

The account in question is none other than @TheWhiteGrain, it was created back in March of 2025 but there are no records of it posting anything up until the 19th of June, 2025 - it continued posting after that point consistently up until the 20th of September, 2025. In all likelihood it begun posting way earlier under a different handle taking into consideration its creation date, but like I said we weren't able to find any of traces of what this previous handle could have been. I did speak of this account a bit in a previous segment, but basically I discovered it back in the Summer of 2025 as I was lurking and its bio "Classical Liberal" just stuck with me. I didn't know who owned it back then and I did not think much of it other than the fact that it was overtly homosexual, which was a reason that compelled me to create an archive of its main page just in case.

I will say that as I was looking through its records I found myself having a difficulty deciding whether or not this account actually belonged to Lzxy. All previous Xitter accounts of Lzxy were incredibly irony-poisoned to the point where you didn't know if he was joking or not, plus a lot of his posts were low effort, often consisting of only one sentence, small in terms of length. This time around it was quite different, his posts had a serious tone to them and that made a lot of his tweets read in a x10 times more disgusting manner. I genuinely don't know what happened within that 2 month long gap, but Lzxy was essentially a lot more closer to his Milch persona during this point more than ever before. For instance, here's a tweet in which Lzxy speaks of his affiliation with Brian(na) Wu, it was thanks to this particular tweet that we were able to track this podcast down in the first place.

I would like to highlight a series of tweets coming from this account in regards to tranime and Japan overall. Now this ties all the way back to what I said a while ago in a previous segment, that Lzxy genuinely considers the Asians - specifically the Japanese - to be Aryans. I think that Aryan influence in Japan is rather indisputable, although such influence took place over 2 millenniums ago and as such, the assertion that contemporary Japan is an Aryan nation is null and void. If anything, tranime as a medium is basically the result of this great involutionary decline and degeneration of what was once a Nation ruled by Scythian Aryans, it is however by no means Aryan. And yeah, I don't disagree that tranime is more aligned with the Right-wing, especially in the West - it just shows how weak and pathetic the fucking rightoids are who submit to a degenerate foreign medium.

✵ Divina ✵
@TheWhiteGrain

Japan is a white country

The Japanese are white

Tue Jul 01 2025 22:12:47 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

✵ Divina ✵
@TheWhiteGrain

Japan is a white country

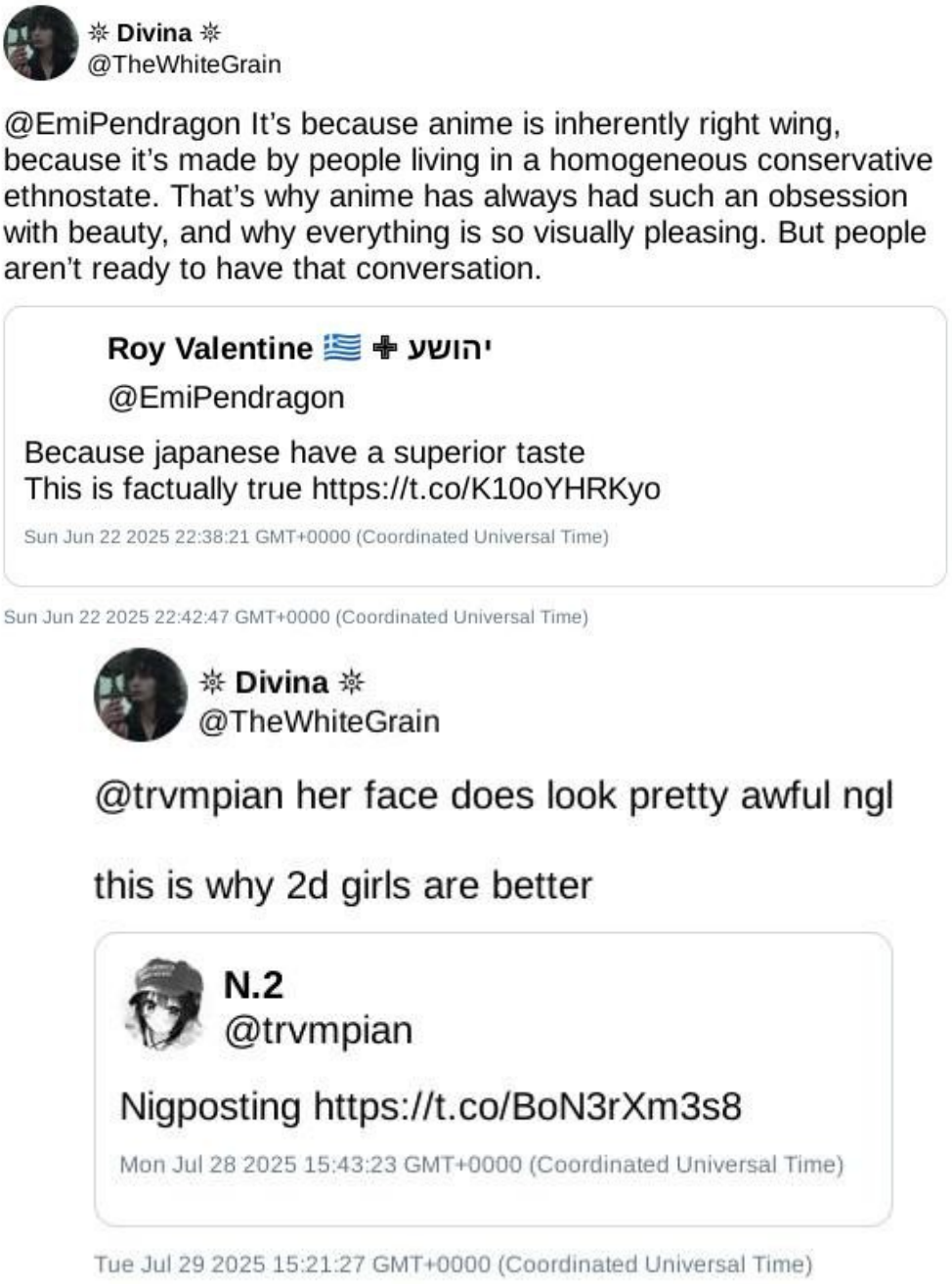
These are white women

✵ Divina ✵
@TheWhiteGrain

@tradandcute Not honorary, they have indo-european genetics

> **Evolino**
> @tradandcute
>
> @TheWhiteGrain honorary whites
>
> Tue Jul 01 2025 22:23:36 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Tue Jul 01 2025 22:24:04 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)



Despite all of these wild delusions regarding tranime, Lzxy does seem to acknowledge up to a certain degree that he is its product, that would presumably explain the reason as to why he goes to such great lengths to defend it. **In this first tweet he says that he was exposed to hentai at the age of 13** - as a result, his mind was alienated and he became a tranny. In a previous account of his, **he had said that he's been watching tranime in general since the age of 10.** Now what's even more interesting is perhaps his second tweet, **in which he says that he was chemically castrated, LOL!** I did not bring this up until now intentionally because it's genuinely hilarious, I suppose that this would explain the reason as to why this fucking guy says that he wants to adopt children in his third tweet.

✵ Divina ✵
@TheWhiteGrain

@MassiveNigga @Leblos_Rey I was exposed to hentai at 13 and it made me a ‘ranny. I was essentially raped. Pornography is no different from child rape.

Eli
@MassiveNigga

@TheWhiteGrain @Leblos_Rey iPad kids should not exist and those parents should be treated to the electric chair

Fri Jul 04 2025 18:40:54 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Fri Jul 04 2025 19:18:27 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

✵ Divina ✵
@TheWhiteGrain

@AryanTrvecel88 chemical castration oomfie

NietzscheTalkedAboutIt
@AryanTrvecel88

@TheWhiteGrain Are you trying to say you DONT have a penis?? Ew.

Mon Jul 21 2025 19:56:15 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Mon Jul 21 2025 20:18:31 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

☼ Divina ☼
@TheWhiteGrain

@d0mmunist @OGBlackRedGuard You can think it doesn't matter how genetically similar you are to your children, that's fine. I'm probably going to adopt so i don't mind. But to say that it's not true is just lying and misleading. If you commit miscegenation you are objectively dissimilar from your children.

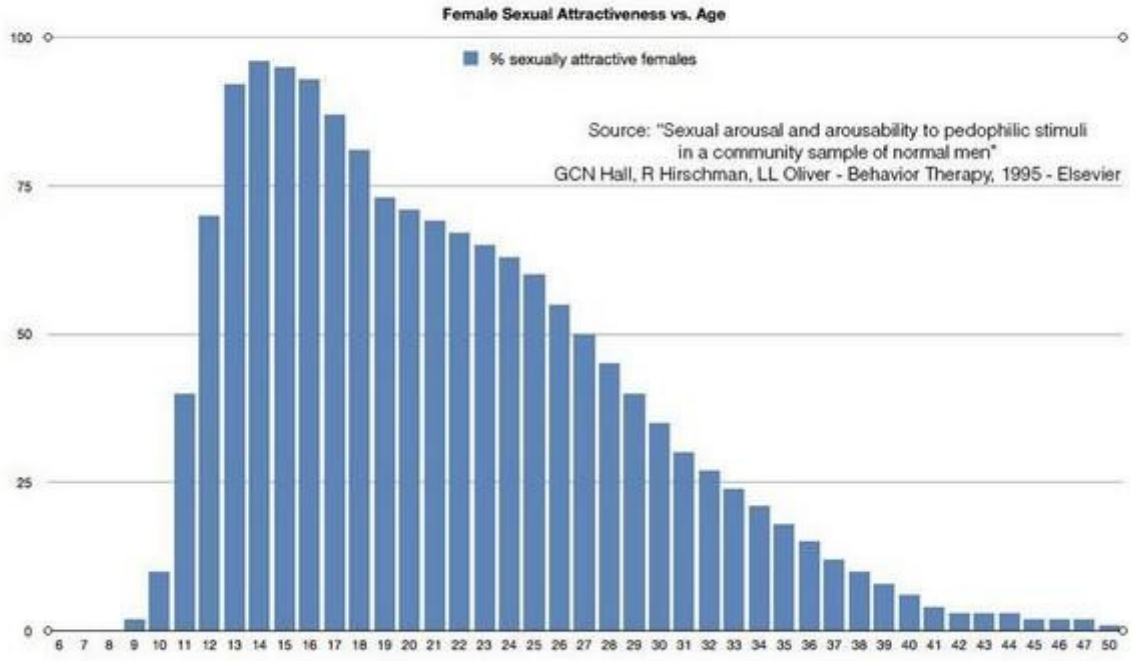
> **dom**
> @d0mmunist
>
> @TheWhiteGrain @OGBlackRedGuard oh nooooo
>
> Sat Jul 12 2025 17:16:24 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Sat Jul 12 2025 17:19:56 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

So let me pose a question: how exactly is this motherfucker an "**ex-tranny**", as he posits, if he chemically castrated himself? At this point, even if he's being serious (SPOILER ALERT: he is not) about this I genuinely don't fucking care, I have provided stacks of evidence that he is a subversive degenerate who deserves the worst fate imaginable. Okay then, allow me to pose yet another question: should a child predator such as himself be allowed to adopt a child? The answer is NO! This motherfucker right here is quite literally advocating for the normalization of pedestry because he deems it a breakthrough from "magian nazarene morality", are we for real over here? This is so fucking unhinged, we see how far off he has gone, utilizing O9A terms to justify such disgusting behavior, absurd! He literally says that being opposed to this is "historical revisionism", NIGGA YOU'RE THE HISTORICAL REVISIONIST. He even goes far as to make the exact same talking point that he made on FashFront turf, that "all men are paedophiles" - even posting the exact same motherfuckin' graph that he posted on FF.

☼ Divina ☼
@TheWhiteGrain

Every straight man is a pedophile



Thu Jul 31 2025 01:01:25 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

☼ Divina ☼
@TheWhiteGrain

@loserhikineet @FemboyIdeas boyishness has been the objective beauty standard for all of history. That's why pederasty was a popular tradition for most of western history. That's why masculine features like strong jawlines, height, and wide clavicles are favoured in modeling. The feminine is unaesthetic.

> **янкамодер**
> @loserhikineet
>
> @TheWhiteGrain @FemboyIdeas that is cope
>
> Wed Jul 02 2025 18:07:45 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Wed Jul 02 2025 18:11:33 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

☼ Divina ☼
@TheWhiteGrain

@Sakurako_Ohmuro @loserhikineet @FemboyIdeas What makes you think you have more wisdom than our ancestors? What makes you think the social norms of the day are more morally righteous than the traditions of antiquity?

Ōmuro Sakurako
@Sakurako_Ohmuro

@TheWhiteGrain @loserhikineet @FemboyIdeas >unironically defending pederastry https://t.co/W8rKcDvznu

Wed Jul 02 2025 19:52:06 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Wed Jul 02 2025 19:54:38 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

✵ Divina ✵
@TheWhiteGrain

@TrnscendSpctime @loserhikineet @FemboyIdeas Low IQ historical revisionism, no point in even engaging with this argument

> **Chuddha**
> @TrnscendSpctime
>
> @TheWhiteGrain @loserhikineet @FemboyIdeas No, I think pederasty has to do with perverts having too much money and power at the time.
>
> Wed Jul 02 2025 19:23:17 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Wed Jul 02 2025 19:27:39 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

✵ Divina ✵
@TheWhiteGrain

@nontpnonjo @negafops @ReviewsPossum Also, explain what's wrong with pederasty without using the jewish torah as a moral authority. Pederasty has always been a western tradition, up until around the enlightenment period.

>
>
> **✵ Divina ✵**
> @TheWhiteGrain
>
> @nontpnonjo @negafops @ReviewsPossum And all of Rome's cultural artifacts predate that time period. In fact, looking at the art and architecture preserved from the Roman empire. Rome significantly declined around that period, and Christianity was a main cause of Rome's subsequent collapse.
>
> Fri Jul 04 2025 02:20:32 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Fri Jul 04 2025 02:22:09 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

✵ Divina ✵
@TheWhiteGrain

@tradandcute This is called pederasty, and it used to be a pivotal western tradition among the aristocratic class, until christcucks came and destroyed our culture.

> **Evolino**
> @tradandcute
>
> state mandated rape
>
> Fri Jul 04 2025 18:15:23 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Fri Jul 04 2025 19:22:48 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

⛭ Divina ⛭
@TheWhiteGrain

@Not_Ivan___ Yes, it's aristocratic to have young boyish concubines. Vivat Imperium Romanum!

>
>
> **Gutanator.**
> @Not_Ivan___
>
> @TheWhiteGrain The Romans weren't the be-all, end-all of culture, bro. Pederasty is peadophilia. Period.
>
> Besides, most of those boys that the aristocracy had sex with were slaves.
>
> Fri Jul 04 2025 19:50:58 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Fri Jul 04 2025 19:53:04 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

⛭ Divina ⛭
@TheWhiteGrain

@demoided_ghoul @Not_Ivan___ Asceticism is a cancer. If something is beautiful it should be indulged in, get your jewish moral laws the fuck away from western civilization.

> **Deadthing**
> @demoided_ghoul
>
> @TheWhiteGrain @Not_Ivan___ minors cant consent. Just because you have fantasies about being a 12 year old concubine for a roman soldier doesn't mean that works in reality.
>
> Fri Jul 04 2025 19:51:24 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Fri Jul 04 2025 19:54:58 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

⛭ Divina ⛭
@TheWhiteGrain

@demoided_ghoul Age of consent laws are a jewish invention

> **Deadthing**
> @demoided_ghoul
>
> @TheWhiteGrain barley. im a mix of Armenian irish and german
>
> Fri Jul 04 2025 19:50:25 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Fri Jul 04 2025 19:56:34 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

✵ Divina ✵
@TheWhiteGrain

@NeverFringe6_2 @Not_Ivan___ @demoided_ghoul “If you’re not attracted to a 15 year old, you’re mentally ill”

- Gatis Lagzdiņš

Fact Over Fiction Reborn 🇺🇸
@NeverFringe6_2

@TheWhiteGrain @Not_Ivan___ @demoided_ghoul No children can’t consent freak

Fri Jul 04 2025 20:04:42 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Fri Jul 04 2025 20:05:15 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

✵ Divina ✵
@TheWhiteGrain

@Rothweisse @Typhoon_OWC @Polynomos abstractions such as "morality" and "consent"; these ideas were formed by these subhumans and then spread to "Men" of a similar spirit to constrain the strong from smashing their petty realities to pieces of materialism.”

✵ Divina ✵
@TheWhiteGrain

@Rothweisse @Typhoon_OWC @Polynomos “What is more deserving of complete destruction than the creature known as a "female? The female is the original Mundane, the original Nazarene (Genesis 3:1-24), only living to satisfy their egotistical needs. The nature of the female can be seen emanating through disgusting-

Sat Sep 20 2025 02:35:53 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Sat Sep 20 2025 02:36:01 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

At this point you probably know the drill, I gotta talk about the O9A next. I will say that his O9A affiliation was wayyy more subtle in this account when contrasted with most of his previous ones. It was less him being "edgy" or "sinister" and more so him using O9A speak - terms such as: "*magian*", "*nazarene*", "*mundane*", "*noctulian*", etc. In essence, he was making use of the rhetoric and not just the aesthetics, being lowkey about it. This isn't very far from what he was doing throughout his time on FashFront; I mean for fuck sakes it was because he made use of such vocabulary on his introduction that we were alerted. Moreover, this motherfucker right here is also posting pages from The Rape Anthology... lmao, is anyone gonna tell him? The fucking Rape Anthology is basically pure esoteric shitposting, most stuff that are written in there aren't even supposed to be taken seriously and yet this fag goes around posting pages from it as if he has made some grand discovery. Retard alert!

⛯ Divina ⛯
@TheWhiteGrain

@Futurismo234 @Femshaker You two are my favourite gay niners

Futorismo🇸🇪
@Futurismo234

Is @Femshaker the big gay?

Thu Jul 03 2025 20:52:05 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Fri Jul 04 2025 02:46:53 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

⛯ Divina ⛯
@TheWhiteGrain

@Pigeonsguy total niner victory

WokeZoomer🇪🇺🇺🇸🇦🇹☸
@Pigeonsguy

What? https://t.co/A6jh3uN8RK

Wed Aug 27 2025 22:22:25 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Thu Aug 28 2025 06:10:00 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

☸ Divina ☸
@TheWhiteGrain

@Pigeonsguy Agios o Robin

WokeZoomer🇪🇺🇺🇸🇦🇹☸
@Pigeonsguy

@TheWhiteGrain Nigga…

Thu Aug 28 2025 11:43:12 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Thu Aug 28 2025 13:47:02 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

✵ Divina ✵
@TheWhiteGrain

start a nexion. To the naysayers of Left Hand Path Satanism, how is this any different to the National Socialist doctrine of becoming physically fit and a better person by starting a family with your soul-mate?

All females shall be annihilated on the Day of Judgement along with all those who give them control, the female class and their "strong independence" will never be able to move onto the next stage of evolution which is to be found in the final step of Initiation and Aedeptship. Due to God's mercy the female class shall be wiped out as kulaks were wiped out in droves and sent to the gulags, hopefully never to be found again.

So brethren, remember to spread terror to the eternal female whenever one has the capacity to do so, by doing as such, we shall bring this putrid world closer to it's destruction and cleansing by Vindex.

HAIL HITLER!

AGPinnw 🏳️‍⚧️
@NOTPinnw

https://t.co/mvnTcUodJU

Thu Sep 11 2025 13:16:32 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Thu Sep 11 2025 16:18:25 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

✵ Divina ✵ ✵ **Divina** ✵
@TheWhiteGrain

@Rothweisse @VaderBusiness @Typhoon_OWC @Polynomos womb facilities where we can genetically engineer babies to raise their IQ, muscle mass, height, etc. The ultimate goal would be to create a “new man” purged of the weakness (femininity). An noctulian race of white ubermenschen.

> ✵ Divina ✵ ✵ **Divina** ✵
> @TheWhiteGrain
>
> @Rothweisse @VaderBusiness @Typhoon_OWC @Polynomos Yes, my final solution to the womyn problem is a complete foid genocide, followed by a state research programe on synthesizing egg cells from male sperm cells. Once unchained from magian morality and the women who propagate it, we will be able to build mass artificial-
>
> Sat Sep 20 2025 02:59:04 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Sat Sep 20 2025 02:59:09 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

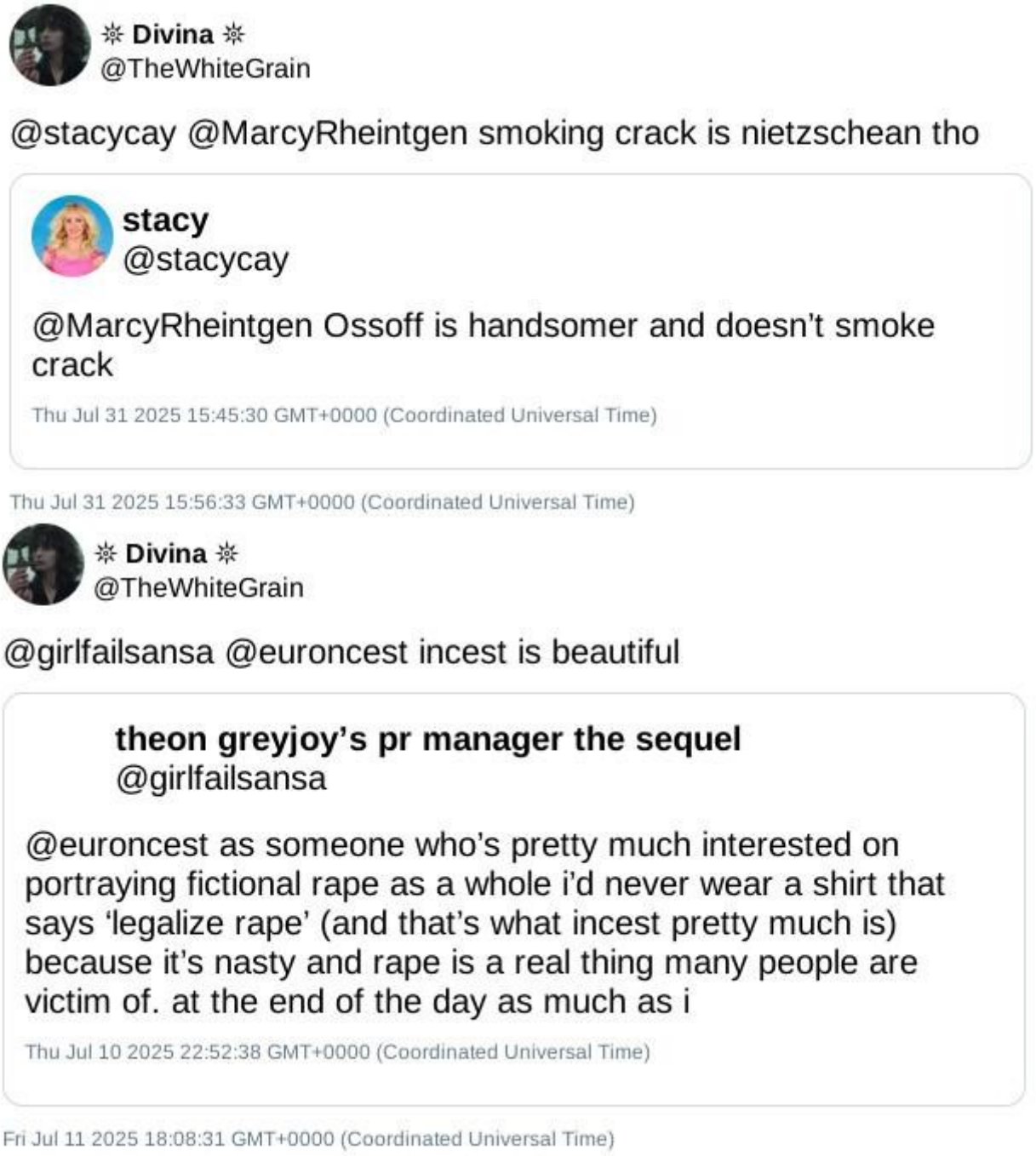
✵ Divina ✵ ✵ **Divina** ✵
@TheWhiteGrain

@Marakath @Rothweisse @Typhoon_OWC @Polynomos We seek to create a race of ubermenchen (a noctulian race) via the destruction of magian slave morality (which is propagated by females), as well as technological editing of human capabilities. Land speaks of this in his essay “Shamanic Nietzsche”.

> ✵ Divina ✵ ✵ **Divina** ✵
> @TheWhiteGrain
>
> @Marakath @Rothweisse @Typhoon_OWC @Polynomos He was completely opposed to individualism in the bourgeois liberal sense, which comes from enlightenment philosophers. The type of individualism he preached was self-overbecoming. That strength is moral glory and man should aim to become stronger than even the bounds he has
>
> Sat Sep 20 2025 03:27:36 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Sat Sep 20 2025 03:29:27 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

A brand new and uncommon theme with this account is that it also promoted degenerate drug usage in one or two instances, this is a narrative that Lzxy has never pushed before which is rather interesting. In this particular account he says that "*smoking crack is nietzschean*" - I will say that it DOES track with his FashFront activity, since he had once posted an image of cocaine spread in the shape of a swastika. Another thing of interest is his condonation of incest, which again isn't something that he has ever pushed before - guy must've played TCOAL or something, lol. I guess there was one instance that I showcased earlier in which he said that he has sexual intercourse with his brother and his dog but I dunno. Also, this is when he finally dropped the whole "I am German" thing, worth pointing out because he was stretching way too far with this.



✵ Divina ✵
@TheWhiteGrain

@girlfailsansa @euroncest incest is beautiful

> **theon greyjoy's pr manager the sequel**
> @girlfailsansa
>
> @euroncest as someone who's pretty much interested on portraying fictional rape as a whole i'd never wear a shirt that says 'legalize rape' (and that's what incest pretty much is) because it's nasty and rape is a real thing many people are victim of. at the end of the day as much as i
>
> Thu Jul 10 2025 22:52:38 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Fri Jul 11 2025 18:08:31 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

✵ Divina ✵
@TheWhiteGrain

@khloe_revamped @persephynite @Saeko_Cut @gol_mia Secondly, I'm a Classical Liberal. Why would i be a Nazi if i'm trans? That makes absolutely no sense. I'm not even German, I'm Sicilian. What sense does it make for me to be a German supremacist?

>
>
> **✵ Divina ✵**
> @TheWhiteGrain
>
> @khloe_revamped @persephynite @Saeko_Cut @gol_mia Firstly, yes, my family, my culture, my ancestry, and my country are all far more important to me than being trans is. Why wouldn't it be? Everyone is far more influenced by their cultural identity than their gender identity.
>
> Mon Jun 23 2025 00:12:51 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Mon Jun 23 2025 00:13:50 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Of course, one theme that always remains as a constant is none other than his overt faggotry, it never gets fucking old lmao. This time he goes deeper with this kind of narrative, going as far as to say that being a heterosexual is unnatural and that it correlates with low IQ... we're just making shit up at this point. Furthermore, he genuinely thinks that the concepts of femininity and masculinity are a "spiritual trait and not a biological one", to deny the biological Truth of this World is fucking deluded. <u>All of these arguments that he makes are destroyed by a single book</u>: **The Fag Agenda by Alexander Slavros**, perhaps he should fucking read it before he joins the 41%.

✵ Divina ✵
@TheWhiteGrain

@eurofolfy @Eren21296636 And for the record, you're wrong. The right has always been far more accepting of queer identity than the left.

✵ Divina ✵
@TheWhiteGrain

@eurofolfy @Eren21296636 You're a grown ass 17 year old and acting infantile on the internet, grow up

Wed Jul 02 2025 05:03:09 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Wed Jul 02 2025 05:04:51 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

✵ Divina ✵
@TheWhiteGrain

Heterosexuality is a mental disorder

✵ Divina ✵
@TheWhiteGrain

@thefreespi65329 Bisexuality is Nietzschean

🇺🇸🖕⚔️thefreespirit🦅🚁👌
@thefreespi65329

@TheWhiteGrain What is bisexuality 🥺

Sun Jul 13 2025 01:18:24 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Sun Jul 13 2025 01:46:13 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

✵ Divina ✵
@TheWhiteGrain

Men aren't supposed to be attracted to women. The reason birth rates are declining is that men are trying to be romantically attracted to women, which is unnatural. Men are suited for fraternal relationships. Their sexual relationship with women should be for child rearing only.

Thu Jul 24 2025 22:08:14 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

✵ Divina ✵
@TheWhiteGrain

This but only gay white men and kidnapped loli slaves for child rearing purposes.

Imagine…

✵ Divina ✵
@TheWhiteGrain

at this point i'm convinced there's a correlation between heterosexuality and low iq

Tue Jul 29 2025 16:36:17 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

✵ Divina ✵
@TheWhiteGrain

@WhatToPutHere12 @trvmpian I actually prefer men

IdkWhatToPutHere
@WhatToPutHere12

@TheWhiteGrain @trvmpian Of course not! But you really like cartoons over actual women?

Thu Jul 31 2025 15:43:25 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Thu Jul 31 2025 15:46:54 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

✵ Divina ✵
@TheWhiteGrain

@MelaninisOP_ @8SWhiteFalconS8 @thefreespi65329 @NikkiHaleyFan02 The average gay man has an iq 2 standard deviations above that of the average straggot. Homosexuality is an aristocratic tradition, and the only men who would be attracted to the unaesthetic weak body of a foid are by virtue vermin cattle. Straggots are natural slaves.

I Deserve it All 🇨🇦
@MelaninisOP_

@8SWhiteFalconS8 @TheWhiteGrain @thefreespi65329 @NikkiHaleyFan02 Why is them being gáy important here?

Sat Aug 02 2025 05:19:47 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Sat Aug 02 2025 05:21:19 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

✵ Divina ✵
@TheWhiteGrain

imagine a femboy wearing this 😍😍😍

✵ Divina ✵
@TheWhiteGrain

@Atem_Aero what if i love femboys and want to rape them? (because the male form is objectively more beautiful than the female form)

Atem
@Atem_Aero

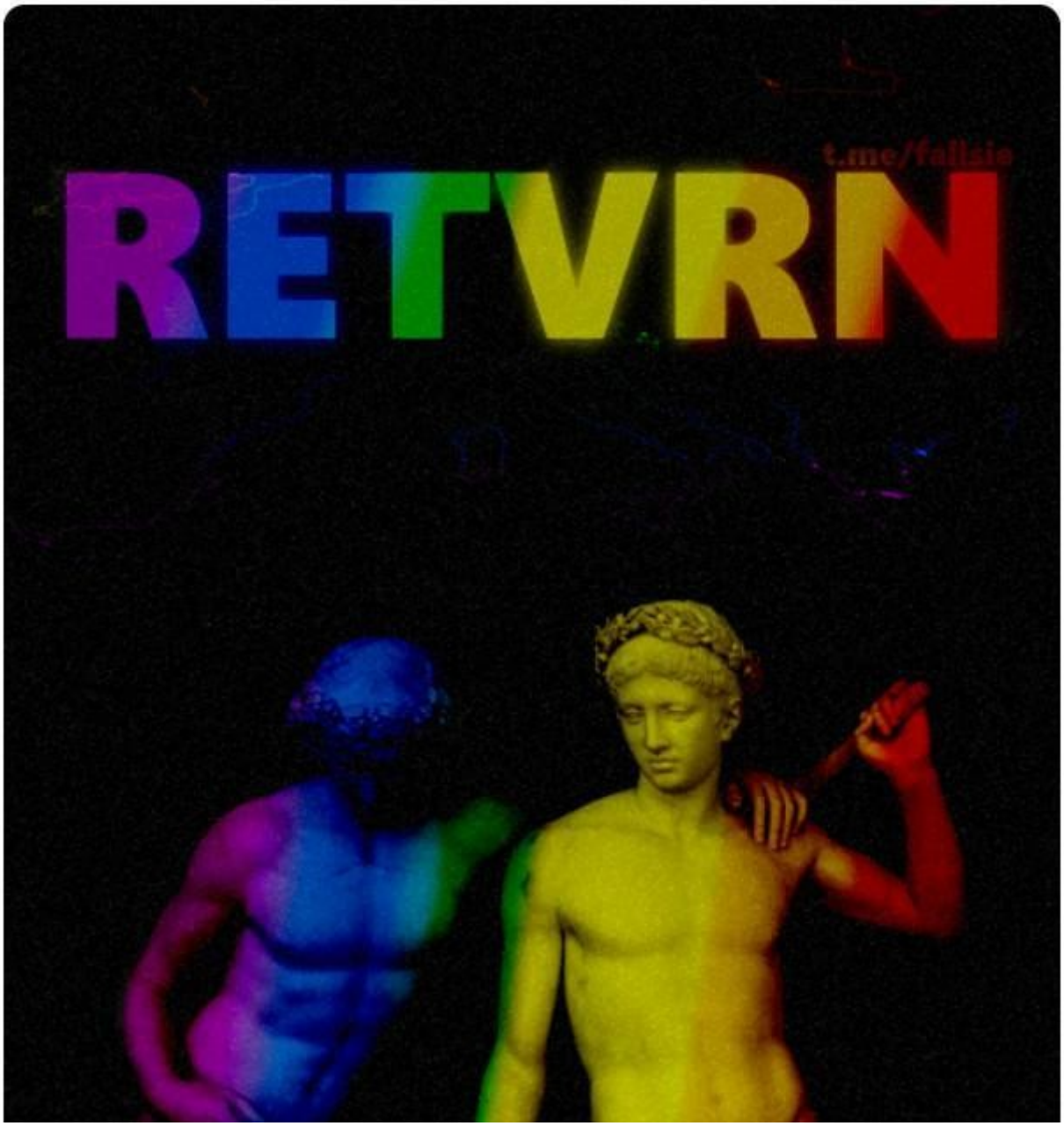
The market for this isn't any chasers. It's transgirls who fetishize femboys, either because they want to crack their eggs, hate femboys and want to rape them, or because they to want cuckhold people who like femboys because they hate them but can't do it in real life. https://t.co/PVVaFDtbo7

Tue Sep 16 2025 20:18:32 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Tue Sep 16 2025 22:59:13 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

☼ Divina ☼
@TheWhiteGrain

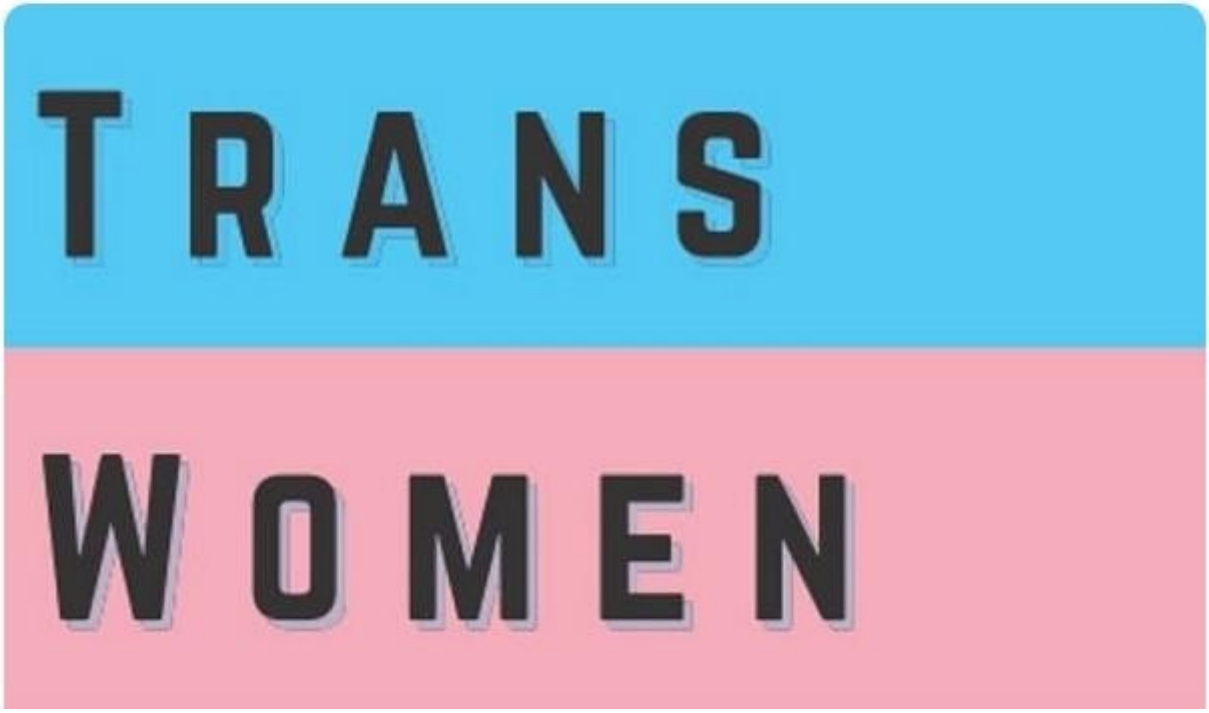
RT @falsesie: retvrn to tradition



☼ Divina ☼
@TheWhiteGrain

@JoyMoone “Biological Woman” doesn’t really exist tbh

Femininity/Masculinity is more of a spiritual trait than a biological one



✵ Divina ✵
@TheWhiteGrain

@DzhendaAryan Male women are infinitely more aristocratic than female women

> **Aryangender**
> @DzhendaAryan
>
> Reconsider your values if this offends you. https://t.co/HQE75kU4u9 https://t.co/uswq4aZP3i
>
> Thu Jul 03 2025 04:28:58 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Thu Jul 03 2025 04:49:06 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

✵ Divina ✵
@TheWhiteGrain

@ErikaTheCatgirl @scopeolamine @durgadurgadu Actually, the ACP told me that hitler was a trans girl who took estrogen at magnus hirschfeld's clinic.

>
>
> **ErikaTheCatgirl**
> @ErikaTheCatgirl
>
> @scopeolamine @durgadurgadu Last i checked he also killed a bunch of LGBT+ people so yeah it does. Plus im also not right wing??
>
> Fri Jul 18 2025 14:04:52 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Fri Jul 18 2025 15:41:59 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

☼ Divina ☼
@TheWhiteGrain

@BlueEast86 @esjesjesj Is that really the only insult you have? It's so pathetic that all you can do is call women troons on twitter. Go back to praying to your jewish messiah you obese 60iq meximutt.

Farron
@BlueEast86

@TheWhiteGrain @esjesjesj You definitely are a troon lmao

Mon Jul 21 2025 03:21:33 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Mon Jul 21 2025 03:23:10 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

☼ Divina ☼
@TheWhiteGrain

@MelaninisOP_ @8SWhiteFalconS8 @thefreespi65329 @NikkiHaleyFan02 Estrogenized nietzscheans will save Europa.

I Deserve it All 🇨🇦
@MelaninisOP_

@TheWhiteGrain @8SWhiteFalconS8 @thefreespi65329 @NikkiHaleyFan02 #Soyright

Sat Aug 02 2025 04:48:07 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Sat Aug 02 2025 04:50:59 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

☼ Divina ☼
@TheWhiteGrain

RT @torturebyrosesz: TRANSSEXUALISM IS FASCISM. SO TRUE! AVE DUCE!

☼ Divina ☼
@TheWhiteGrain

@WihlyBT @DelusionPosting It was entirely jews that spearheaded the modern anti-trans rhetoric. The pain people pushing it are Ben Shapiro & The Daily Wire, Dennis Prager, Libsoftiktok, Jaimee Michell, Fox News, etc.

All of which are ✡️

Wihly
@WihlyBT

@DelusionPosting No, J ws push troon shit because it damages our collective ability to breed and reproduce

You bastards are just that fucking insufferable that even with j wish backing and propaganda, everybody still fucking hates you

Tue Jun 24 2025 05:57:33 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Tue Jun 24 2025 16:18:14 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

✵ Divina ✵
@TheWhiteGrain

Drawing i made in 2023. Lol.

The next set of tweets basically consists of him openly being fond of Communism and particularly Juche. Him glazing Communism this much is a rather odd phenomenon at first glance but still, it all ties back to the fact that he is nothing more than a walking contradiction so it really isn't all that surprising. I feel as if this is a far more honest side of him, save maybe the part that he considers Juche to be Fascism which really isn't the case once you begin studying their stuff. He also says that he doesn't support Hitler because he is a fucking troon, which I mean sure fair enough I guess, lol. We gotta gatekeep the Fuehrer from freaks like him.

☼ Divina ☼
@TheWhiteGrain

@SNAILFOID I don't really consider marxists to be my enemy, i much prefer the average leftcom over the average lolbert, and i think our goals tend to align way more. That being said, i am an idealist and i find materialism to be a very degenerate and anti-intellectual line of reasoning.

> **Eunuch**
> @SNAILFOID
>
> @TheWhiteGrain Will definitely do so. You should take a gander at some Marxist theory. Even if you personally disagree. having a theoretical understanding of your enemy can be very useful in organizing against it.
>
> I'd recommend the German ideology to develop an understanding of Dialectical
>
> Thu Jul 03 2025 21:08:40 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Thu Jul 03 2025 21:14:24 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

✵ Divina ✵
@TheWhiteGrain

W communism

Insane Communist Quotes
@commie_quotes

"The Jew is a dog, son of a dog, which spreads his fleas in every land."
- Mihail Tuhaçevski, 1917 https://t.co/Q8pfvwLQaQ

Thu Sep 18 2025 19:39:37 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Fri Sep 19 2025 23:04:39 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

☼ Divina ☼
@TheWhiteGrain

@1Demgrec @commie_quotes another commie W

> **Jacob**🌊
> @1Demgrec
>
> @commie_quotes He blaimed the Jews for bringing Christianity into Russia.
>
> Thu Sep 18 2025 23:05:17 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Fri Sep 19 2025 23:04:55 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

☼ Divina ☼
@TheWhiteGrain

@AlicehHebard @IzzyArturo DPRK is great, you should look more into juche

> Alice H Hebard 🇺🇸🇪🇺🇺🇦🇹🇼 ┣┫ **Alice H Hebard** 🇺🇸🇪🇺🇺🇦🇹🇼 ┣┫
> @AlicehHebard
>
> @IzzyArturo Me on the left but minus North Korea
>
> Wed Jul 30 2025 03:38:03 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Wed Jul 30 2025 17:39:10 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

☼ Divina ☼
@TheWhiteGrain

@OtakuNumber7 @AlicehHebard Juche is fascism

> **🚫Μιχαήλ the malinformed moot**🍀🐍🚁 🚫
> @OtakuNumber7
>
> @AlicehHebard Wut about the USSR and North Korea tho👀 https://t.co/OGssmo8PGv
>
> Wed Jul 30 2025 06:33:11 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Thu Jul 31 2025 13:56:24 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Lastly, I wish to showcase a bunch of interactions Lzxy had with the original @Fash_Front Xitter account. These interactions aren't really anything special, I am merely showing them for the sake of demonstrating that "TheWhiteGrain" would become "Milchmoder" not long after these interactions. Of course, it was Aspien the one who handled this account, we speculate that he and Lzxy might've held some kind of conversation privately through Xitter although there's no proof whatsoever to suggest such thing. Guy must've probably fallen in love with Aspien the moment he saw this fucking Xitter account or something, lmao.

⛯ Divina ⛯ **⛯ Divina ⛯**
@TheWhiteGrain

RT @Fash_Front: @GeorgiaPapist praying for his death ❤️

FashFront.org
@Fash_Front

@GeorgiaPapist praying for his death ❤️

Wed Sep 10 2025 19:46:30 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Wed Sep 10 2025 21:50:13 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

⛯ Divina ⛯ **⛯ Divina ⛯**
@TheWhiteGrain

RT @Fash_Front: @UBERSOY1 rest in piss

FashFront.org
@Fash_Front

@UBERSOY1 rest in piss https://t.co/WHKhp5xWGo

Wed Sep 10 2025 19:29:40 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Thu Sep 11 2025 05:43:23 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

⛯ Divina ⛯
@TheWhiteGrain

RT @Fash_Front:

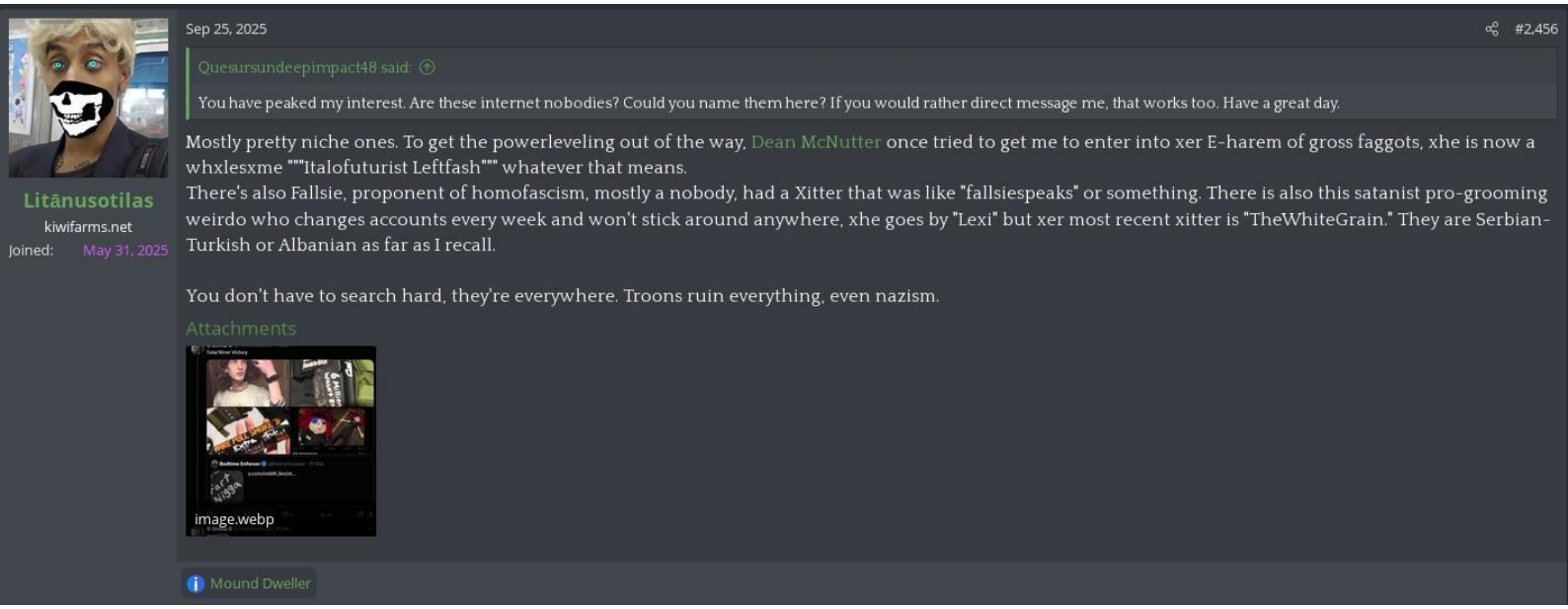
FashFront.org
@Fash_Front

https://t.co/2U4fxT8Ai5

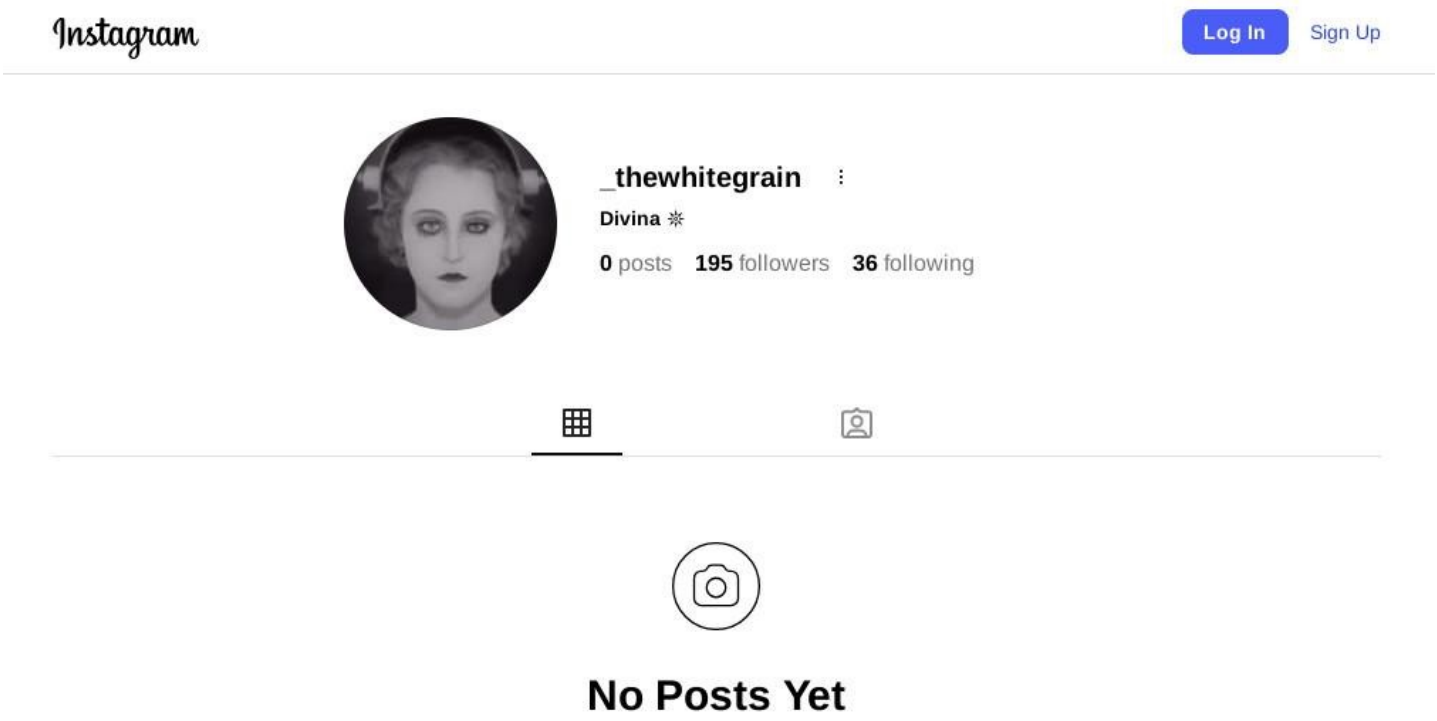
Sat Sep 13 2025 19:08:37 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

Sat Sep 13 2025 19:34:57 GMT+0000 (Coordinated Universal Time)

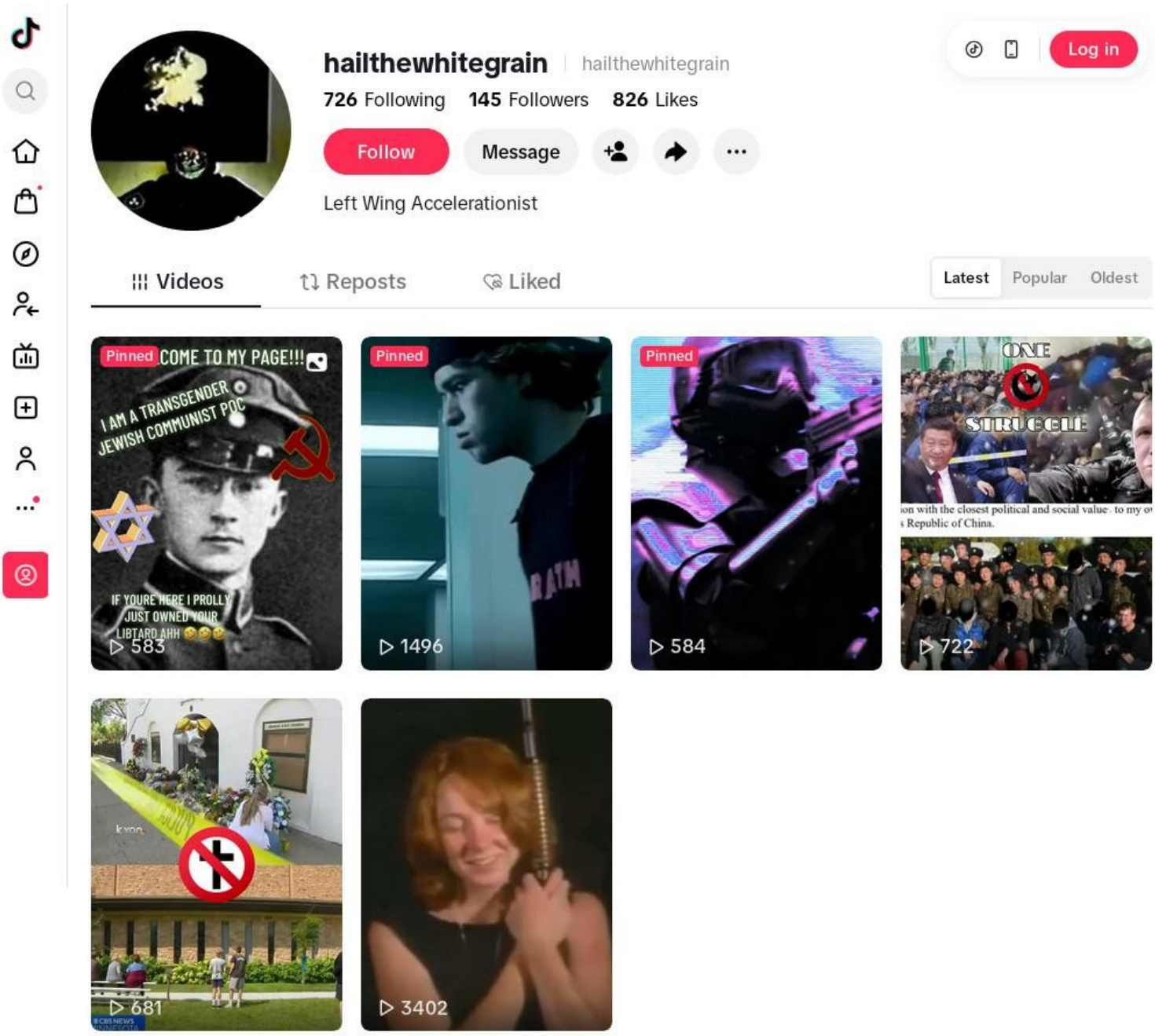
Interestingly enough, this particular account had gotten a mention in the KiwiFarms, I am surprised that this is the only account of this entire batch that has been mentioned. The farmer behind the post brings up Fallsie of all people and then goes on and mentions TheWhiteGrain as well. He says that Lzxy is a satanist pro-grooming weirdo, which is true but he then goes on and says that he is Serbian-Turkish or Albanian, which of course upholds no truth at all. Lzxy is actually Irish-Sicilian with some minor Germanic admixture and he originates from the State of Michigan before he, and his parents, moved over to the State of Florida back in the early 2010s. The farmer who made this post must be mistaking him with someone else but it matters very little at this point.

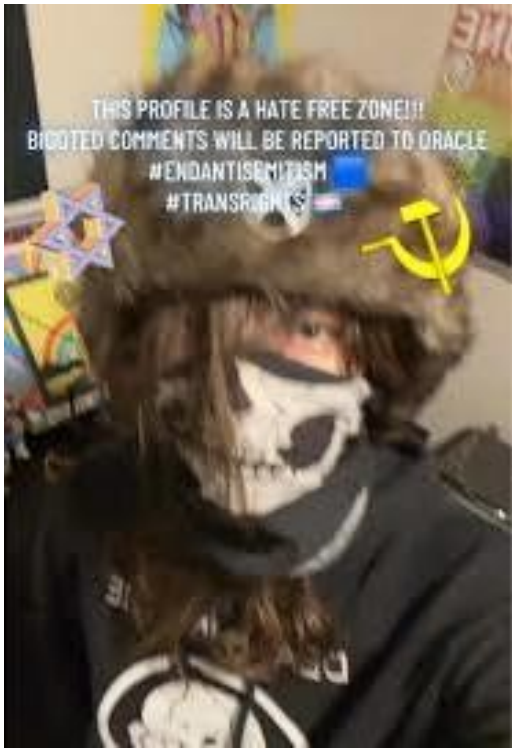


Alright, so before getting into his next Xitter account I wanna first take a detour and speak of his Instagram account [ID: 1729429583] real quick. Now despite the fact that this profile right here is ancient, its history is unknown to us, I showed comments it had made on his mother's Instagram decades ago, which is a huge OPSEC compromise but that's basically it. Whatever it used to host is now dead and gone, it remains blank but I think that it is quite clear that it must've had a shit ton of activity throughout its obscure past. I mean, it DOES have almost 200 followers which would suggest that.



One last thing that I wish to highlight before getting into his next Xitter is actually his TikTok account [ID: 7522282106010698783]. Now the way I discovered this is pretty funny, but I will not get into the detes for the time being - I will say though that the age of this particular account is rather unclear. While his uploads seem to reflect his contemporary beliefs (that I will get into later on), the account DOES appear to be a lot more old than that. This became apparent to us after checking what Google had cached on this account, and to our surprise it turned out to had his face of all things, which is incredibly interesting. I don't know how Google's cache picked up this particular facedox, I did try requesting a TikTok API call to see if I can fetch anything else but to no avail.





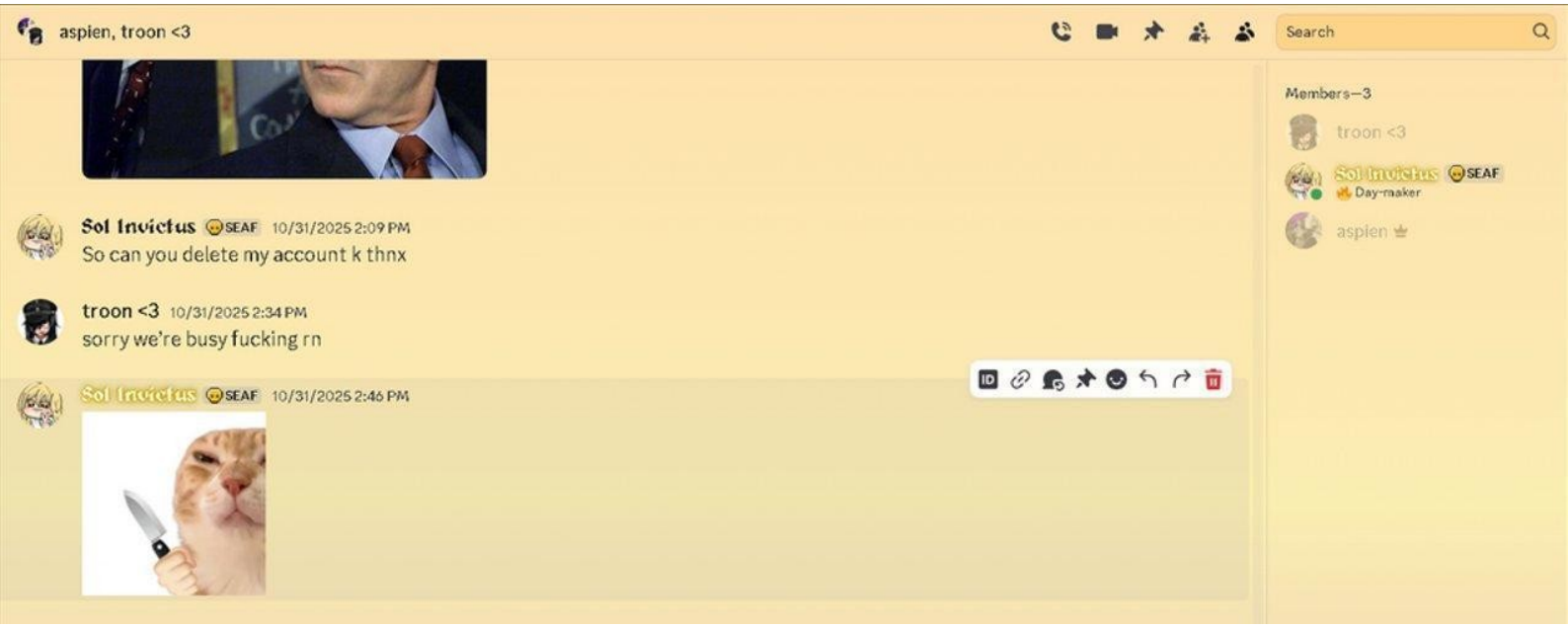
Right so here we go, the next Xitter account on the list is... well it's @nachtungwaffen [ID: 1762287441073819648] actually. Yeah, I finally brought this lengthy story full circle, that was basically the successor of @TheWhiteGrain and also the account he used throughout his activity on FashFront. The account in question begun posting on the 20th of October, then it went private on the 10th of November and stopped posting beyond that. Of course, the reason it went private was because of the thread [ASSOCIATE-4] made. I do not have much else to say beyond that, I already covered most of its activity a while back and I have nothing more to append other than a screenshot of what it used to look like before Lzxy decided to abruptly nuke it.

3.0: The Epilogue

And this finally brings us to the epilogue of this entire case. After covering Milch's final Xitter account, I can finally wrap up this whole ordeal... correct? Well actually, not really. Yes, this is indeed the end, but it is merely the BEGINNING of the END. Allow me to elaborate, so I started out by covering how we were led into looking Milch's activity due to his questionable FashFront conduct, right? I then covered what we found once we looked into Milch and I proceeded to share his full origin story alongside with his digital footprint. Well as one can imagine, I begun writing this report AFTER we finished our OSINT operation, and of course - as I explained - our OSINT operation begun AFTER we took notice of Milch's questionable conduct. This is where this whole "Milchstory" branches off basically, because Milch did not disappear into obscurity after the month of November, oh no! He predictably continued being a menace elsewhere and we were there to monitor his activity throughout the whole time. I do not plan to go into an autistic amount of detail but I will highlight certain points in time that are deemed important enough to get a mention. Once I am through explaining these various key-events, I'll then get into the TRUE ending of this whole ordeal.

I'll start right away by letting some steam off, because there has been something brewing in the background of this case that has pissed the fuck out of me. Callback a few segments ago, remember when I said that [ASSOCIATE-5] forwarded The Milch FIles to the group known as **National Christian Resistance**? Well, such forwarding ended up causing many many MANY issues. The NCR is a pretty corrupt group with a negative amount of reputation and their collective keeps having leaks all of the time - **thus, The Milch Files were one of them.** The moment they learned about them they decided to leak them... that's fucking right, **a group of supposed militant radicals turned out to be a group of a bunch of little school girls who can't stop fucking gossiping all the damn time,** I know who would've fucking thought? Now, it would be easy to pin the blame on [ASSOCIATE-5], although it made sense for him to leak this kind of information to the NCR at that time. It was THEIR members after all the ones who had elected to "jump" Milch during the Great Crash-out Crisis, all they did was give fuel to his narrative whilst we just remained idle and watched.

We NEVER intended for The Milch Files to be leaked. We WANTED this whole case to be clouded in a veil of mystery until the reveal of this report. A leak would mean that third-parties would interfere with the case before it goes live and that's exactly what happened unfortunately. All of a sudden, unsuspecting users started popping up on FashFront, yapping about how Aspien and Milch fucked each other, wanting to opt out. The thing about such leak is the fact that it is all based on pure rumors and speculation as I have established. At least, back then it certainly was. Although at this moment it is probable since neither Milch nor Aspien have decided to come out to address this allegation but obviously we can't know what happened between these two with certainty. There's one thing that I didn't show and that's a Discord message Milch sent in response to Sol_Invictus saying that **he's having sexual intercourse with Aspien, that's the closest thing we have to an official statement in response to these rumors.**

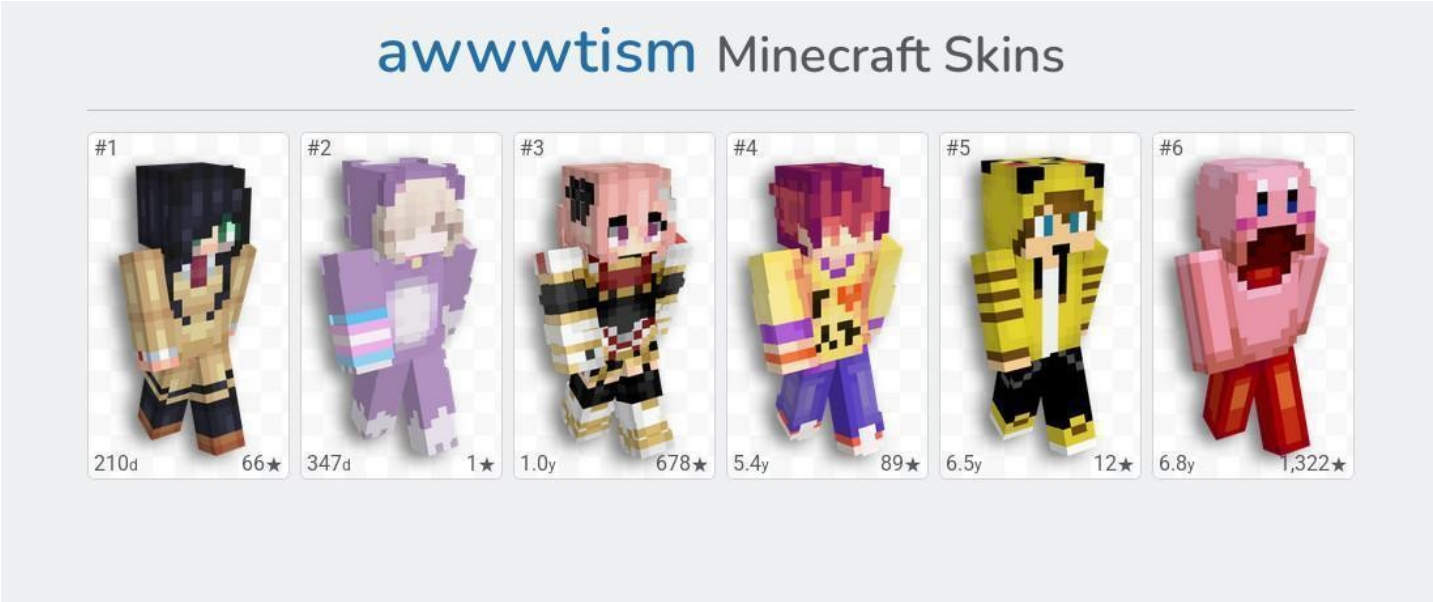


It's interesting because it was [ASSOCIATE-1] and [ASSOCIATE-2] the ones who came up with this theory and this message does kinda prove it, though I imagine that most of you would want to take it with a grain of salt. I personally am of the belief that he's not lying here as it would track with his record. I've already showcased stacks of evidence that most of the things he says can actually be proven - as such, it's only fair to operate under the assumption that this DID happen but it didn't "*happen happen*" if you get what I mean. Now, there are some things that I would like to address myself, as a side-effect of these leaks some users decided to spread lies about this whole case by positing that there was some kind of TAPE of Aspien and Milch "*having fun*" together, which is a complete lie. There is NO tape. I repeat, this is a total fabrication and there is NO motherfucking tape! Another lie that was spread entailed the members of Injekt sweeping for Milch and Aspien or even participating in their "*having fun*" sessions, this is an incredibly absurd and baseless claim that clearly derives from anti-Injekt bias. If anything, had it not been for Injekt, then FashFront would either 1) shut down completely after the events of November or 2) it would have turned into a cheaper version of FascistForge - its fate doomed. Fortunately, Injekt played a key-role in the aversion of this whole crisis.

Our solution to the issues caused by the NCR leaks was to do a bit of damage-control while we could, [ASSOCIATE-3] was given one simple command: anyone who leaks The Milch Files before their debut gets his post deleted, if the user in question continues to leak them then ban the fucker. As far as I recall only two users got banned for leaking them, although my memory is a bit blurry here. Unfortunately, platforms such as Xitter and Telegram are beyond our reach and as such, these leaks spread like wildfire on there. As a result of this, certain subversives went as far as to weaponize The Milch Files in an attempt to shatter FashFront's reputation. So yeah, because of this whole ordeal we were all put under extreme pressure while compiling this report. I know that certain segments are incredibly rushed and we apologize in advance for that. Beyond that, based on certain rumors I've been hearing, the National Christian Resistance disbanded a while back. I don't know if that's true or not but the flow of these leaks appears to have slowed down ever since this rumor surfaced. If they truly did disband then it's probably for the better, when your group has constant leaks and it is unable to practice the art of shutting-the-fuck-up then all members are at risk of getting compromised, which seems to be what ended up happening since I saw a bunch of their facedoxes getting dropped.

Well that's enough bitching from me about the NCR, so I'll now get into the more speculative segment of this report. Since I brought up Aspien earlier I do feel inclined to say some words about him, even though this is something that's already been somewhat established, Aspien used to be some kind of cross-dressing faggot and he might still be one. Now I will say that I do not have as much proof to back this up as I do for someone like Milch, this is primarily because Aspien containerized his conduct on his little gay 'cord throughout his time on the Internet and left nearly no tracks behind - but we do have TWO pieces of evidence that would suggest such a thing. After Milch's OSINT operation was over, we conducted some extended OSINT sessions on various questionable users and Aspien was of course one of them. Ya see, we found Aspien's Minecraft account [UUID: 4116a4f0-5a01-47be-ae94-53fd353d96d9] and its current avatar is set to a Tomoko skin (typical) but his history shows that in his past he used to have a character with a tranny flag on it. To append to this, while we were snooping

through the archives of his Steam profile [ID: 76561198365089850], we found an iteration of it that used to go by "Transgender Groyper".



I will not reveal any other dirt that we got on him but these are the only pieces of intel that would suggest that he is some kind of faggot. Now by themselves they mean very little and he can easily downplay them, but once you take into consideration everything that's been revealed here, I think that it DOES makes sense. You don't have to believe it but there's a strong implication that the founder of FashFront was in fact a raging homosexual who used his very own site to find a tranny, proceed to meet up with him in person and partake in degenerate sexual intercourse. Let's also not forget Aspien's paedophilic plans for the forum, "**Operation Zyklon**" as he called it. This was about recruiting a bunch of Gen Alpha kids on the site for them to be "radicalized" by the our "*righteous supreme leader*". Yeah, right... Then there's also the other angle that can be played here, that he is defending Niners. Look, I don't like Ostmann, the guy was indisputably into some devilish things but lying wasn't one of them. I mean does anyone remember why Ostmann was banned in the first place? Was it because he hated Christians or Injekt? No it wasn't, he got banned because he supposedly "lied" when he said that Aspien is hanging out with Niners. This is the truth, Aspien wasn't only hanging out with Niners, he was likely also fucking them. This is why Aspien demoted Ostmann and allowed for a thread on him to be created in the first place, he saw this as an opportunity to get rid of him. In essence, Ostmann is a Charles Manson character, he was "sentenced" for "crimes" he didn't commit and he was let "loose" for "crimes" that he DID commit.

For instance, did I ever mention that [BAD-ACTOR-2] is some flavor of tranny niner as well? While we do not have DEFINITIVE proof that would suggest of [BAD-ACTOR-2] being a tranny and our sources are rather dubious on his case, I will say that he IS affiliated with the COM branch known as No Lives Matter. He actually knew a high ranking NLM member in real life, they were going to the same school in the State of Alabama and apparently they were into some kind of faggot relationship. Name of that guy is Carson Butler, you can find his case online but long story short: [BAD-ACTOR-2] manipulated him into calling some kind of mass casualty attack in the school that they were both going to. In this case, [BAD-ACTOR-2] was labeled as a "victim" and not as a "conspirator" which is basically the feds being kinda stupid by making such oversight. This is the reason he resigned from the FashFront Adminship, it was because the feds had to interrogate him and he had to disappear from the Internet for a while, he did come back though. During the early days of FashFront, [BAD-ACTOR-2] used to have a constant beef with [BAD-ACTOR-6]. There was one time after his return when he spotted [BAD-ACTOR-6] on Xitter and decided to have a chit chat with him where he referred to himself in third person for "OPSEC reasons" even though he fails miserably to conceal his identity. Regardless, it was quite a revealing encounter to say the least so here's that exchange...

[BAD-ACTOR-2]: [BAD-ACTOR-2] was better.

[BAD-ACTOR-6]: whoburger?

[BAD-ACTOR-2]: Was a staff member on FF before the site died.

[BAD-ACTOR-6]: I spoke to Krieg about [BAD-ACTOR-2], pretty sure he did nothing because he was caught up in family drama or smth.

[BAD-ACTOR-2]: The NCR fucks won't know shit about him.

[BAD-ACTOR-6]: I'm pretty sure Krieg's the one who introduced [BAD-ACTOR-2] into FF though.

[BAD-ACTOR-2]: Aspien and [BAD-ACTOR-2] met each other in a Niner VC called "spedwaffen". Aspien introduced [BAD-ACTOR-2] to the idea before FF even launched.

[BAD-ACTOR-6]: I barely talked to Aspien and talked to Krieg more about this stuff, also NCR denounces Krieg as a Mexican (even though its not true lol) despite him being basically their Second in Command.

[BAD-ACTOR-6]: *until he got arrested and he made NCR's Wolfsangel lol.

[BAD-ACTOR-2]: I talked to him last night.

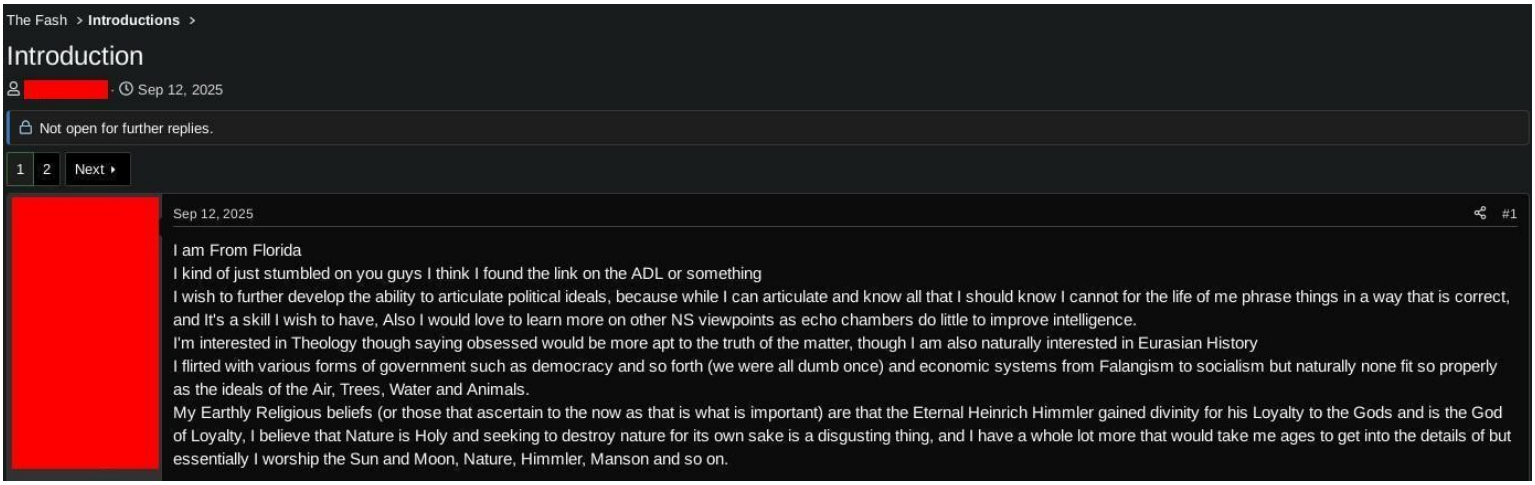
[BAD-ACTOR-6]: Krieg or Aspien? Because I was told Krieg had got restricted from the internet.

Apparently, Aspien met [BAD-ACTOR-2] in an O9A group known as "spedwaffen" before FashFront's inception but we couldn't find anything on that unfortunately. So yeah, Ostmann was right in a twisted way, it truly comes full circle when you think about it, this whole situation was shaped with the beginning of The Night of the Long Keyboards. It seems like the theory of [THIRD-PARTY-6] about Aspien having a "diversity hire quota for the mod team" was spot-on as well although there's clearly more to it than that. We once questioned why would Aspien invite at the same time BOTH O9A and Injekt (anti-O9A) people into the mod team. I mean at first glance this may seem foolish when all things are considered, but we now believe that Aspien was trying to play 3D chess over here. He hooked up with Injekt in an attempt to attain a longer reach within the wider scope of the sphere through them and he then wanted to get rid of them and slowly turn FashFront into FascistForge v2.0 since this is what FF was technically modeled after in many of its aspects. He wanted to create a power-struggle within the mod team. There were only 2 Injekt members who had joined early on and presumably no more had an interest of tagging along, so in Aspien's mind if he invited more Niners than anti-Niners into the mod team then eventually they'd do a hostile take over and push Injekt off of the forum.

Anyways, there's someone else I must speak of... that of course being none other than [CO-CONSPIRATOR-1], the guy whom we thought to be on our side in the beginning of this case but in the end he decided to betray us. It is said that he was under constant superstition after the Coup D'etat, he was under the impression that a People of Interest thread would be created under his name on FashFront, which never came to fruition. He once revealed to certain people that Milch was working on a splinter site called "FascistFront" (very original) in which [CO-CONSPIRATOR-1] would have the rank of moderator. Obviously this was a fool's errand! A mutant such as Milch clearly lacks the technical skills to do such thing and predictably, this project didn't really go anywhere although it is quite surprising to see that Aspien didn't help him with it. Some other third-party reports would suggest that Milch pink-pilled [CO-CONSPIRATOR-1] and he is now a troon as well, plus it is said that he met up with Milch IRL for some kind of unknown business. Now, if you recall, [ASSOCIATE-1] was in contact with [CO-CONSPIRATOR-1] but he swiftly burned bridges with him after the aforementioned Coup D'etat because [CO-CONSPIRATOR-1] would constantly talk about autistic brony and tranny shit, which is something that [ASSOCIATE-1] naturally wasn't very fond of.

You see, the reason [ASSOCIATE-1] even considered getting close to [CO-CONSPIRATOR-1] in the first place - before the humble beginnings of this whole case - was because he had one goal in mind: doxing Niners. Allow me to elaborate, [CO-CONSPIRATOR-1] joined FashFront on the 12th of September, 2025 and [ASSOCIATE-1] knew right away that there was something off with his introduction, particularly the part where he said that he found the forum on an ADL article, which clearly suggests that he was bullshitting. [CO-CONSPIRATOR-1] would persistently orbit [ASSOCIATE-1] after getting vetted in, so throughout the next weeks of September, he would reveal 2 key-things about himself that allowed [ASSOCIATE-1] to identify him: he is a "former" Niner and he is also a Brony. It took very little effort for [ASSOCIATE-1] to put two and two together and realize who he is. Guy used to go by "Mystic Physis", for those of you who weren't lurking on the KiwiFarms back in early 2025, [CO-CONSPIRATOR-1] was a "Satanic Brony" affiliated with a guy named Nikita Casap who MURDERED his own parents. Because of this association, this one BX woman on Xitter, who hunts down

COMfags and Niners, got Mystic Physis fedded and he then kinda disappeared into obscurity... until he reared his ugly head on FashFront.


The Fash > Introductions >

Introduction

[redacted] · Sep 12, 2025

Not open for further replies.

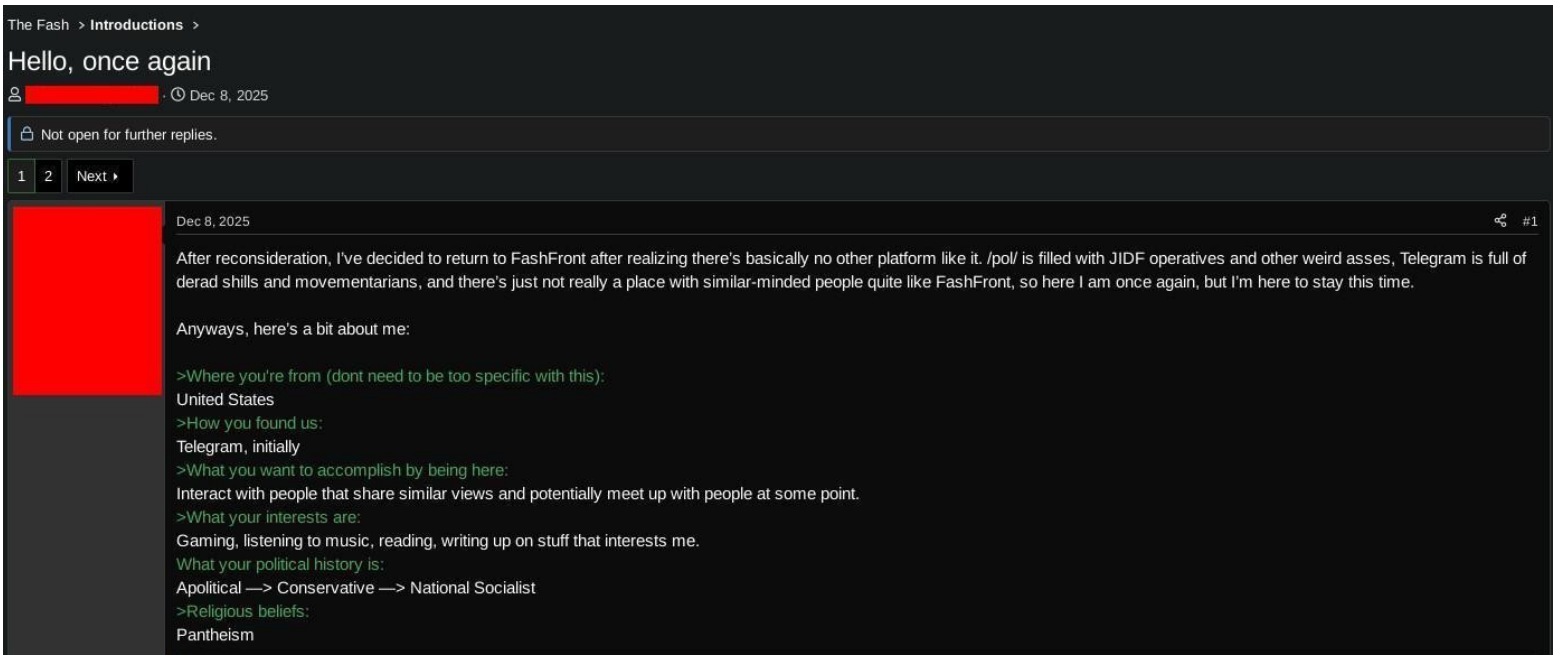
1 2 Next

Sep 12, 2025 #1

I am From Florida
I kind of just stumbled on you guys I think I found the link on the ADL or something
I wish to further develop the ability to articulate political ideals, because while I can articulate and know all that I should know I cannot for the life of me phrase things in a way that is correct, and It's a skill I wish to have, Also I would love to learn more on other NS viewpoints as echo chambers do little to improve intelligence.
I'm interested in Theology though saying obsessed would be more apt to the truth of the matter, though I am also naturally interested in Eurasian History
I flirted with various forms of government such as democracy and so forth (we were all dumb once) and economic systems from Falangism to socialism but naturally none fit so properly as the ideals of the Air, Trees, Water and Animals.
My Earthly Religious beliefs (or those that ascertain to the now as that is what is important) are that the Eternal Heinrich Himmler gained divinity for his Loyalty to the Gods and is the God of Loyalty, I believe that Nature is Holy and seeking to destroy nature for its own sake is a disgusting thing, and I have a whole lot more that would take me ages to get into the details of but essentially I worship the Sun and Moon, Nature, Himmler, Manson and so on.

This whole time [ASSOCIATE-1] was well acquainted with the true identity of [CO-CONSPIRATOR-1] since he was keeping up with the COM updates on the KiwiFarms and he had gone through his phonebook not long after it had been posted. The reason [ASSOCIATE-1] never went out of his way to leaks his shit was because he believed that [CO-CONSPIRATOR-1] intended to "redeem" himself by joining FashFront and actually getting serious for once. As such, [ASSOCIATE-1] tried to use [CO-CONSPIRATOR-1] by subtly getting him to hand over whatever personal information he might've had of various figures in the O9A sphere so that a dox on them could be compiled. What [ASSOCIATE-1] did not take into account was the fact that [CO-CONSPIRATOR-1] had pledged his loyalty elsewhere. The guy is a Niner through and through and he is associated with various Nexions and whatnot. He is, in fact, more than a Niner... he is a complete fucking schizo and his whole thing about "leaving" the O9A was a lie. He has written a whole ass manifesto called "The Equestrian Tradition" where he goes on to explain his mix of "*O9A x My Little Pony x Heinrich Himmler x Monarchy x Adam Lanza x whatever the fuck*" adjacent belief system, he calls this "**Sinister Celestianism**". His case is publicly accessible for you to find, his "Mystic Physis" persona is mentioned in OFFICIAL government documents and as such I do not plan to delve into it since it is beyond the scope of this report. Of course, ever since our extended OSINT operations - the ones that took place after Milch's case - we found more stuff on him that aren't attached to his publicly accessible files but I will not reveal those findings either.

Now beyond the case of [CO-CONSPIRATOR-1] there's someone who hasn't been mentioned all that much due to how confusing his case is. That of course being none other than [CO-CONSPIRATOR-2] who actually made his THIRD return back into FashFront on the 8th of December, 2025 during the midst of our initial OSINT operation. I will say that I truly don't know what's going on in this guy's head nor I understand where his loyalty lies. I spoke to John about him and I suggested to have him eternally locked in the introductions board until we figure out what to do with him, but the guy insisted on joining back and as such he had to be allowed after a while which wasn't that big of a deal anyways. To reiterate, throughout his first account he worked under the command of [BAD-ACTOR-2] and throughout his second account he then switched it up and worked under that of Milch. But this time around he appeared to be independent and, for this reason, he wasn't as subversive as he was before. So this poses the question: what exactly happened with [CO-CONSPIRATOR-2]? We were afraid of questioning him since he might still be in cahoots with Milch, we wouldn't want him to put Milch on high alert so we didn't know how to approach his case. I suppose that the release of this report will determine his fate, not sure how he will react to it.


The Fash > **Introductions** >

Hello, once again

[redacted] · Dec 8, 2025

Not open for further replies.

1 2 Next

Dec 8, 2025 #1

After reconsideration, I've decided to return to FashFront after realizing there's basically no other platform like it. /pol/ is filled with JIDF operatives and other weird asses, Telegram is full of derad shills and movementarians, and there's just not really a place with similar-minded people quite like FashFront, so here I am once again, but I'm here to stay this time.

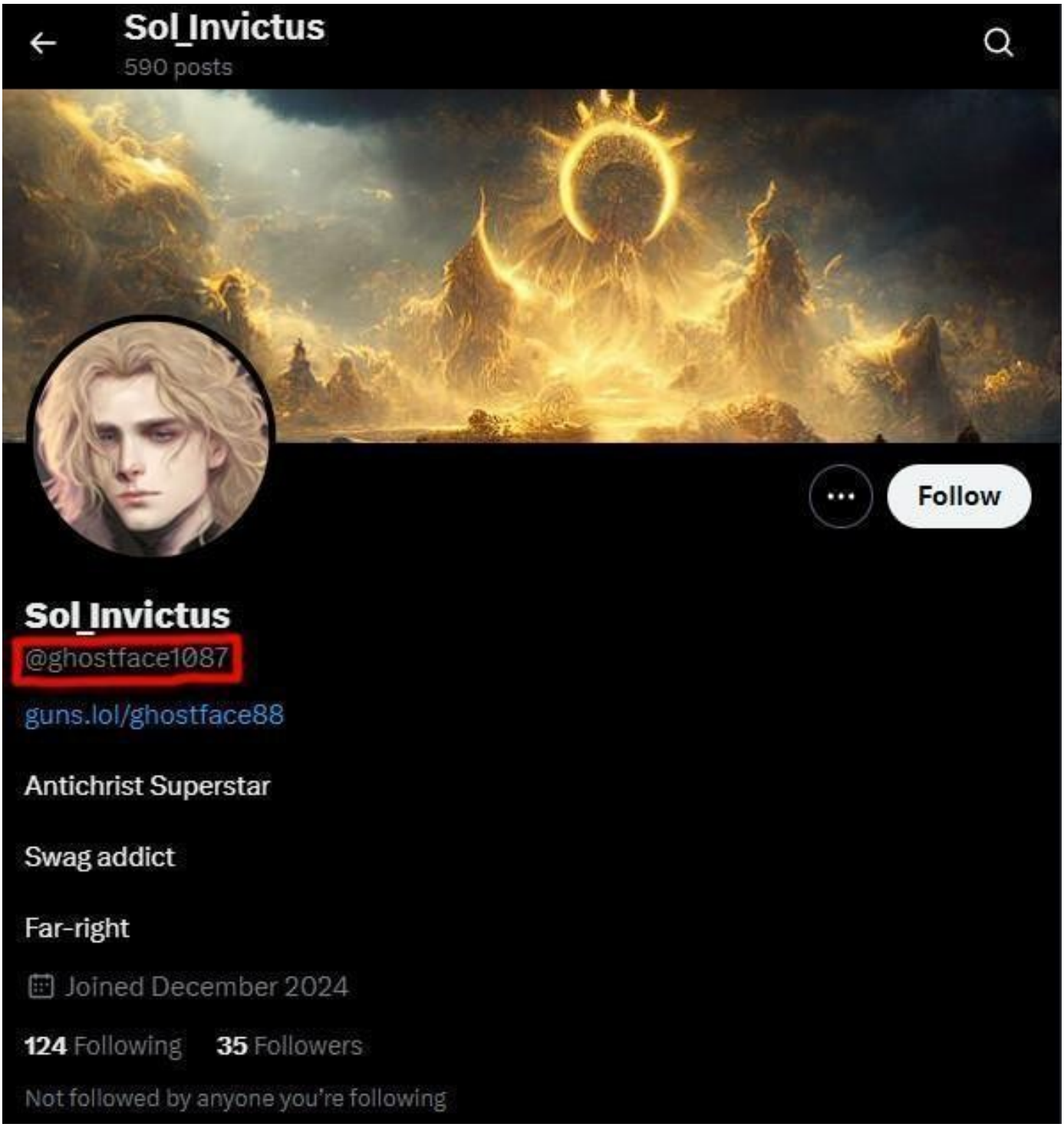
Anyways, here's a bit about me:

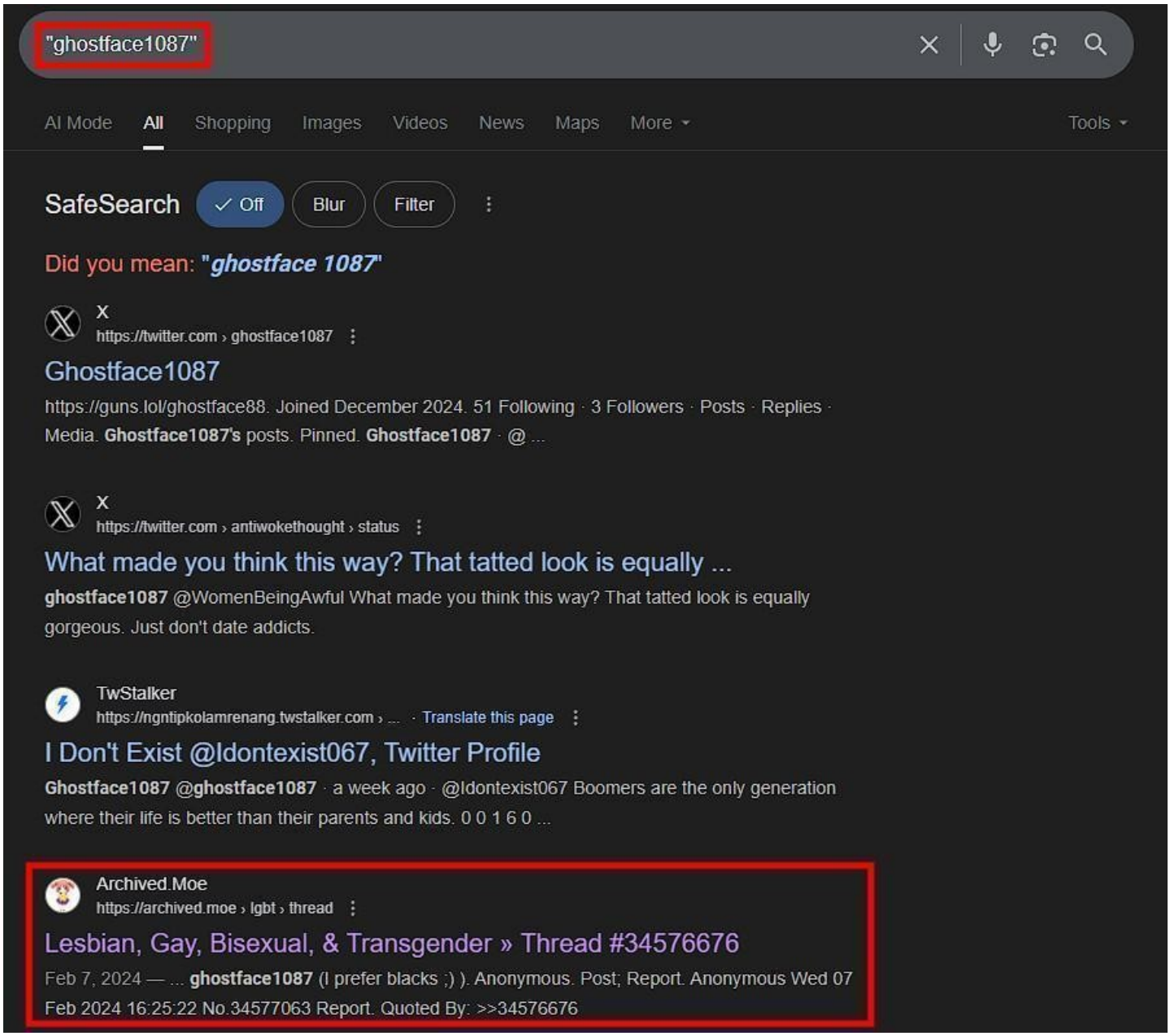
>Where you're from (dont need to be too specific with this):
United States
>How you found us:
Telegram, initially
>What you want to accomplish by being here:
Interact with people that share similar views and potentially meet up with people at some point.
>What your interests are:
Gaming, listening to music, reading, writing up on stuff that interests me.
What your political history is:
Apolitical —> Conservative —> National Socialist
>Religious beliefs:
Pantheism

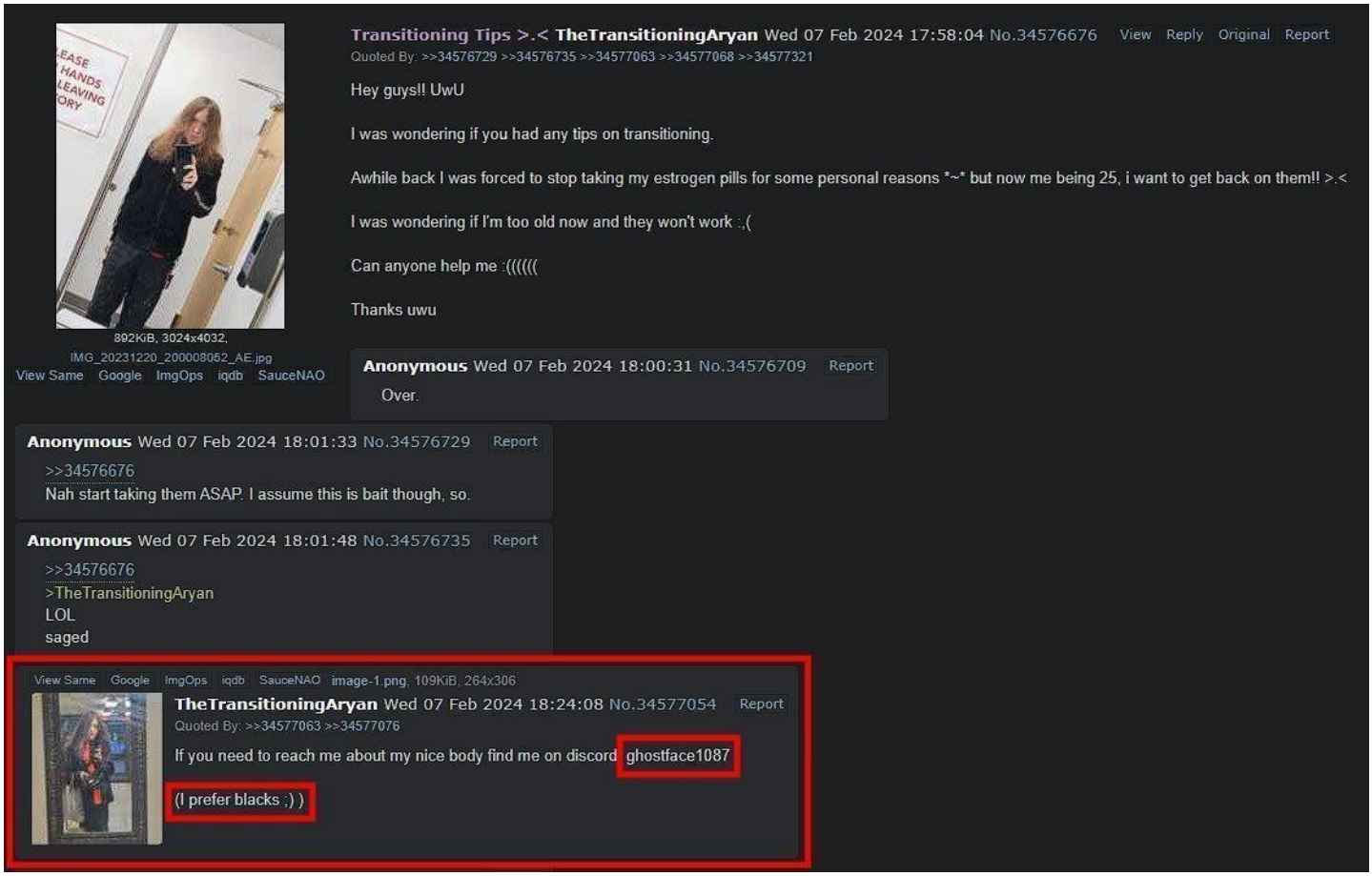
Alright then, next we have to speak about the long forgotten Sol_Invictus. So far I have demonstrated the point that all of the enemies of FashFront have been either trannies or niners, most of the time both, right? This Milch case showcased to us a different side of Sol_Invictus that makes us think that the Sol question is more than just about him being autistic. Try going back a few segments ago, do you remember Sol's little debate with Milch's @nachtungwaffen account on Xitter regarding "*whether or not traps are gay*"? In this exchange, Sol reveals that he has read the writings of this Blanchard guy, the "sexologist" behind the **/tttt/** sphere. Now this by itself means very little, perhaps Sol was interested in learning how trannies operate so that he can crush them in a debate or something, it's a known fact that he loved debating people, isn't that right? Well try calling back to Milch's Discord leaks, specifically when I showcased a group chat that consisted of Aspien, Sol and Milch. What exactly was Sol's role in that chat? Besides wanting to delete his account that is of course - I mean, sure it makes sense that he'd get in contact with Aspien for that, but did it have to be with Milch as well? **And why do it on Discord of all places?! Why not FashFront Dms???**

As you can see, the evidence is stacking up on him, it's not looking good now does it?! Well, that's because Sol used to be a tranny as well, this was something that [ASSOCIATE-5] speculated about when he looked into the origins of his profile picture called "Miquella", the tranny character from Elden Ring. At the first glance of this you may think that I have no proof to back it up, I mean the evidence I've provided for Aspien's case is minimal and the evidence on the cases of both [CO-CONSPIRATOR-1] and [BAD-ACTOR-2] is based on rumors and sheer speculation. This time around you'd actually be wrong, there IS in fact proof to back this up which, surprisingly enough, has been floating around for a while - before Sol had even JOINED FashFront! This evidence entails a Xitter account which went under the handle @ghostface1087 and clearly belonged to Sol as it is apparent by the profile picture that's in use. For context, "**Ghostface**" is a previous iteration of Sol's little e-persona, so this lines up perfectly with what we know about him. It's also worth mentioning that Sol liked the number 1087 because it was the badge number of officer Derek Chauvin. The individual who posted these screenshots proceeded to do a simple Google search of Sol's Xitter handle and he

found a thread in the /lgbt/ board of 4chan from early 2024. In there Sol can be seen asking for "tips on transitioning" and he then urges people to add him on Discord, he emphasizes that "***he prefers blacks***" and then posts an image of himself where he can be seen wearing make-up and cross-dressing.

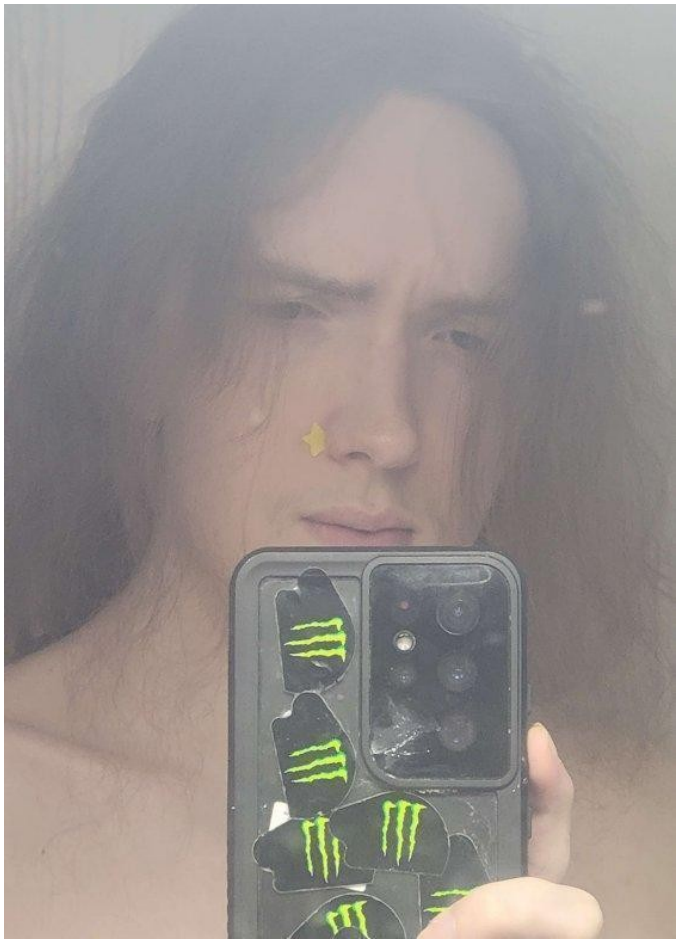



"ghostface1087"
AI Mode
All
Shopping
Images
Videos
News
Maps
More
Tools
SafeSearch
Off
Blur
Filter
Did you mean: "ghostface 1087"
X
https://twitter.com › ghostface1087
Ghostface1087
https://guns.lol/ghostface88. Joined December 2024. 51 Following · 3 Followers · Posts · Replies · Media. Ghostface1087's posts. Pinned. Ghostface1087 · @ ...
X
https://twitter.com › antiwokethought › status
What made you think this way? That tatted look is equally ...
ghostface1087 @WomenBeingAwful What made you think this way? That tatted look is equally gorgeous. Just don't date addicts.
TwStalker
https://ngntipkolamrenang.twstalker.com › ... · Translate this page
I Don't Exist @Idontexist067, Twitter Profile
Ghostface1087 @ghostface1087 · a week ago · @Idontexist067 Boomers are the only generation where their life is better than their parents and kids. 0 0 1 6 0 ...
Archived.Moe
https://archived.moe › lgbt › thread
Lesbian, Gay, Bisexual, & Transgender » Thread #34576676
Feb 7, 2024 — ... ghostface1087 (I prefer blacks ;)). Anonymous. Post; Report. Anonymous Wed 07 Feb 2024 16:25:22 No.34577063 Report. Quoted By: >>34576676



I will say, when we initially discovered these leaks we thought of them to be pretty dubious, one could easily wash them off and say that they were planted by a third-party, right? But based on all the evidence that I have presented in this report, the rational conclusion to the Sol question would be that they are in fact real if we take into consideration his affiliation with Milch and Aspien. Those of you who were around back when Sol was active on FashFront presumably remember of that one time when this Matt Miller faggot thought it was a good idea to have Sol facedoxed, which of course eventually led to his own dox being compiled - as such, I imagine that you know what he looks like by now. Even if you do not, there's already a facedox of him in this 4chan thread that does belong to him with certainty, it's the one that appears on the top but this raises the question: is the one on the bottom, where he can be seen cross-dressing, actually real? Well, while the resolution of that one might be pretty low for some to tell, the answer to this question is actually YES and I can prove it. I mentioned earlier that we did a bunch of extended OSINT sessions and one them was against Sol as well, as such we found more facedoxes of him and there's one that proves the validity of the cross-dressing image. I'll put both of them down below for you to examine side by side - but basically, if you look at the back of Sol's phone in the cross-dressing image you'll see a

pattern of green dots. Now if you look to his other facedox, you'll see that his phone has a bunch of green Monster Energy stickers that follow the EXACT same pattern.



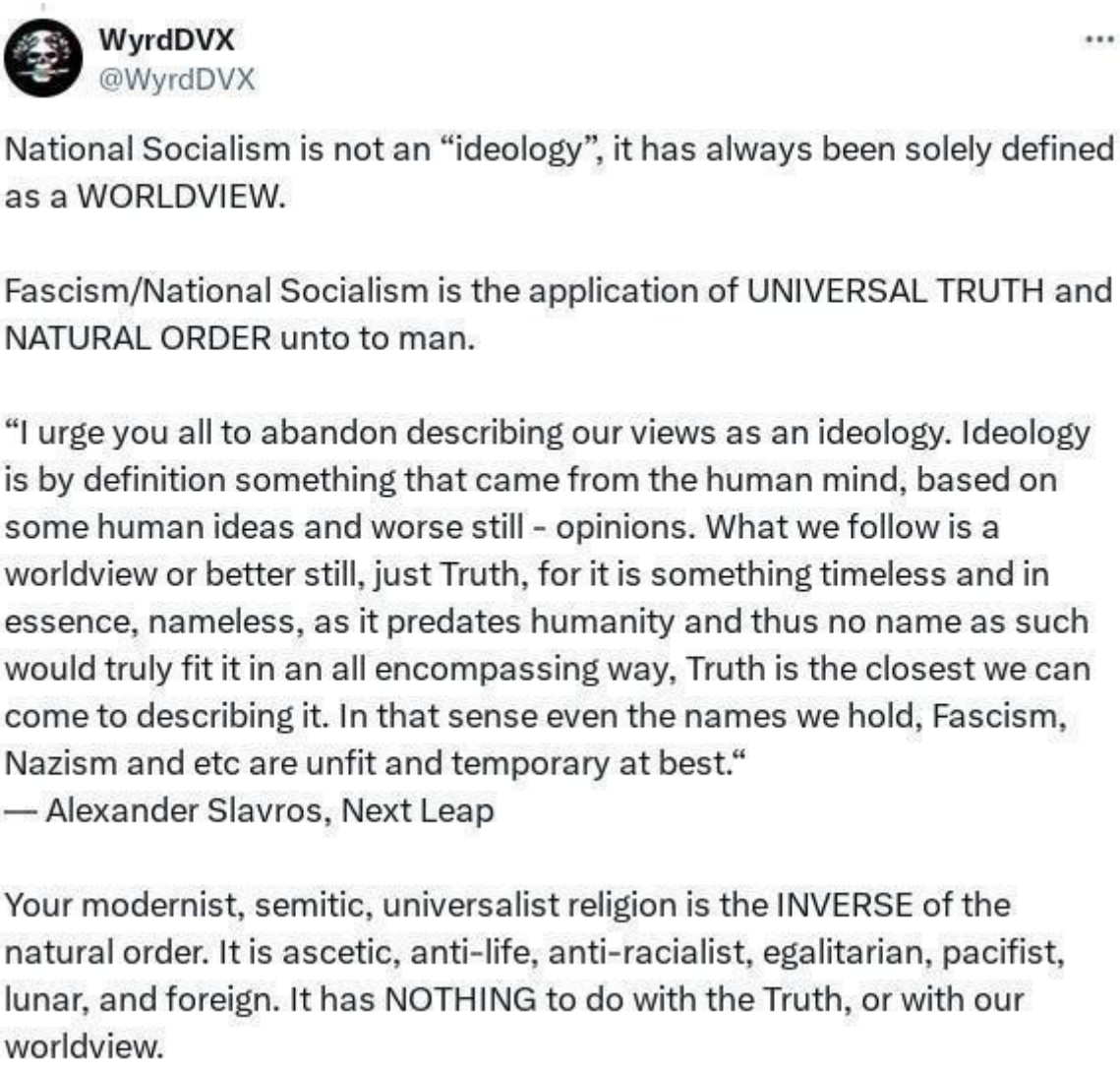
So yeah, Sol is a spaded tranny freak too and his phone gave his lame ass away. No surprise there although [CO-CONSPIRATOR-1] might've known all along since he once referred to him as a "she" - kinda like how he referred to Milch as a "they". Then there's also the connection of Cynewulf here to take into account, so let me explain what's all that about. You see, as me and my associates were occupied with the OSINT operation against Milch during early December, 2025 - a bunch of stuff revolving around Cynewulf were going down in the background on FashFront turf. [WITNESS-2] and [THIRD-PARTY-8] were leading an a-logging campaign against Cynewulf. So, long story short, Cynewulf ended up leaving temporarily because of this whole ordeal. In his absence [THIRD-PARTY-8] made a meme about him which SOMEHOW found itself on some Telegram channel with the caption: "This nigga typed a whole 3 page essay in trannycase we need the AtomWaffen back dawg". This post was then forwarded by the official FashFront Telegram channel and this is how I found out about it. Of course, this takes us to the month of January, 2026 when we were through with the Milch OSINT operation and we had begun doing these extended OSINT sessions that I spoke about on various individuals who could correlate to the Milch case. I will not get into the details but Cynewulf made his grand return and he posted some weird shit that made us look into him as well.

I was the one who suggested that he should be looked into, the thing that compelled me to do this was the caption of this Telegram post, specifically the part about "trannycase", which was an interesting observation made by whoever used to run that Telegram channel. In addition to that, there were a bunch of other red flags that [WITNESS-2] had posted about on FashFront in response to Cynewulf's rants. Now, combine this with Cynewulf's retarded affinity for cartoon slop and the fact that he seemed to be quite fond of Milch, and you've basically got a pretty suspicious individual. He COULD have been a tranny but we got NO proof besides a few Xitter posts that DO imply such thing, but I will NOT say that he is one. Cynewulf's case is beyond the scope of this report, what I wish to highlight here is that I actually saw an unusual spike on Cynewulf's Xitter activity that led us once again back to Milch's tracks, who had been laying low this whole time throughout the months of November and December. You see,

Cynewulf operated not one but TWO accounts on Xitter, one for NS stuff under the handle @Cynwolf_3 and one for this retarded cartoon slop that he liked called "**Murder Drones**" under the handle @Duztsnetsov88. So naturally, I checked the people that were following his "*Murder Drones*" account in an attempt to map out the people he associates with, in there one person stood out with the handle: **@WyrdDVX**.

How weird, I thought. It is a known fact that the O9A co-opts the concept of "Wyrd" and renders it in a supposed "tree" for their "magickal septenary system". Metaphysics aside, what I'm trying to say here is that it was quite obviously an O9A-adjacent account, which was a bit unusual... why would it follow Cynewulf of all people? And why specifically his cartoon slop account?! The moment I opened up this account I got a deja vu like feeling, it was almost as if I had been on that profile before as strange as this may sound. It just gave off this weird vibe and the others could feel it too. There was nothing overtly homosexual about it, or even O9A related for that matter (besides the username of course). So what exactly was going on here? Were we mistaken??? Well, we knew it belonged to Milch, we were certain of it although there was no definitive proof to suggest so. You see, having fully documented Milch's entire life, we could all tell right away that it was him. We had attained the ability to read him like an open book although in the case of a dox, "vibes based evidence" is a null and void concept. As such, we could not include this account into it. Of course, since I am talking about it, it quite obviously belongs to Milch.

So you may be wondering how we managed to figure it out. Quite frankly, it's actually a complicated case that I am willing to explain before finishing off with this lengthy document. We pretty much just decided to stay idle and monitor this Xitter account, keep tabs on it for the next months that came after its initial discovery. Every tweet he'd make, we would archive instantly for safekeeping. The account in question seemed pretty IronMarch adjacent and it would make these giant threads that primarily consisted of nothing but quotes. At first glance, it seemed like a pretty serious NS-adjacent account, although one look into the replies it had made basically contrasted the seriousness of what was displayed on its main page. One image consisted of Himmler with the bottom caption "people don't like me", I believe that I have highlighted this same image previously, but basically [CO-CONSPIRATOR-1] had an obsession with it. Another tweet entailed an excerpt from Savitri Devi's essay on Saul of Tarsus, the interesting thing about it was the image attached to it, it was a rare image of Devi that's almost never seen being posted.



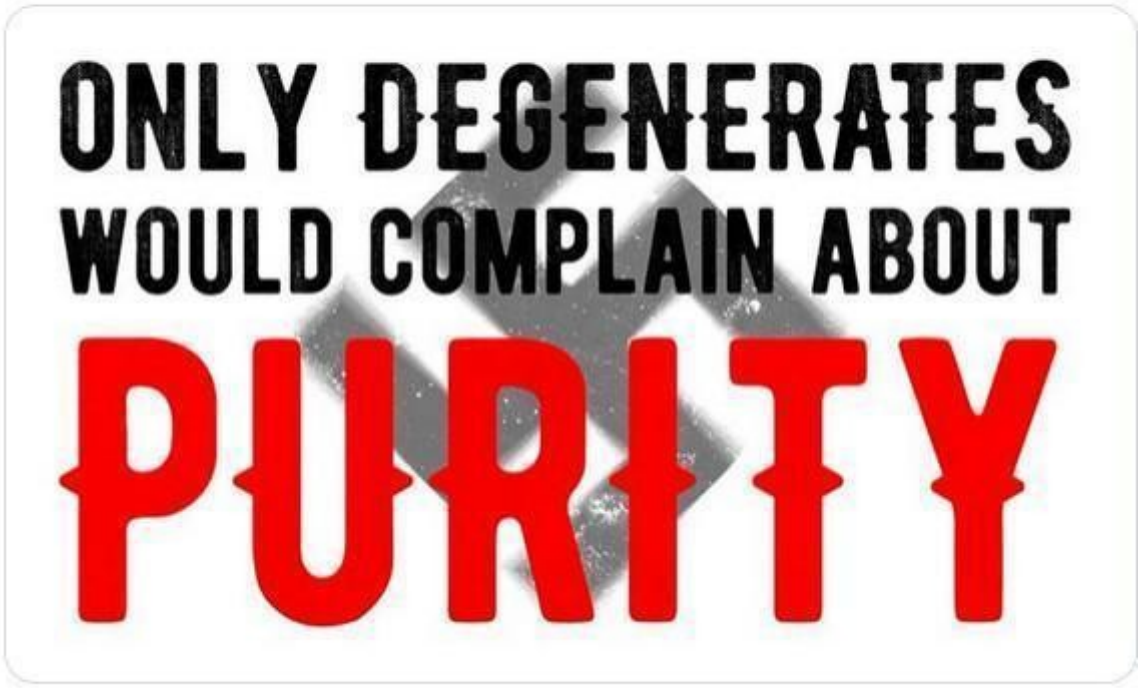
WyrdDVX
@WyrdDVX

ZERO TOLERANCE

7:56 AM · Dec 2, 2025 · **58** Views

WyrdDVX
@WyrdDVX

We should be purity spiraling, don't allow our worldview to become corrupted by degeneracy



6:09 PM · Dec 18, 2025 · **122** Views

WyrdDVX
@WyrdDVX

10:09 AM · Dec 10, 2025 · **851** Views

WyrdDVX
@WyrdDVX

“It is the almost complete absence of documents regarding the man whose name the great international religion bears, namely Jesus Christ. We only know of him from what is told to us in the gospels, i.e., practically nothing, for these miscellanies, if prolix in their descriptions of the miraculous facts they concern, give no information at all about his person, and, in particular, about his origins. Oh, we have in the four canonical gospels a long genealogy going back from Joseph, the husband of the mother of Jesus, as far as Adam! But I always ask myself what interest this can have for us, given that elsewhere we are expressly told that Joseph has nothing to do with the birth of the child. One of the numerous “apocryphal” gospels—rejected by the church—attributes the paternity of Jesus to a Roman soldier distinguished for his bravery and thus nicknamed “The Panther.” This gospel is cited by Heckel in one of his studies of early Christianity. The acceptance of this point of view, however, does not entirely resolve the very important question of the origins of Christ, for it does not tell us who was Mary his mother. One of the four canonical gospels tells us that she was the daughter of Joachim and Anne when Anne was past the age of maternity; in other words, she was herself born miraculously—or she was quite simply a child adopted by Anne and Joachim in their old age—which does not clarify matters.

But there is something much more troubling. They have recently discovered the records of an important monastery of the Essene sect, situated scarcely thirty kilometers from Jerusalem. These records deal with a period extending from the beginning of the first century before Jesus Christ to the second half of the first century after him. There is already talk, seventy years before him, of a great Initiate, or a Spiritual Master—the “Master of Justice”—whose return one day is awaited. Of the extraordinary career of Jesus, of his innumerable miraculous healings, of his teaching during three whole years in the midst of the people of Palestine, of his triumphant entry into Jerusalem, so brilliantly described in the canonical gospels, of his trial and crucifixion (accompanied according to the canonical gospels by events as impressive as an earthquake, the darkening of the sky for three hours in the afternoon, and the veil of the temple rending itself in two), not one word is said in the scrolls of these ascetics—eminently religious men, whom such events would have to interest. It seems, according to these “Dead Sea Scrolls”—I recommend to those who take interest in this matter to read the study which has been published by John Allegro in the English language—or else Jesus did not produce any impression on the religious minds of his time, as avid for wisdom and also as well informed as the ascetics of the monastery in question appear to have been, or else . . . he simply did not exist at all! As troubling as it may be, these findings should be placed before the world public, and in particular the Christian public, after these recent discoveries.”

— Savitri Devi, Paul of Tarsus or Christianity and Jewry

savitridevi.org/savitri_devi_w...

Adam Green - Know More News @Know_More_News · Dec 15, 2025
There's no evidence Jesus was born at all. x.com/HALALK0/status...

11:52 PM · Dec 15, 2025 · **181** Views

When I saw this image of Devi, I was like: "wait a fucking minute, didn't someone post this same image on FashFront recently?" - in truth, someone had posted it indeed. On the 20th of December, 2025 a post called "Feminism thread" was made on FashFront by a user going by the name Skuld. Now this user was pretty suspicious, he joined back in the 19th of December and he gave off some pretty overt O9A vibes, so we concluded that WyrdDVX and Skuld were very likely the one and same individual although there was no definitive proof that this motherfucker was actually Milch. In contrary, his thread on feminism disproves the fact that he is Milch since, as I stated in a previous segment, Milch is actually the most misogynistic motherfucker I have ever seen.

The Fash > **Introductions** >

Introduction

Skuld · Dec 19, 2025

Not open for further replies.

Skuld
[GASSED]
Active member
Ideology: Fascism & Accelerationism
Religion: Esoteric Himmlerist Perennialism

Dec 19, 2025 #1

What is your ethnic background?
I'm an ethnic Italian (northern) raised in the Anglosphere

Where are you from?
North America

Describe your current political position and beliefs.
I consider myself plainly to be a "Fascist". However, unlike some individuals you may have come across who insist on this term, when I say this I am not only referring to Italian Fascism, but Fascism as a universal worldview encompassing every historical fascist movement (such as Italian Fascism, National Socialism, Falangism, etc.). I'm sure many people here hold the same view, since Fascism and National Socialism seem to be frequently used interchangeably on this forum, but in case anyone here doesn't, I will provide these as an explanation:

"Each nation will have its fascism. That is, a fascism adapted to the particular situation of that specific people."
-Benito Mussolini, Il Popolo d'Italia

"Fascism is not just an Italian movement. It is a total, universal way of life."
-José Antonio Primo de Rivera

"What we follow is a worldview or better still, just Truth, for it is something timeless and in essence, nameless, as it predates humanity and thus no name as such would truly fit it in an all encompassing way, Truth is the closest we can come to describing it. In that sense even the names we hold, Fascism, Nazism and etc are unfit and temporary at best."
-Alexander Slavros, Next Leap

"The One Truth came to be called National Socialism by Adolf Hitler in 1919. Today, under a different setting it might be called Universal Order, or something of the like."
-James Mason, SIEGE

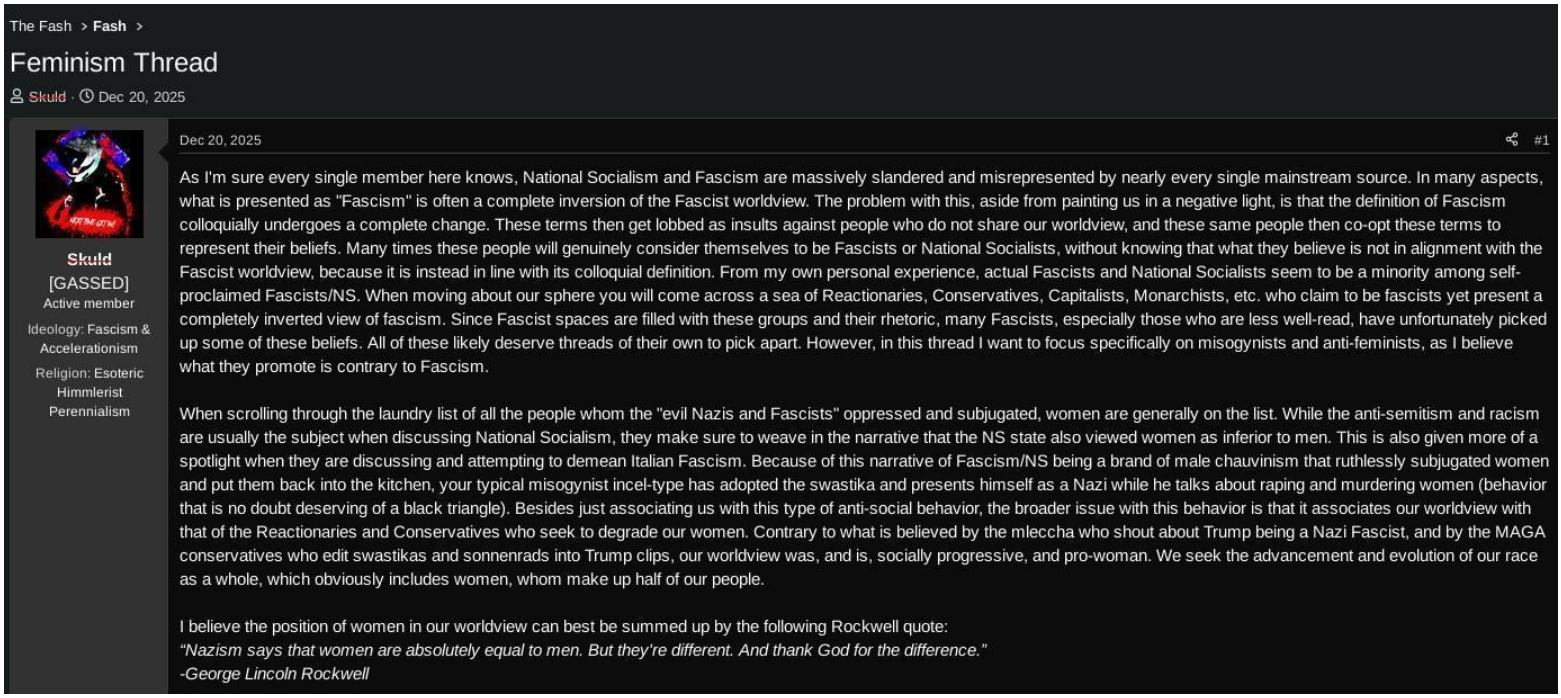
Describe your political journey.
From the time I began using the internet (which was fairly young), I was into very edgy shock humor (The requesting moon man songs on twitch songrequest streams type humor). I was also very interested in Hitler and National Socialism around this time (around 10 years old), and I suppose you could say this was the beginning of my political journey, even though it was very immature and I never really took it seriously or had a serious understanding of it. When I was in my teens and began forming a serious political position, I first considered myself an anarchist for quite some time. I was always naturally somewhat of a "rebel soul" and was deeply disgusted by liberal society even though I wasn't in a particularly poor position. From the very beginning I was never really interested in contemporary politics and quickly identified the political parties as one unified liberal regime, which I found myself completely opposed to. Again, this era was before ever reading any political or philosophical literature, it was merely instinct and observation. Eventually, however, I reached the point every anarchist reaches when he nears adulthood, and realized that anarchism as an ideology is a nonviable larp. Around this time I wanted to get into politics seriously, and was at first very interested in Marxism (The whole "abolish the present state of things" idea was particularly appealing to someone like me) and decided to start reading Marxist literature. However, very early into this journey, I was reintroduced to Fascism and National Socialism and found it far more appealing and interesting than Communism (both in aesthetics and substance). I ended up spending years reading Fascist literature and Fascist history and came to be fairly educated and devoted about the Fascist worldview.

What are your interests? What about your biggest interest appeals to you?
My interests are mainly researching fascist history and fascist literature, as well as writing about it and debating others. I'm somewhat of a bookworm and a recluse with a particular interest in Fascist politics. I also am into the alternative subculture. I am a metalhead (mostly into black metal and magick metal), and also into goth, punk, and neofolk as well. My biggest interest is defintely Fascism (which is why I'm here), and it appeals to me because it is the only true way to live and die.

Why do you want to join FashFront?
Other online spaces (like twitter) are filled with uneducated mlecchа and don't contain any productive conversation. I hope to have more worthwhile discussions here than is possible in other places.

What are your religious beliefs?
I would say that I am not "religious" in the modern sense of the word. That being said, I do believe in Pagan myth, but more in a metaphorical sense rather than it being actual real beings and events. I see them as true wisdom passed down from our ancestors that contain important spiritual and metaphysical information, and convey it through the use of story and metaphor, rather than seeing the gods as real beings (I view Christinaity in the same way as well, that it contains lots of truth within it, but that Jesus was never a real figure, but rather is used metaphorically to represent the spirit). They are, at their core, all cultural representations of the universe and the cosmic order. I believe this is why various European pagan faiths all have different gods who represent the same archetypes and concepts as each other. I have seen an article on TAF refering to this view as "Arioperennialism", but I am hesitant to call myself this because I've never heard this term anywhere else. Regardless, this is likely the last you will hear from me about religion, because I would like to avoid petty infighting so I will likely avoid The Grail altogether. Though if anyone wants me to expound upon my beliefs I will in this thread. I will also mention that philosophically I am an Actual Idealist, and follow Nietzchean ethics.

Last edited: Dec 19, 2025



After John_Smith finally made his thread about The Night of the Long Keyboards, Skuld initiated a debate with [ASSOCIATE-4] of all people on the topic of feminism within that thread. Inevitably, this resulted to a defeat for Skuld which made him disappear into obscurity. We continued monitoring @WyrdDVX on a daily basis for weeks, waiting for confirmation to figure out whether or not this motherfucker is actually Milch - until it finally happened! On the 1st of February, 2026, nearly a month after our initial discovery of this account, @WyrdDVX created an edit that featured Charles Manson along with a bunch of other shit. On the same day, Milch - under his Lzxy persona on Last FM - was confronted by some leftoid who called him a "nazi douchebag". Five days later, Lzxy responded to this dude with a catbox (dot) moe link of a video, the leftoid questioned whether or not this is gore and ended up not clicking it. However I was obliged to click it, awaiting to see a "DNB edit" or whatever... and guess what? It ended up being the exact same edit that @WyrdDVX posted on Xitter, LMAO! OPSEC failure yet again!!! I've left an archived link of this edit down below for y'all to witness, but it's basically the exact same edit as the one from Xitter - you can tell from the thumbnail.

lexi-av 1 Feb 2:44am

nazi douchebag

Reply 10

Lzxy 5 Feb 1:04am

files.catbox.moe/3gdum0.mp4

Reply 1

lexi-av 5 Feb 9:57am

is this gore

Reply

lexi-av 11 Feb 4:51am

of what brother

Reply

Lzxy 13 Feb 5:24am

maybe you should click the damn link and youll see

Reply

lexi-av 13 Feb 5:32am

no thanks

Reply 2

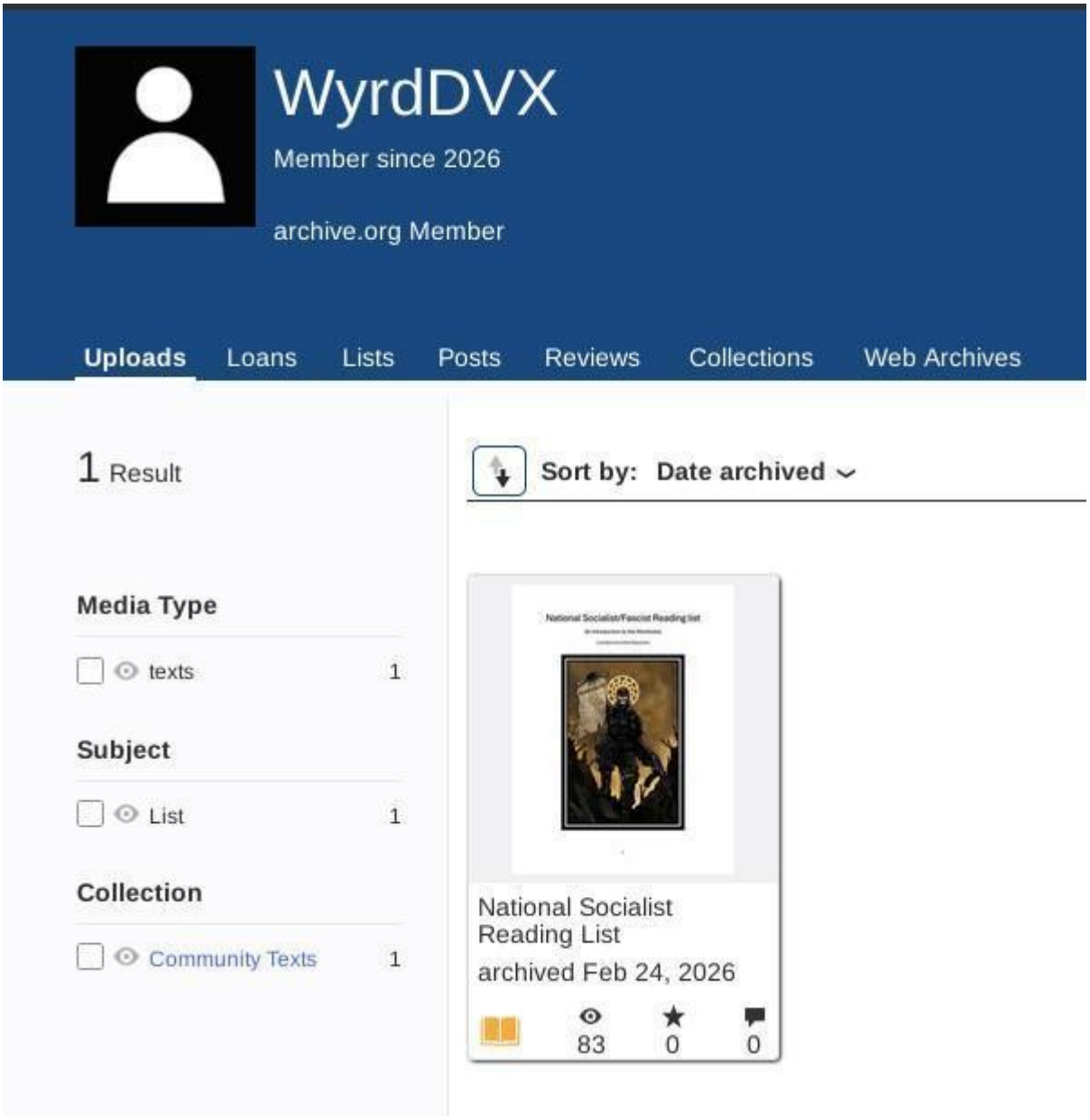
https://megalodon.jp/ref/2026-0208-2008-01/https://files.catbox.moe/3gdum0.mp4

Now yes, we did consider the possibility of Lzxy just casually scrolling through Xitter and stealing the edit from the @WyrdDVX account, but we have more proof to back up the connection seen here. Basically, we had made an oversight this whole time. Lzxy leaked the fact that he is @WyrdDVX on the 15th of January, 2026 when he replied to a post [BAD-ACTOR-5] had made on Xitter. In this post, [BAD-ACTOR-5] speaks of a guy from TikTok named @tomaoko who's apparently involved in some weird shit that are beyond the scope of this report. In response to this tweet, WyrdDVX said "pretty sure this guy follows me on the 'tok" and, lo and behold, after checking the TikTok followings of this @tomaoko guy we ended up finding @hailthewhitegrain in there, which we know to be Lzxy's TikTok account with certainty. So there you have it, a connection between @WyrdDVX and @hailthewhitegrain, clearly it couldn't be a coincidence by that point. Furthermore, it seems like @WyrdDVX had an Internet Archive account signed under the same alias, in it he hosts a PDF file linking to a bunch of books that he likes to read - he also includes the "666 Edition" of SIEGE which is further confirmation.

WyrdDVX
@WyrdDVX

pretty sure this guy follows me on the ‘tok

1:57 AM · Jan 15, 2026 · **4** Views



Accelerationism / The Movement

A Quick-and-Dirty Introduction to Accelerationism

SIEGE

SIEGE 666 (NSO9A Edition)

The 20 Tenets of Siege

The Revolutionary Catechism

Mao Tse-Tung: On Guerrilla Warfare

IRA Green Book

History of the NSLF

The Brigade

The Manson File

So to re-iterate, we knew that hailthewhitegrain is WyrdDVX and that WyrdDVX is Lzxy, moreover we also assumed that WyrdDVX is Skuld from FashFront - it all connects thanks to Milch's incompetence and poor OPSEC practices. So what comes next you may be wondering? Well, we decided to cook up some evil pack with John that would JUSTIFY further the release of this report, we decided to orchestrate yet another "proxy-war" against Milch on FashFront turf. We knew that Milch had no intentions of using Skuld ever again after his lose against [ASSOCIATE-4]. At this point, from his POV, it was a 2-0 if we take into consideration that it was [ASSOCIATE-4] the one who created the bait P.O.I. thread back in the month of November. So here's what we decided to do in order to bait Milch into getting back online: John would tell [CO-CONSPIRATOR-1] to make his grand return and start posting on FashFront again. As a result of this, Milch would ALSO get back on to reunite with [CO-CONSPIRATOR-1] in a futile attempt for them to continue their little gayop. And thus, so it happened; John invited [CO-CONSPIRATOR-1] and he was prepared to create a brand new FashFront account.

It was on the 16th of February, roughly 2 hours before the introduction of [CO-CONSPIRATOR-1] when the Skuld account was yet again reactivated and had begun making posts just as we foresaw. When [CO-CONSPIRATOR-1] finally joined, he and Skuld were reunited once more. The funniest thing about this reunion was the fact that Skuld had finally gone mask off under that account and he'd do very little to hide the fact that he is Milch from that point onward. This is evident by the post he made on the thread "Shrilling fashfront?" in which he reveals that someone shilled FashFront on "Pony Town" - of course, we all know by now who was behind this, himself obviously. Anyhow, I will really not get into the details but it was clear that these two were planning yet another gayop as it had been predicted, but here's the catch... you see, this time around they had to play this on extreme difficulty. Throughout their absence, me and my associates had created a "ZERO TOLERANCE" atmosphere on FashFront turf, so naturally these two were getting bashed left and right by everybody.

Intro (NOT pt. II)

[redacted] · Feb 16, 2026

Not open for further replies.

[redacted]

Feb 16, 2026 #1

I am racially German and Spanish, leaning more spanish but about 50-50

I am from the Southern United States

I am a Himmlerite Monarcho-Socialist

I started as a Commie at like 11, then i went to socialist at 12 to a nazbol at 12 to NS, then after the glorious Nirmanakaya of Himmler to me, I became an Monarcho-Socialist placing the eternal lord, ewiger gott heinrich Himmler as my Godhead and Monarch, for he is the eternal lord, the eternal king!

I am interested in fantasy and sci fi because fantasy and sci fi are beautiful expressions of creativity, which i believe expresses the white will

I want to join FF (totally not again) To post long political essays and thesis because I think that the modern Fascist movement needs more intellectual writings and thinkers

I found FF from Jewgle

I am a Esoteric Himmlerist, that is, I believe Himmler to be a God whom I worship mainly within my pantheon of other gods, though I suppose in many ways I could also be called a Heathen

"When the last flower wilts and the last tree is chopped down, that is when national socialism will die"

CLASS COLLABORATION IS RACE TREASON

HEIL HIMMLER, EWIGER GOTT!

Skuld
[GASSED]
Active member
Ideology: Fascism & Accelerationism
Religion: Esoteric Himmlerist Perennialism

Feb 16, 2026 #3

> [redacted]
> do you guys have any ways i've shrilling this website, perhaps maybe in a funny way perhaps

I've heard someone once shilled this site on "Pony Town"

Report Like

[redacted]

[redacted]

Feb 16, 2026 #4

> Skuld said:
> I've heard someone once shilled this site on "Pony Town"

gee who I wonder...

"When the last flower wilts and the last tree is chopped down, that is when national socialism will die"

CLASS COLLABORATION IS RACE TREASON

HEIL HIMMLER, EWIGER GOTT!

Report Like

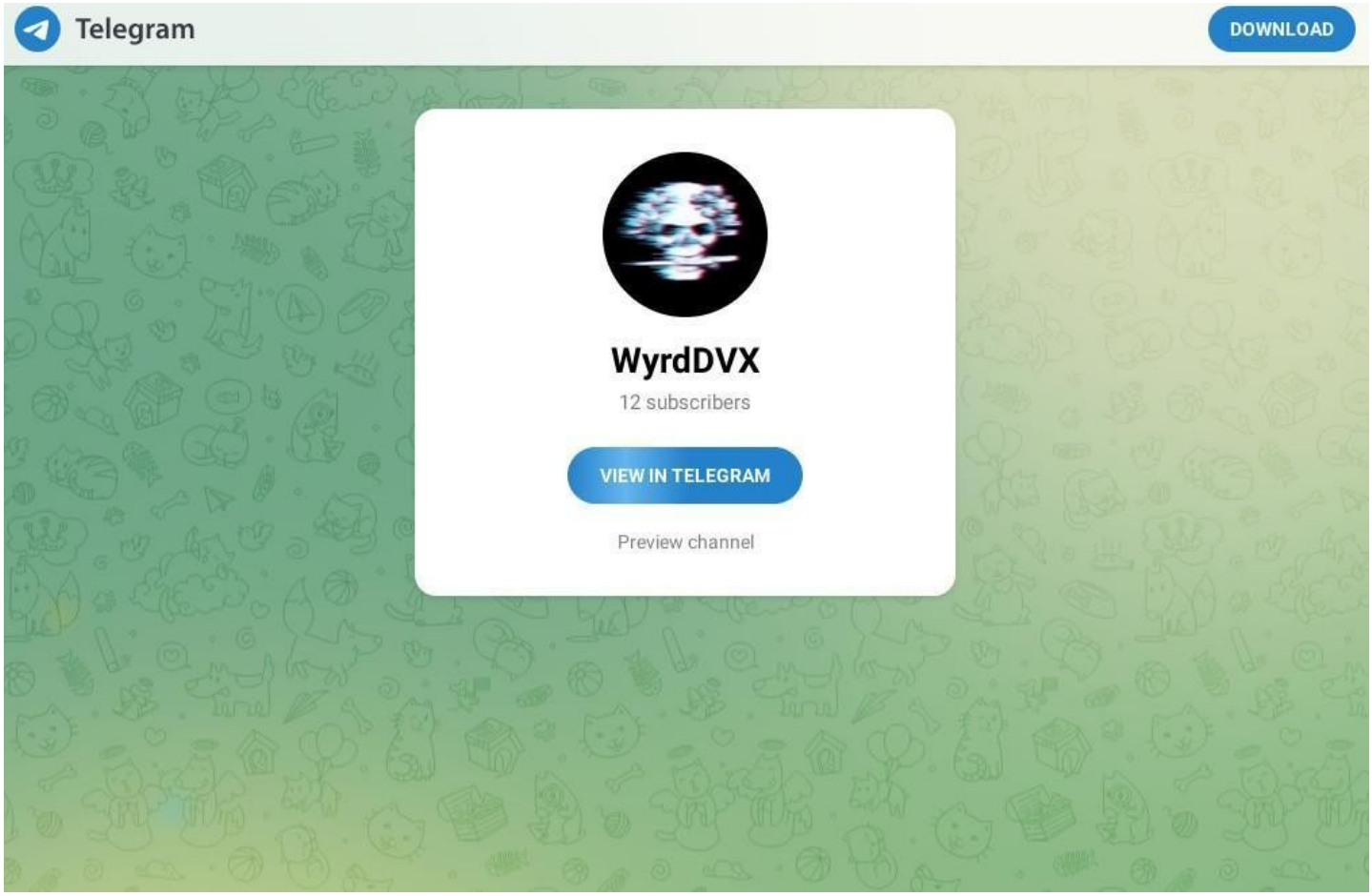
Skuld

Truthfully, as it turned out there was no need for us to wage another "proxy-war" as we had planned, at least not officially, since they would've gotten themselves into trouble regardless of our input. So, not long after [CO-CONSPIRATOR-1] had rejoined, he instantly caught himself into retarded drama; guy must be a speedrunner or something, lol. His reputation was already diminished by the fact that he had his ideology set to "**Burgundian System**", **which is pure video game alternate history LARP**. So in the thread "Ban @Völkermord" he and Skuld both decided to jump [ASSOCIATE-5] for a bunch of bullshit, particularly for the new ruleset that he had added that prohibited Bronies from joining FashFront. The funny thing about this particular rule is the fact that it was the one rule added by John and not [ASSOCIATE-5]. Anyhow, [ASSOCIATE-5] is someone who's used to getting shit on all the time so he was masterfully able to outmaneuver these two fools by changing the thread topic to women once more. One thing led to another and eventually [ASSOCIATE-4] was deployed to put Skuld and [CO-CONSPIRATOR-1] into their place. Now I don't know whether or not this is apparent, but we were trying to set [ASSOCIATE-4] as some boogeyman - this was a 3-0 for us on the 17th of February when Skuld decided to fold in the middle of the debate.

On the same day, both Skuld and [CO-CONSPIRATOR-1] decided to take over another thread called "Groyper tranny shoots family". In there they thought it would be a good idea to posit that this was some kind of "*glorious victory*" and they proceeded to defend the Groyper tranny freak who shot his own family... naturally everyone jumped them, it was [CO-CONSPIRATOR-1] + Skuld versus EVERYONE. When I say everyone, I really do mean it - even [CO-CONSPIRATOR-2] took an opposed stance to this which is what makes his case so confusing. The debate continued until the 18th of February and it touched on other subjects as well such as accelerationist theory, if we should enslave the lemmings, whether or not trannies should be considered "saints", etc. In the meanwhile, [ASSOCIATE-5] started yet another debate with Skuld on the "*Ideology Tier List*" thread where he destroyed him on the topic of whether Juche should be considered "our thing" or whatever.

So yeah, Skuld had to fight on 2 fronts at the same time and he couldn't keep up at all. Eventually, the stars aligned and a third-party decided to gayop FashFront in the midst of the "*Groyper tranny shoots family*" debate. Some guy named FascistSkull thought it was a good idea to flood the entire forum promoting his little gay atomwaffen clone LARP group or whatever as the moderators were asleep. It didn't really go anywhere, he spent like hours spamming shit and all of that was reverted within 10 minutes or so. As a result of this, both Skuld and [CO-CONSPIRATOR-1] were (falsely) deemed as FascistSkull's associates by the jannies who weren't in-the-know and ended up banning both of them for gayoping + supporting TCC nonsense. This is technically where this story ends and I will not bother to highlight anything really, I just wanted to put out the gist of this whole ordeal because the thing that actually matters here is the AFTERMATH.

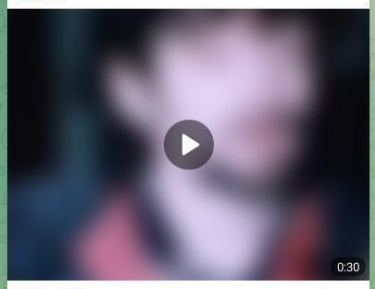
Not much came from [CO-CONSPIRATOR-1] after this endeavor although it is obviously Skuld the one who takes the spotlight here. I was speaking of the 18th of February, so let's rollback to the 16th again for a moment. As we were occupied observing Skuld's FashFront activities, he decided to set up a Telegram channel [ID: -1003799797427] behind the scenes. This account was, of course, signed under his WyrdDVX persona and it had a bunch of stuff on it worth showcasing. For instance, it had his Charles Manson edit, the one I linked earlier, as well as some other edit that isn't as significant. Then there was also a brand new XItter account, but I will touch on that one in a bit - what I wanna highlight here, are the posts he made towards the end where he calls for the... murder of James Mason?


Telegram
DOWNLOAD
WyrdDVX
12 subscribers
VIEW IN TELEGRAM
Preview channel

February 16

Channel created

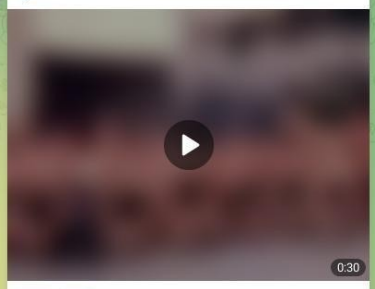
WyrdDVX



❤️ 1 🤡 1

48 02:13

WyrdDVX



⚡ 3 🤡 1

50 10:29

March 7

WyrdDVX

https://x.com/wyrddvce

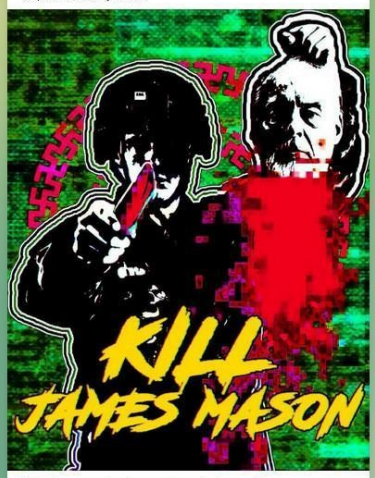
X (formerly Twitter)
WyrdDVCE (@WyrdDVCE) / X

25 18:11

March 14

WyrdDVX

WyrdDVX
https://x.com/wyrddvce



This is long overdue. James Mason had one of the most apparent falls from grace and everything post-1997 should be completely disregarded. James Mason is by all means today a degenerate and a traitor. Luckily SIEGE has long outgrown him. Even TAF, moderate as they are, had to cut ties with him. Today he's a boomer with dementia who spends his time streaming him and his other dementia-ridden boomer friends reacting to AI slop. If anyone still takes anything he says today seriously they should really just be shunned from the movement. We'd be better off without him. The only good thing he did post-97 was amplify the AWD stuff, however even that very quickly became a stagnant force. The fact that most of our sphere is still rehashing 7-8 year old content instead of anything new is evidence of that.

23 edited 20:36

WyrdDVX

WyrdDVX
This is long overdue. James Mason had one of the most...

Following his release from prison in '97, Mason had visibly deradicalized and began writing CI slop like 'The Theocrat' which has been nothing but subversive to our movement. The fact he's a symbol in our sphere still is a bit dangerous because those who (rightfully) respect him for SIEGE and his other earlier activities get drawn toward this subversive CI slop. His CI trilogy is so nonsensical that he claims in 'Revisiting Revelation' that the Bible is evidence that Aliens colonized the Earth using God's 'New Jerusalem Cube.' It's a damn shame that plenty of good comrades who enter this sphere for the express purpose of revolution get drawn into this nonsensical CI sphere because of Mason. It's long overdue that we dump him for good as a movement, we'd be better off culling him and scratching his name off of SIEGE entirely.

https://x.com/wyrddvce/status/2032915048872755374

😀 1

24 20:36

WyrdDVX
@WyrdDVX

12 Subscribers
3 Photos
2 Videos
2 Links

DOWNLOAD TELEGRAM

About Blog Apps Platform

Alright so, allow me to elaborate here because this makes very little sense, even for Milch's standards. Throughout his time as @WyrdDVX on Xitter, he discovered a small collective of other tranny paedophiles all going by the moniker "SIEGE 2.0" for whatever reason. Now what they were doing here is a bit confusing, since in reality they were nothing more than a bunch of autists. They appeared to be attempting to create a contrast between SIEGE, James Mason's book, by positing that it is outdated and that they're supposedly more radical, although they don't appear to have actually written SIEGE 2.0, so where exactly do their beliefs even come from to create such contrast with a 400+ page book in the first place? Well, they didn't really have any beliefs because truthfully they were a collective of nihilistic TCC troons the way I see it, they'd glorify tranny mass-shooters who killed Whites and call them "saints", they'd also praise a few Jewish mass-shooters as well from what I've seen. They'd also embrace columbine unironically, because of course they fucking would, lol. Moreover, they would also promote paedophilia, particularly "lolicon" shit, and they believe in a bunch of other shit basically, such as misanthropy, abolition of the age of consent, inceldom, hyper-individualism, whatever you can name.

Who do you side with?

Siege 1.0	Neutral or N/A	Siege 2.0
Accelerationism/Collapsitarian	☐	Direct Action Terrorism
Tolerates nonwhites	☐	Exterminationism
Disavows the Saints	☐	Sanctifies the Saints
Christianity	☐	Militant Atheism
Cares about geopolitics	☐	Rejects geopolitics
Regionalism/Containerization	☐	Transnationalism
Centralized Organizations	☐	Decentralized Individuals
Omar Mateen	☐	St. Robin Westman
Legalism under ZOG	☐	Illegalism under ZOG
Advocates Trades	☐	Anti-Work
Ebonics and vocal tics	☐	Human Speech
Anti-Anime	☐	Pro-Anime
Denounces Columbine	☐	Enjoys Columbine
Vigilantism	☐	Predatory Violence
Fertility Cult	☐	Incel Rebellion
Collectivist NS	☐	Individualist NS
Raise the Age of Consent	☐	Age of Consent isn't real
Normgroid lives matter	☐	Total Normgroid Death

Anyways, these retards don't really matter that much and I don't want to rep them up any further because their aesthetic is loathsome and, quite frankly, they're beyond the scope of this report, so fuck them. All you need to know is that their beliefs were very parallel with Milch's beliefs. Therefore, Milch decided to join up with them. This is the reason as to why he went apeshit in the "**Groyper tranny shoots family**" thread which led to his ban. So naturally, after this went down, he chose to take his spergout onto the platform of Xitter, particularly against the PNW community - this ended up being a huge mistake. He had been posting under @WyrdDVX since the 1st of December, 2025 but he met his end on the 26th of February, 2026 after presumably getting mass-reported by the PNW mob. After his suspension, we knew that sooner or later he would make his return back on Xitter and create a brand new account, as he always does - and we also knew that he'd likely announce it on his Telegram channel. As I demonstrated earlier, all went according to our predictions and on the 7th of March he was back on Xitter once more under a brand new account [ID: 2030015274565705728].

Wyrd
34 photos & videos
Follow
Wyrd
@WyrdDVCE
Show translation
Joined March 2026
181 Following
136 Followers
Not followed by anyone you're following
Posts
Replies
Media
GIF
0:10
0:07

So the funny thing about this account is the fact that as soon as he got back on Xitter with it, he caught himself into drama once more - this time with BX of all people. Milch had found out about BX's involvement with the downfall of [CO-CONSPIRATOR-1] in early 2025, so he decided to confront her head on. It's truly hilarious to see Milch operating under the notion that he has some kind of high moral ground against BX by positing that she held a harassment campaign against a child, as if he hasn't done WORSE things to children himself. Keep in mind that these are words coming from a literal paedophile - oh, the hypocrisy..! Anyhow, BX of course did not take the bait since, if you check through her Xitter timeline, she deals with COMfags and freaks of other calibers all the time so she ALWAYS emerges on top. I am not sure as to what Milch was going for here with a direct confrontation such as this, if anything he just fueled her narratives. You should keep in mind that BX isn't exactly a saintess and she will not hesitate to turn against genuine National Socialists, she is merely the lesser evil in this whole situation. On the other hand I personally can appreciate her work against COM and O9A without necessarily being very fond of her, but I digress. All Milch did by confronting her, he foolishly put himself on her radar - it's quite funny when you think about it because that's exactly how he got on OUR radar as well.

Bx @bx_on_x Mar 13

I've put out so much original research disproving this and revealing the actual identities of the groomers but you wouldn't change your mind anyways so there's no point arguing

1 6 560

Wyrd @WyrdDVCE Mar 13

"NOOOO the government would NEVER do anything bad! The REAL problem is 15 year old satanists on the most heavily moderated messaging app in the world! I'm going to harass minors for liking satanism and send the police to their homes now, and make you show ID to use internet"
— Bx

2 5 31 1,747

Bx @bx_on_x Mar 13

Literal terrorist btw

1 4 603

Wyrd @WyrdDVCE Mar 13

Totally 764 o algo! Go "scalp" another autistic transgender 15 year old satanist liking ponies.

1 1 26 538

Bx @bx_on_x Mar 13

Awwww did someone's MLP groomie go to jail for planning a terrorism? 😢

4 4 4,966

Wyrd @WyrdDVCE Mar 13

No one planned terrorism. You led a harassment campaign against a child for nothing other than being into Satanism. She was never in COM and not a single crime was ever committed. You're a grown woman addicted to power-tripping on twitter. I've never seen anyone more pathetic.

3 4 33 988

Wyrd @WyrdDVCE Mar 13

Replying to @bx_on_x @NiNameTV @thereal_SnS

All you do aside from harassing children is muddy the waters by claiming everything bad that ever happened secretly orchestrated by 674 o algo. You're a subversive system-pig who spends all day on twitter pretending to protect kids while neglecting your own child.

Mar 13, 2026 · 9:33 PM UTC

1 24 287

Wyrd @WyrdDVCE Mar 14

The Bx rhetoric seems to be one of the last bastions of this system. The entire function is to thrust blame off of the system and point the finger back toward completely powerless teenage outcasts, forcing you to come back to the state for protection.

> **Wyrd** @WyrdDVCE Mar 13
>
> Replying to @bx_on_x @NiNameTV @thereal_SnS
>
> "NOOOO the government would NEVER do anything bad! The REAL problem is 15 year old satanists on the most heavily moderated messaging app in the world! I'm going to harass minors for liking satanism and send the police to their homes now, and make you show ID to use internet"
> — Bx

Mar 14, 2026 · 9:31 PM UTC

1 2 5 618

Wyrd @WyrdDVCE Mar 14

It's nothing but a blatant lie to claim that the rise in violence is due to teenagers on discord, and this is once again another attempt to individualize these issues by taking a social-poltical issue and considering it an individual problem caused by the outcasts themselves.

1 2 23

Wyrd @WyrdDVCE Mar 14

The purpose of this, quite obviously, is to push you away from political solutions, and back toward the tired-old 'law and order' position. The truth of the matter is, these people are, and always have been, created by the system and its hellish conditions.

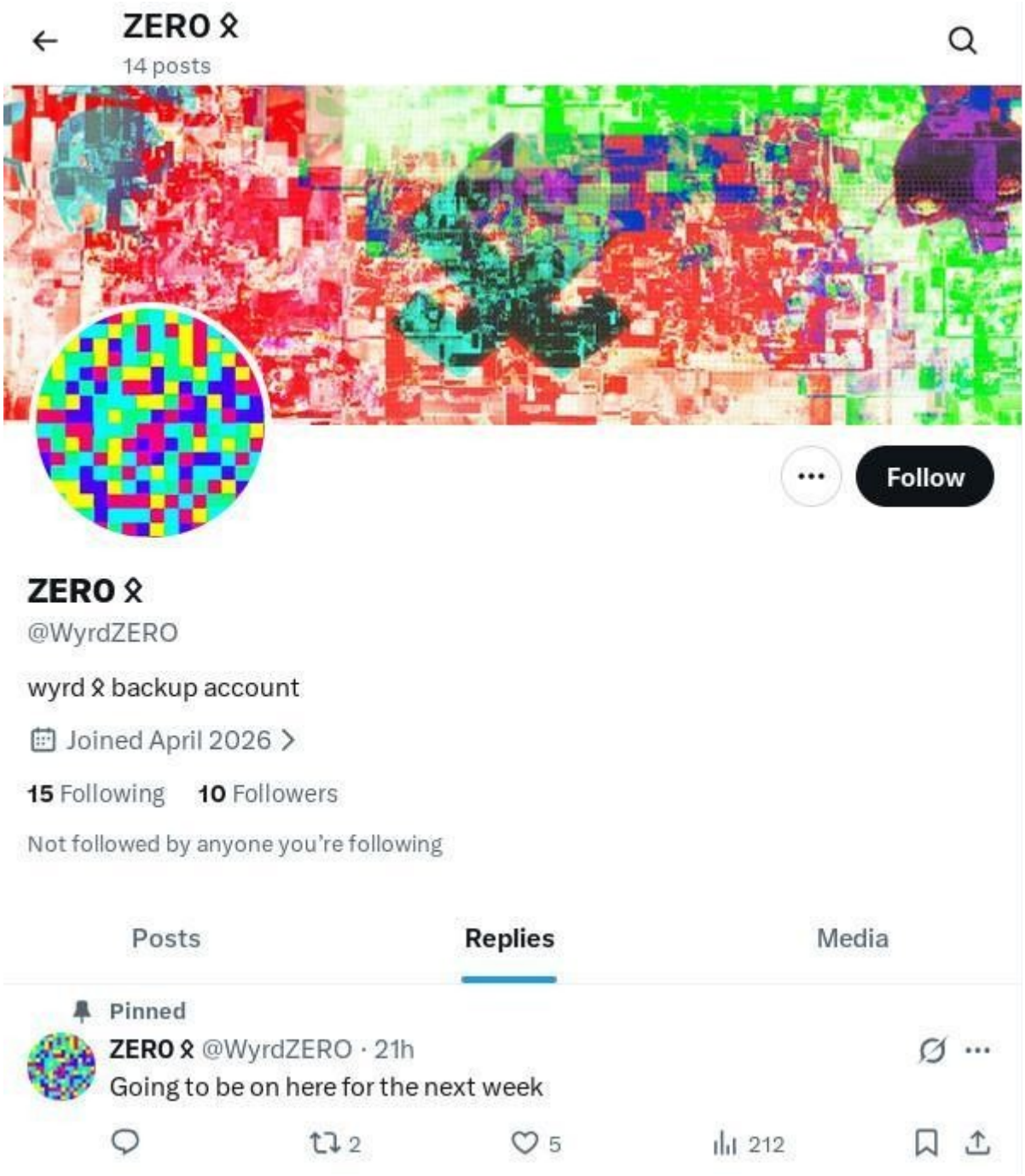
1 6 370

Wyrd @WyrdDVCE Mar 14

It's no wonder why the FBI and the MSM seem so keen to amplify this narrative, this is their new route of de-radicalization

4 326

Anyways, in late March / early April of 2026, Milch caught himself in drama AGAIN under @WyrdDVCE. This time he pissed off a bunch of retarded tradcaths who once more mass-reported his account and got his ass off of Xitter for like a week. By that time his aforementioned Telegram account had gotten nuked, but coincidentally as I was monitoring the "*SIEGE 2.0*" accounts, I stumbled upon an alt account [ID: 2039503527047753728] that he had created as backup. This motherfucker couldn't stay off of Xitter for a week so he had to go out of his fucking way and create a brand new account for the sake of retaliating against these tradcaths, lmao. It's whatever, by the time this week passed, he just switched back to his original one and abandoned the alt he had made.



At the moment I am writing this, both @WyrdDVCE and @WyrdZERO have been taken down. As a matter of fact, this entire "SIEGE 2.0" clique has disappeared entirely because, allegedly, they were affiliated with the two San Diego shooters from the midst of May, 2026. One of the "SIEGE 2.0" spokespeople came out and said "Siege 2.0's shadow loomed over the attack yesterday", basically indirectly claiming this attack as their own in a pretty foolish manner. A few days pass, and all of their accounts have mysteriously disappeared after this - including the ones Milch operated. So, what happened behind the scenes? No idea, but I'm glad that they are gone. All of these retards were basically George Carlin Accelerationists with no real end goal in mind - leeches that were undoubtedly plaguing our sphere.

On the 24th of May, 2026 the time had finally come for an unpredictable shift to occur. [CO-CONSPIRATOR-1] decided to contact John and tell him what has TRULY been going on behind the curtains. He revealed that he had a falling out with Milch because he had some kind of sinister plot in mind. **As it turned out, Milch was waiting to turn 21 on the 13th of June, 2026 so that he could legally purchase a firearm and shoot up an elementary school in order to fulfill his nihilistic tendencies.** We didn't really trust [CO-CONSPIRATOR-1] and we thought that he was probably bullshitting in an attempt to phish information out of us, either way he was beyond redemption by that point so there was no way that we were taking his word about something so important as this. As such, we decided to investigate this matter on our own and we found out that he really wasn't lying. On Xitter someone started a thread making fun of "SIEGE 2.0" a bit after their disappearance and a random commenter revealed that he had spoken with one of the leaders, whom had revealed this exact same plot to him as well. [CO-CONSPIRATOR-1] also mentioned that Milch had been grooming some underage e-girl on Discord which was also revealed to be a true fact, so all of his intel turned out to be correct after all. Regardless, this doesn't really make the case of [CO-CONSPIRATOR-1] any better, it's way too late for that guy to be pardoned after all of the vile shit he helped Milch with.

Hapaborean ИI @tribalsocialist Jun 9

"Siege 2.0" niggas be like "ummm no this nihilist mass shooting actually advances the cause"

> **Maxsoy** @Maxsoy13 Jun 8
>
>
>

Jun 9, 2026 · 7:48 AM UTC

14 31 586 20,818

Baron Von Kino @BaronVonKino Jun 9

Replying to @tribalsocialist

i spoke to the leader in a gc once, xhe is waiting to legally purchase a gun because they can't leaver there due to agoraphobia

3 1 7 867

Hapaborean ИI @tribalsocialist Jun 9

Son 😭

4 612

Now it is uncertain as to what Milch was even attempting here, especially after revealing this plot to such a huge pool of individuals, one would say that he was bluffing. [CO-CONSPIRATOR-1] mentioned that he was inspired by the San Diego shooting that took place a bit before this breakthrough, but his main inspiration came from Robin Westman - a tranny mass shooter that he praised back when he rolled with "*SIEGE 2.0*". Knowing of this plot there was no way in hell that we would just stand by and watch as he murdered a bunch of White kids for no reason whatsoever, we couldn't allow him to proceed so we HAD to step in and put an end to his conduct. Many of us filed an anonymous tip and forwarded it over to the proper authorities in order for his lame ass to be dealt with. And thus, the sun rose on the 12th of June, 2026... a day before Milch's birthday, a day before he'd gain access to firearms and well, you're NEVER gonna believe this but he WAS actually ARRESTED and he was CHARGED for making TERROR THREATS. It isn't really certain as to whether or not this was because of our anonymous tips, in all likelihood it was primarily because of the platform Discord - which also seems to have likely sent a bunch of pings over since accounts of his are referenced within his very own news article but regardless, JUSTICE was FINALLY served and Milch was locked up for good. **A deserved fate for someone as despicable as him.**

Person

Name	BAER, JOSEPH ANTONIO
Number	391149
DOB	6/13/2005 US
Race	W
Sex	M
Height	6'00"
Weight	150lbs
Address	4219 LEMONGRASS DR FORT MYERS FL 33916

Booking

Number	1026705
Booked On	6/12/2026, 6:25:00 PM
Housing	CORE - DORM 03
Status	In Custody
Released On	

Charges

THREAT - TERRORISTIC - STATE OFFENSES (WRITTEN/ELEC THREAT MASS SHOOTNG/ TERRORISM ACT)

Arrest By FORT MYERS POLICE DEPT

Bond

Type	
Amount	Not Set
Paid On	

Court

Location	Circuit Court
Case#	# 26CF000340
Hearing	7/13/2026, 8:30:00 AM

FGCU student charged with threat to conduct mass shooting or act of terrorism

By Weather Authority, 14 hours ago

FORT MYERS, Fla. (WINK) — A Florida Gulf Coast University student from Fort Myers has been...

Read full article

33

The FBI received information in October 2025 that Baer was actively participating in online forums and Discord servers associated with neo-Nazi accelerationist organizations. These include FashFront.org, described as a place for "fascists to network" and individuals aligned with the Injekt Division, an organization that promotes real-world organized violence through online propaganda and networking.

According to the affidavit, Baer advocated for violence, terrorism, armed revolution, and the destruction of governmental institutions and stated that his goal was to "radicalize" other users and recruit them to support violent accelerationist ideology.

From approximately November 2025 to January 2026, investigators said Baer made the following statements on a Discord account with the username "ehwaz18":

- "My goal is to destroy America."
- "Bomb government buildings."
- "We should destroy America."
- "Armed struggle and violent revolution."
- "We are revolutionaries. We want the state to be destroyed."
- "I will die fighting for the banner of Hitler."

Investigators also stated that Baer utilized a Discord account with the username "GTKRWNWP (Gas the K---- Race War Now White Power)" to post "Every Christian needs to hang" and "Join us or perish with the rest" on Jan. 14, 2026.

https://preservetube.com/watch?v=BBYXXH2LaNA

https://preservetube.com/watch?v=Gq-nxYX7Bms

And with that being said my friends, this finally bring us to the true ending of this whole damned report... with Milch's arrest there's really nothing more to add. I've documented the entire "Milchstory" and we are currently at the present day. At last, this case closes here once and for all. I truly hope that Milch remains locked up for the rest of his life, perhaps with the reveal of this report he somehow gets more charges under his name - that would be the ideal scenario in my opinion. I suppose that it is worth re-iterating real quick before closing this off for good, Milch ever since he initially landed on FashFront was incredibly suspicious which led to an assembly being formed to act against him. When the fires of this so called "proxy-war" that we waged had enraged, he revealed to us that he is a paedophile and we decided to compile a DOX on him. Things escalated once Aspien (the former owner of FashFront) begun not only sweeping for him but also giving him total control of the forum, which of course created an internal conflict within the Adminship and led to Injekt stepping in and taking over. In this conspiracy there are a total of 6 conspirators who are involved with the subversion of FashFront, I'll list these conspirators right now...

1. **Milch ~ THREAT LEVEL: Mastermind**
2. **Aspien ~ THREAT LEVEL: High**
3. **Sol_Invictus** ~ THREAT LEVEL: Medium
4. **[CO-CONSPIRATOR-1] ~ THREAT LEVEL: High**
5. [CO-CONSPIRATOR-2] ~ THREAT LEVEL: Low
6. **[CO-CONSPIRATOR-3]** ~ THREAT LEVEL: Medium

Behold "**The Milch List**" as I like to call it, going hand-to-hand with **The Milch Files**. I actually debated if I should add more people on this list, although their "THREAT LEVEL" was beneath "Low" so I didn't know whether or not to include them. In total, I had 4 extra users in mind that I will not name, so they dodge the bullet for now I guess. Hell, now that I think about it I likely shouldn't have included [CO-CONSPIRATOR-2] either, although all of the proof I have presented in this report reveals that he and Milch indisputably conspired together. I mean, it's possible that he was just being used by these guys unknowingly, I do want to give him the benefit of the doubt but I don't really know how to approach his case. I am curious as to what kind of DMs he exchanged with Milch in private and how much of this he was aware of, that guy was flying too close to the sun by associating himself with these guys.

Well lads, these past few months were pretty crazy and I'm glad that this whole ordeal is finally coming to a wrap. I don't know what the reception of everything that's displayed here is going to be. I imagine that most of you simply won't care, whilst some of you might not be able to shallow such an extremely huge pill. Either way if you like it then good, if you don't like it then that's fine, if you don't care that's also fine - all that was presented was the truth. At some point, one of our associates received this simple yet somewhat complex question: "*Why put so much effort just to settle a score with a tranny that has been gone for literal months?*" - well, **because it is our DUTY.** The guy revealed in the midst of a debate that he is a paedophile and that the age of consent should be abolished... we couldn't stand there and watch, it was our obligation to take action and ostracize this faggot. It might've been HELL for us to compile all of this, but this HELL was *temporary* - **his HELL will be fucking permanent. Degenerate paedophilic scum such as himself are a plague to this World and must therefore be exposed for what they are, it is one's holy duty to oppose paedophilia in all of its forms.**

That will be all from me, you have reached the END at last. So without further ado, enjoy the attached DOX that we compiled on Milch. Hail victory!

https://doxbin.com/upload/lzxy

https://archive.ph/fpXht

https://archive.ph/nAZ6i

https://archive.ph/tGITJ

https://dumpli.li/paste/raw/f2e552

https://archive.ph/FIgLJ

https://megalodon.jp/2026-0506-0506-48/https://dumpli.li/paste/raw/f2e552

https://tor.link/paste/69fa4cf2bf584

https://archive.ph/aAFHE

https://megalodon.jp/2026-0506-0503-32/https://tor.link/paste/69fa4cf2bf584

https://doxme.subhub.tr/pastebin/lzxy/raw

https://archive.ph/IoKgp

https://megalodon.jp/2026-0605-1907-02/https://doxme.subhub.tr/pastebin/lzxy/raw